

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
FIFTY-NINTH
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

PETERBOROUGH, ONT., JUNE 7-15, 1933



TORONTO

MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE

1933

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1933

THE REVEREND H. R. GRANT, D.D., FORT WILLIAM, ONT.

Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., GODERICH, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. }

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration.....	MR. JAMES DUTTON.....	Peterborough
General Board of Missions.....	REV. J. A. SHAVER.....	Dundas
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.....	REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., B.D.....	Toronto
Record Committee.....	REV. J. A. HILTS.....	Toronto
Committee on Correspondence.....	REV. R. JOHNSTON.....	St. Catharines
Knox College, Toronto—Board.....	MR. G. L. SUTHERLAND.....	Toronto
" " " Senate.....	REV. H. R. GRANT, D.D.....	Fort William
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	MR. ALEXANDER BISSETT.....	Montreal
" " " Senate.....	REV. F. SCOTT MacKENZIE, D.D.....	Montreal
Board of Trustees.....	MR. R. S. CASSELS, K.C.....	Toronto
Church Extension and Church and Manse Board.....	REV. JAMES WILSON, D.D.....	Toronto
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	REV. H. A. BERLIS.....	Toronto
Board of Education.....	REV. F. SCOTT MacKENZIE, D.D.....	Montreal
Pension Board.....	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, D.D.....	Toronto
The Budget.....	REV. WM. BARCLAY, B.D.....	Hamilton
Church Architecture.....	REV. G. P. DUNCAN, D.D.....	Stratford
Historical Committee.....	REV. A. L. BUDGE, M.A.....	Hagersville
Committee on Church Worship.....	REV. A. M. GORDON, D.D.....	Quebec
Evangelism and Church Life and Work.....	REV. W. PATTERSON HALL.....	Galt
Committee to Strike Standing Committees.....	REV. C. K. NICOLL.....	Oakville
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.).....	MISS BESSIE MacMURCHY.....	Toronto
" " " (E.D.).....	MRS. W. McK. McLEOD.....	Sydney

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. A. S. GRANT, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.
SECRETARY, Sabbath Schools and Y. P. S.—REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, D.D., Toronto.
SECRETARY, The Budget—REV. A. S. REID, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.
EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 701-709—372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—Continued

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	1875	Montreal
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.	1876	Toronto
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	1877	Halifax
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.	1878	Hamilton
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.	1879	Ottawa
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, D.D., Pictou, N.S.	1880	Montreal
1931	Toronto	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	1881	Kingston
1932	London	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	1882	St. John's
1933	Peterborough	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.	1883	London

THE ATTENTION OF PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. *Report of Special Committee re Knox College.* By action of the General Assembly, the report of the Special Committee re Knox College, is sent down to Presbyteries to consider, and report any suggestions to the Clerk of Assembly, not later than March 15th, 1934. (See Report, Appendix pages 288-290; Minutes, page 23.)

2. *Men's Organization.* By action of the General Assembly, the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto re "Men's Organization", with suggested Constitution was remitted to Presbyteries with the request that their opinions regarding the same be reported by the Clerk at the General Assembly 1934. (See Overture No. 37, Appendix, pages 144-146; Minutes page 22.)

3. *Re adjustment of contributions to the Budget.* The following resolution was adopted: "That the General Assembly send down to Presbyteries the question of re-adjusting the contributions to the Budget, with a view to securing more intimate personal contact between the contributor (whether individual or congregational) and the workers on the field, and that such donations be credited in the congregational contribution to the Budget." (See Minutes, pages 33, 34.)

4. *Re Permanent Appointment of Financial Agent or Budget Secretary.* By order of the Assembly, the question as to the permanence of the office was sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment, and if in favour of the office, that they be requested to make nominations. (See Minutes, pages 41, 42.)

THE ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Ninth General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

St. Paul's Church, Peterborough

JUNE 7th, 1933

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Peterborough, Ontario, and within St. Paul's Church there, the seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of London on the first day of June last year.

The Reverend Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words, "If any man will do his will he shall know of the doctrine." John 7:17, and "For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother and my sister and mother." Mark 3:35.

He did thereupon, by prayer, constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

[3837]

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

I.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ministers

S. Buchanan Carey, M.A., Baddeck, N.S.
Charles S. Miller, M.A., Glace Bay, N.S.

Elders

Dr. J. W. MacLean, North Sydney, N.S.
*Dr. J. H. B. McIntosh, Whycocomagh, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Hugh Munroe, D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
D. G. Ross, Stellarton, N.S.
Prescott W. Murray, B.A., Barney's
River, N.S.*J. J. Macleod, New Glasgow, N.S.
J. E. MacKenzie, Lansdowne Sta., N.S.
*S. J. VanBuskirk, Oxford, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Duncan O. Mackay, Elmsdale, N.S.
Andrew Brown, B.D., Springhill, N.S.H. B. MacLeod, Truro, N.S.
*A. W. Schwartz, Lunenburg, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

S. J. Macarthur, B.D., Moncton, N.B.
George E. Knight, Harvey Station, N.B.*D. J. Clark, Saint Andrew's, N.B.
C. A. MacVey, Fredericton, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

J. M. Kik, B.A., Bass River, N.B.

W. F. Yorston, Campbellton, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Alex. R. Gibson, Montague, P.E.I.
R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D., Charlotte-
town, P.E.I.A. W. Stewart, Brookfield, P.E.I.
*Earl Foster, Marshfield, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

7.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

George Murray, Scotstown, Que.
Donald E. Flint, Inverness, Que.*D. L. MacRitchie, Scotstown, Que.
*Robert Stewart, Montreal, Que.

8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Allan S. Reid, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
A. M. Hill, Ph.D., Verdun, Que.
Henry Cousens, B.D., Lachute, Que.
Walter Ross, Ormstown, Que.
P. M. Sampson, Athelstan, Que.James Wilson, Montreal, Que.
D. M. Rowat, Westmount, Que.
A. M. Nairn, Montreal, Que.
*Thomas B. Pringle, Huntingdon, Que.
Dr. Daniel A. Murray, Montreal, Que.

[3838]

9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Ministers

W. B. MacCallum, Maxville, Ont.
L. H. Fowler, M.A., Lancaster, Ont.

Elders

P. E. Campbell, Cornwall, Ont.
*J. A. Welsh, Maxville, Ont.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

J. A. MacMillan, Bristol, Que.
Geo. E. Ross, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
Robert Good, B.Litt., Hull, Que.General W. St. P. Hughes, Ottawa, Ont.
*George Steele, Hull, Que.
*F. A. McDiarmid, Ottawa, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

A. J. Fowlie, B.A., Almonte, Ont.
Kenneth McCaskill, B.D., McDonald's
Corners, Ont.John H. Wallace, Renfrew, Ont.
D. A. McDonald, Cobden, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

W. D. Turner, B.A., Winchester, Ont.
N. A. MacLeod, D.D., Brockville, Ont.R. T. Alexander, Prescott, Ont.
Robert Merkley, Morrisburg, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

A. G. Cameron, B.A., Deseronto, Ont.
R. K. Earls, B.A., Stella, Amherst
Island, Ont.
D. C. Hill, B.D., Roslin, Ont.C. V. Wilkins, Trenton, Ont.
Dr. Mather, Tweed, Ont.
*J. C. B. Webb, R.R. No. 1, Mount
Chesney, Ont.

14.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

A. C. Reeves, B.A., Norwood, Ont.
A. T. Barr, Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.Jas. Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
J. H. Walker, Port Hope, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

W. G. Smith, D.D., Glenora, Ont.
R. S. Scott, Cannington, Ont.R. F. Willis, Uxbridge, Ont.
*Donald Ferguson, Woodville, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

J. A. Mustard, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
G. M. Dunn, Toronto, Ont.
R. J. Koffend, Toronto, Ont.
A. L. Burch, D.D., Scarboro Jct., Ont.
J. A. Hiltz, Toronto, Ont.
D. I. Ellison, Toronto, Ont.
J. G. Inkster, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
F. G. Vesey, Toronto, Ont.
Stuart C. Parker, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
E. Foreman, B.A., Swansea, Ont.
David Marshall, Richmond Hill, Ont.
*A. R. Uren, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.Basil Kydd, Toronto, Ont.
James Angus, Toronto, Ont.
Hugh Clarke, Georgetown, Ont.
D. Nicholson, Toronto, Ont.
J. A. MacKinnon, Toronto, Ont.
*James McAllister, Nashville, Ont.
John Davidson, Brampton, Ont.
R. W. Dredge, R. R. No. 3, Milton, Ont.
*Samuel Dale, Toronto, Ont.
James Sabiston, Dixie, Ont.
*James Malcolm, Markham, Ont.
E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

[3839]

17.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Ministers	Elders
T. O. Miller, B.A., Markdale, Ont.	James Binnie, Erin, Ont.
S. C. Graeb, Grand Valley, Ont.	*James H. Hunter, R. R. No. 1, Waldemar.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Jas. S. Shortt, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	Archibald McCall, Collingwood, Ont.
Neil Campbell, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	J. J. Marks, Barrie, Ont.
R. A. Birnie, Duntroon, Ont.	Isaac Cairns, Bradford, Ont.
J. K. West, Hillsdale, Ont.	R. H. Arnold, R. R., Thornton, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

R. W. Ellis, Burk's Falls, Ont.	*Captain Pink, Burk's Falls, Ont.
---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

20.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

A. G. Rintoul, B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	*W. J. Detweiler, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
------------------------------------	--

21.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Samuel Lawrence, Rothsay, Ont.	John Gillespie, Mount Forest, Ont.
--------------------------------	------------------------------------

22.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

J. J. Lowe, Hespeler, Ont.	Charles McPhail, Campbellville, Ont.
D. H. Marshall, M.A., Guelph, Ont.	F. P. McDonald, Kitchener, Ont.
H. L. Bennie, M.A., Acton, Ont.	R. M. Tulloch, Preston, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

23.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Robert Allan, Hamilton, Ont.	J. W. Marshall, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.
Wm. Barclay, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	David Fraser, Hamilton, Ont.
J. A. Shaver, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	T. M. Chambers, Hamilton, Ont.
N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D., Port Colborne.	H. F. Burkholder, Hamilton, Ont.
Austin L. Budge, Hagersville, Ont.	*Harry Wilson, Hamilton, Ont.
G. Lloyd Evans, Jarvis, Ont.	Robert Guy, Hamilton, Ont.
*F. R. Nodge, B.Th., Welland, Ont.	*James Orr, R. R. No. 4, Welland, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

W. S. Wright, B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	*R. A. Paterson, Ingersoll, Ont.
W. F. McConnell, B.A., Paris, Ont.	*C. E. Brown, Tillsonburg, Ont.

[3840]

25.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Ministers	Elders
Donald McKay, London, Ont.	*J. C. McMillan, R.R. No. 1, West Lorne.
William Mackintosh, B.D., London, Ont.	T. A. Bryan, London, Ont.
F. W. Gilmour, B.A., London, Ont.	*John Crinklay, Glanworth, Ont.
J. M. Laird, B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	D. Hyndman, West Lorne, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

M. Scott Fulton, D.D., Chatham, Ont.	John A. McLachlin, R.R. 2, Dresden, Ont.
J. C. Herbison, Thamesville, Ont.	John G. Crozier, R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.
E. F. Molnar, Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	J. C. Lang, Chatham, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

H. D. Cameron, Strathroy, Ont.	T. F. Robinson, Thedford, Ont.
Donald MacInnes, Forest, Ont.	William Edward, Brigden, Ont.
Thomas Dodds, Corunna, Ont.	*Charles Nesbit, Mooretown, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

W. A. Hunter, B.D., R.R. 2, Embro, Ont.	Norman McCully, St. Mary's, Ont.
A. G. Macpherson, B.D., Listowel, Ont.	A. M. Davidson, Newton, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Chas. E. Dougan, Ph.D., Clinton, Ont.	M. C. Tyndall, Goderich, Ont.
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------

30.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

R. M. Hanna, B.D., Ripley, Ont.	J. R. MacKay, Kincardine, Ont.
W. Armon Williams, R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	D. S. MacDonald, R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Angus MacIver, B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	Ewart MacKenzie, Tiverton, Ont.
J. R. Greig, Chatsworth, Ont.	*J. H. Doll, Southampton, Ont.
A. H. Wilson, Paisley, Ont.	*Wm. McIntosh, R.R., Allenford, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.	Jas. Watson, Fort William, Ont.
---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

E. L. Garvin, Selkirk, Man.	A. Renshaw, Winnipeg, Man.
T. Owen Hughes, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	S. H. Summerscales, Selkirk, Man.

[3841]

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Ministers

John J. Cowan, B.A., Boissevain, Man.
W. J. Allen, Brandon, Man.

Elders

William D. Moffat, Brandon, Man.
W. J. Armstrong, Boissevain, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

R. C. Acheson, Regina, Sask.
H. R. Horne, LL.B., Regina, Sask.

Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina, Sask.
E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

A. K. Davison, B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.

John Bremner, Rock Glen, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

R. G. McKay, M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.

Alex. B. Cruickshank, Melfort, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

W. G. Brown, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.

John Brent, Coleville, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

39.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

F. D. Roxburgh, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.
W. S. Brooker, Wainwright, Alta.

J. A. Fife, Edmonton, Alta.
R. E. Stevenson, Lloydminster, Alta.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

*James A. T. McLagan, Innisfail, Alta.

*J. McPhee, Willowdale, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

P. C. McCrae, Bassano, Alta.
T. A. Rodger, B.A., Calgary, Alta.

Dr. J. Elmer Wright, Calgary, Alta.
J. H. Maguire, Calgary, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

W. E. Kelley, B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.

*Roderick McLeod, Granum, Alta.

[3842]

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

43.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Ministers

James Youngson, B.D., Nelson, B.C.

Elders

A. A. MacKinnon, Cranbrook, B.C.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

*E. D. McLaren, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.

Harry White, Vancouver, B.C.

*R. J. Douglas, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.

*Marshall Greig, County Line, B.C.

*R. G. MacBeth, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.

*C. H. Trotter, Vancouver, B.C.

J. M. Macgillivray, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.

*Roderick MacDonald, New Westminster.

J. D. Cunningham, Vancouver, B.C.

James McPherson, Vancouver, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

J. S. Patterson, Victoria, B.C.

J. M. Cooper, Victoria, B.C.

W. T. Beattie, Nanaimo, B.C.

Robert Marrs, Victoria, B.C.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

D. E. McDonald, Toronto, Ont.

J. G. Pelton, Westmount, Que.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

This part of the business being disposed of, Dr. Johnston addressed a few words to the Assembly, briefly reviewing events of the past year, mentioning such functions as he had been called upon to discharge officially. He then called upon the Assembly to elect a Moderator.

Nominations being called for, the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. James S. Shortt, and Dr. H. R. Grant.

It was moved, and duly seconded, that the vote be taken by ballot.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. A. T. Barr, seconded by Mr. J. S. Patterson, that the vote be by a standing vote.

Upon the vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court. Upon the vote being taken, Dr. Grant was declared elected and, upon the motion of Dr. Shortt, the election was made unanimous.

Dr. H. R. Grant was thereupon conducted to the platform by the mover and seconder of his election, was welcomed to the chair by Dr. Johnston and addressed the Assembly briefly, thanking the brethren for the confidence reposed in him in choosing him to preside over the deliberations of the Assembly, and adverting to the important business which would fall to be transacted, in dealing with which he knew he would receive their hearty co-operation. He then asked the Assembly to address itself to those matters calling for immediate attention.

THANKS TO THE RETIRING MODERATOR

It was then moved by Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Dr. Johnston for the efficient manner in which he had performed the duties of the chair

[3843]

while he occupied it, and for the very excellent discourse with which he had opened this Assembly.

The motion was carried unanimously, and the Moderator conveyed to Dr. Johnston the thanks of the Assembly accordingly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in by Dr. MacNamara, received, considered, and adopted as a whole as follows:

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it into the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30; from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon and from 8 to 10 in the evening; and that the first hour to-morrow morning be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following: Dr. Geo. E. Ross (Convener); Mr. H. L. Bennie, Mr. J. R. Greig, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Mr. H. R. Horne, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Nairn, Sheriff R. McVicar, Mr. Jas. Angus, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. J. A. Fife, Elders.

4. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll of Assembly and leave to withdraw: Mr. W. F. McConnell, Convener; Mr. J. A. Hilts, Mr. Donald MacInnes, Mr. D. I. Ellison, Ministers; and Mr. Marshall Greig, Mr. George Steele, Mr. Robert Guy, Elders.

5. That the Committees to Examine the Records of Assembly, and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The General Assembly and the Commission of Assembly—Dr. W. G. Smith, Mr. A. G. Cameron, Ministers; and Mr. J. H. Walker, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Mr. W. D. Turner, Mr. A. J. Fowlie, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Nairn, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. D. O. Mackay, Mr. George E. Knight, Ministers; and Mr. W. F. Yorston, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Mr. J. J. Cowan, Mr. E. L. Garvin, Ministers; and Mr. A. Renshaw, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. R. G. McKay, Mr. R. C. Acheson, Ministers; and Mr. John Brent, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. A. L. Budge, Mr. Wm. Mackintosh, Ministers; and Mr. R. A. Paterson, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. J. C. Herbison, Mr. R. M. Hanna, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Davidson, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. A. C. Reeves, Mr. T. O. Miller, Ministers; and Mr. Jas. Binnie, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. J. A. T. McLagan, Mr. W. E. Kelley, Ministers; and Mr. R. McLeod, Elder.

6. That the following constitute the Business Committee of the Assembly: Clerks of Assembly, Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener; Mr. D. H. Marshall,

[3844]

Mr. A. G. Rintoul, Mr. D. McKay, Ministers; and Mr. R. M. Tulloch, Mr. John H. Wallace, Mr. W. J. Clinton, Elders.

7. That the following be appointed as Members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees: Mr. William Barclay, Convener; Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. D. G. Ross, Mr. J. A. McMillan, Mr. S. Lawrence, Mr. J. M. Laird, Mr. Angus McIver, Mr. J. J. Cowan, Mr. T. O. Hughes, Mr. R. G. McKay, Mr. R. C. Acheson, Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Mr. P. C. McCrae, Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, Ministers; Mr. C. A. MacVey, Mr. Jas. Wilson, Mr. Jas. Dutton, Mr. A. A. MacKinnon, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Dr. A. T. Barr, Dr. Norman MacLeod, Ministers; and Mr. James Dutton, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Elders.

9. That the following constitute the Committee to deal with the Report on Remits: Mr. J. A. Shaver, Convener; Mr. R. S. Scott, Mr. A. H. Wilson, Ministers; Mr. J. H. Maguire, Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Elders.

10. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

11. That the pews in the centre of the body of the Church in front of the pillars be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

12. That the printed order for to-morrow be adopted.

13. That the Official Photograph of the Assembly be taken to-morrow immediately after the afternoon adjournment.

SYNOD RECORDS

The records of the various Synods were then called for.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator requested that the appointment of this Committee be laid over until the morning Sederunt, and it was so agreed.

SYMPATHY OF ASSEMBLY EXTENDED TO DR. GOFORTH

Upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, duly seconded, the executive of the Board of Missions were instructed to prepare and cable to Dr. Jonathan Goforth an assurance of the deep and prayerful sympathy of the Assembly with him in his loss of sight.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

As was resolved at the last Sederunt, the first hour was occupied with devotions, consisting of the reading of the Scripture, praise and prayer, when the Assembly was led in prayer, at the request of the Moderator, by Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Dr. N. D. MacDonald, and Mr. J. A. Hilts.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

[3845]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

RESOLUTIONS OF SYMPATHY

Upon motion of Mr. S. Lawrence, seconded by Mr. David Fraser, the sympathy of the Assembly was ordered to be conveyed to the family of the late Mr. George B. Fraser, an Elder of Melville Church, Montreal, who passed away yesterday.

Upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Mr. W. S. Wright, the sympathy of the Assembly was conveyed to the family of the late Mr. T. Scott Davidson, an Elder of the Presbyterian Church, Paris, who has just passed away.

The two resolutions were passed by a standing vote.

DELEGATE TO THE COUNCIL OF THE ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Mr. D. I. Ellison, it was agreed to appoint Mr. J. N. McFaul, of Milton, as a delegate to the Fourteenth Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, which meets in Belfast.

CIVIC DELEGATION

His Worship Mr. Roland Denne, Mayor of the City of Peterborough, was introduced, and brought to the Assembly the greetings of the Council and City of Peterborough.

The Moderator thanked His Worship for the gracious and kindly welcome thus extended.

DELEGATION FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

Rev. A. H. Going, Secretary of the Ministerial Association, was then introduced, and conveyed to the Assembly the hearty greetings of the Ministerial Association.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Going in the name of the Assembly for the kindly greetings brought by him.

DELEGATION FROM THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Dr. R. Johnston introduced Professor D. Lamont, of New College, Edinburgh, bearing a Commission as a delegate from the Church of Scotland, who addressed the Assembly, and conveyed the greetings of the Church of Scotland.

The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, tendered to Professor Lamont thanks for the fraternal greetings brought by him.

Upon motion of Mr. W. G. Brown, seconded by Dr. George E. Ross, it was agreed that Professor D. Lamont be invited to sit as a corresponding member.

REPORT ON ROLL

Mr. W. F. McConnell, from the Committee to examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which might

[3846]

be necessary, handed in and read a report, recommending certain changes in the said Roll. The report was received, its several clauses were considered *seriatim*, and in accordance with its recommendations, the following changes were made:

Presbytery of Montreal—that Mr. Walter Ross be substituted for Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Minister.

Presbytery of Montreal—that Mr. James Wilson be substituted for Mr. J. G. Pelton, Elder.

Presbytery of Ottawa—that Mr. F. A. McDiarmid be substituted for Mr. Lloyd Neville, Elder.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—that Mr. D. A. McDonald be substituted for Mr. R. S. McTavish, Elder.

Presbytery of Toronto—that Mr. David Marshall be substituted for Mr. Horace Kaye, Minister.

Presbytery of Barrie—that Mr. J. K. West be substituted for Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Minister.

Presbytery of Chatham—that Mr. John A. McLachlin be substituted for Mr. H. F. Hetherington, Elder.

That Mr. J. G. Lang be substituted for Mr. Thomas Dowler, Elder.

That Mr. J. G. Crozier be substituted for Mr. John Addison, Elder.

Presbytery of Sarnia—that Mr. J. F. Robinson be substituted for Mr. Joseph Butler, Elder.

That Mr. William Edward be substituted for Mr. Angus Shaw, Elder.

Presbytery of Maitland—that Mr. J. R. MacKay be substituted for Mr. W. J. Clinton, Elder.

Presbytery of Superior—that Dr. H. R. Grant be appointed a Commissioner.

Presbytery of Brandon—that Mr. W. D. Moffat be substituted for Mr. R. C. Brown, Elder.

DELEGATION FROM THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA

The Venerable Archdeacon Dr. R. C. Blagrove, Rector of St. John's Church, Peterborough, was then introduced, and conveyed to the Assembly the greetings of the Church of England in Canada, and explained that he represented His Grace the Primate of All Canada.

The Moderator thanked Archdeacon Blagrove in the name of the Assembly for the cordial greetings brought by him, and asked him to convey to His Grace the Primate deep appreciation of the kindly message forwarded by him.

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Correspondence, which was given in by Mr. A. M. Nairn, in the absence of Mr. W. J. Walker, the Convener, to the principal items of which, as printed, he directed the attention of the Court.

Mr. A. M. Nairn moved, seconded by Dr. George E. Ross, the reception and adoption of the report. This was agreed to.

In this connection a letter was read from Dr. August Lang, Professor

[3847]

of the University of Halle, and Moderator of the Reformierter Bund, Germany, acknowledging and extending greetings.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SCATTERED ALUMNI

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Scattered Alumni appointed by the last Assembly.

The report was submitted in printed form by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, the Convener, who called attention to the recommendations. It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. Geo. E. Ross, seconded by Mr. C. S. Miller, that the report be received.

Dr. Geo. E. Ross moved, seconded by Mr. R. S. Scott, that consideration of the report be deferred to a later Sederunt.

Mr. W. F. McConnell moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the recommendations be considered *seriatim*.

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the latter prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court. The recommendations were then considered *seriatim*.

Recommendations numbered one and two as printed were approved.

It was moved by Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Dr. H. Munroe, that section 3 be sent to a committee that it may be redrafted in order that the Alumni of other Colleges may apply for membership in the Alumni Association of their choice.

Upon the vote being taken the motion was declared to be lost.

Upon motion of Dr. J. G. Inkster, duly seconded, the third recommendation was adopted.

The fourth and fifth recommendations were then adopted.

Mr. W. F. McConnell moved, seconded by Dr. C. E. Dougan, That the Graduates of recognized Theological Colleges outside of Canada be given the privilege of applying to the Alumni Association for Membership.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved in amendment, seconded by Dr. Inkster, that this question be sent back to the Committee to consider and report next year.

Mr. McConnell, with the permission of the Assembly, withdrew his motion, and Mr. Brown's amendment became the substantive motion and was adopted.

The report as a whole, as amended, was then adopted.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH MODERATOR

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as a Committee to confer with the Moderator: Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Mr. J. J. Cowan, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. J. W. Marshall, and Mr. A. M. Nairn.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3848]

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. O. MacKay and Mr. H. R. Horne leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Dr. George E. Ross for the Committee on Bills and Overtures asked leave to present an interim report, which was adopted upon his motion, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, as follows:

1. That whereas there are a large number of Overtures regarding finances, economy, re-organization, etc., and whereas if these were dealt with by different Committees it is almost certain that contradictory recommendations would be submitted to the Assembly, it was therefore unanimously agreed to recommend that a Committee be appointed consisting of two ministers and an elder from each Synod of the Church with the former Moderator, Mr. W. G. Brown, as Convener, and that all Overtures dealing with such matters as finances, re-organization, etc., be referred to this Committee to consider and to report.

The following Overtures being included: 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34.

2. That this Committee consisting of two Ministers and an Elder from each Synod be nominated by a Committee of the following: Mr. W. G. Brown, Mr. Austin L. Budge, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. A. M. Nairn, and Mr. S. J. Macarthur, and Convener of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

3. That a Legal Committee be named by the Moderator and that Overtures 1, 3, 8, 17, 20, 25 be referred to this Committee.

4. That a Memorial concerning Dr. Eakin be received by the General Assembly when made to conform with the rules of our Church and that this be considered in connection with the Knox College situation.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Senate and Board of Management of Knox College.

The report of the Board was submitted by Mr. H. W. Macdonnell, the Chairman, who called attention to the main features of the report as printed, and in the hands of the members.

Upon motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, it was agreed to receive the report, and to permit Dr. R. Johnston to speak to the report. Dr. Johnston then addressed the Assembly.

THE ORDER OF THE DAY

The order of the day having arrived, it was agreed, upon motion of Mr. S. J. Macarthur, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that the order of the day be set aside, and that the Court continue consideration of the report of the Board of Management of Knox College.

[3849]

THE MINORITY REPORT

The Assembly then called for the Minority Report of the Board of Management, which was presented, as printed, by Mr. J. A. Mustard, who moved, seconded by Dr. J. G. Inkster, its reception. It was agreed to receive the report.

MEMORIAL FROM DR. T. EAKIN

Dr. A. T. Barr presented a Memorial from Dr. T. Eakin. It was moved by Dr. A. T. Barr, seconded by Mr. J. S. Patterson, and agreed that Dr. Eakin be heard in support of his Memorial. Dr. Eakin then addressed the Court.

PETITION FROM DR. T. WARDLAW TAYLOR

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor then presented the following petition which was received.

"To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Petition of Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, a Clerk of the General Assembly, humbly sheweth:

1. Whereas in the discharge of his duties in the last General Assembly, your petitioner was appointed a member of the special committee to review the findings of the Commission on Knox College and to recommend a solution.

2. And whereas the integrity of the Commission and committee has been seriously impugned by members of the Church and through the public press.

Your petitioner humbly prays that the General Assembly may take into its immediate consideration the whole conduct of the Commission and committee, and especially the various published allegations or charges of improper influence and prejudice.

Goderich, May 16th, 1933.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR."

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the question was adjourned to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. A. T. Barr leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

For the Committee on Sabbath Services Dr. MacNamara reported as follows:

1. That the Assembly name Mr. J. A. Shaver to be the preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service at 11 o'clock and Dr. A. L. Burch in the evening at 7 o'clock.

[3850]

2. That the Assembly Communion Service be held at 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon to be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Dr. George E. Ross.

3. That the following Elders be appointed to serve at the afternoon Communion:—Mr. Richard Lees, Mr. Jas. Dutton, Mr. David Fraser, Mr. A. A. MacKinnon, Professor D. A. Murray, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. D. Nicholson, Mr. Peter Campbell, Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. J. A. Fife, Mr. H. White.

Upon motion duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions, which was presented in printed form by Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, the Convener, who reserved the explanation and discussion of its various details until a later Sederunt.

At the request of the Board, Mrs. H. R. Horne addressed the Assembly upon the work in the Province of Saskatchewan, bringing a message of unfailing hope notwithstanding the terrible handicaps of prolonged drought and financial stress.

Dr. James MacKay at the request of the Moderator introduced Dr. E. Margaret Strang.

Dr. Strang then addressed the Assembly upon the work in the Peace River district and told of the people there, and of her varied experiences.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the speakers of the evening.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* OVERTURES

Mr. W. G. Brown submitted the following as a Committee to deal with the following Overtures and to bring in a Report to the General Assembly. The numbers of the Overtures are as follows: 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 16, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34.

The following are the members of the Committee according to Synods:

Mr. W. T. Brown, Convener.

Maritime Provinces—Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Ministers; Dr. J. W. McLean, Mr. C. A. MacVey, Elders.

Montreal and Ottawa—Dr. N. A. MacLeod, Dr. A. M. Hill, Ministers; Mr. D. M. Rowat, Elder.

Toronto and Kingston—Mr. A. G. Cameron, Dr. J. S. Shortt, Ministers; Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Elder.

Hamilton and London—Mr. Wm. Barclay, Mr. J. M. Laird, Ministers; Mr. R. A. Patterson, Elder.

Manitoba—Mr. J. J. Cowan, Mr. T. Owen Hughes, Ministers; Mr. A. Renshaw, Elder.

Saskatchewan—Mr. R. G. McKay, Mr. A. K. Davison, Ministers; Mr. John Brent, Elder.

Alberta—Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Mr. T. A. Rodger, Ministers; Mr. J. H. Maguire, Elder.

British Columbia—Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, Mr. J. S. Patterson, Ministers; Mr. H. White, Elder.

India—Mr. D. E. McDonald.

The Committee as submitted was approved.

[3851]

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on Leave reported, and the Assembly agreed to grant permission to withdraw from further attendance to Mr. W. Edward.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Henry Cousens, Mr. W. Ross and Mr. D. C. Hill leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Management of Knox College, and related matters.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor continued his address in support of his petition. The Assembly did thereupon enter upon the consideration of the report and the related matters.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the report was adjourned to the next Sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

For the Committee on Business Mr. G. M. Dunn gave in a supplementary report providing for matters to be dealt with this day. Upon his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly accepted the report, and the business was so ordered, Miss Ferguson to be heard immediately after the opening of the afternoon Sederunt in connection with the presentation of the Report of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home. And further, Dr. J. B. Armour, M.A., Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, to be accorded ten minutes to present the claims of the Society.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES

Dr. MacNamara submitted a further report for the Committee on Sabbath Services, recommending that the preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service at 11 o'clock be Dr. A. M. Hill. Upon motion, duly seconded, this was adopted.

[3852]

MINUTES

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS
TRAINING HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. I. Ellison, in the absence of Mr. H. A. Berlis, the Convener, who drew the attention of the Assembly to its salient features in addressing the House.

He moved, duly seconded, the reception and consideration of the report. This was agreed to.

Miss Winifred Ferguson, the Principal, was invited to address the Assembly, and spoke briefly of the work carried on by the School.

The report was adopted upon motion of Mr. D. I. Ellison, duly seconded.

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

Dr. J. B. Armour, M.A., Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, upon invitation of the Moderator, briefly addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Society.

The thanks of the Assembly were conveyed to Dr. Armour by the Moderator for his interesting address.

The following resolution was submitted by Mr. W. G. Brown, who moved, seconded by Mr. T. Owen Hughes, its adoption. This was agreed to.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, having heard of the continued progress of the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society during a difficult year, records its thankfulness to God for its manifold labours not only in Canada and Newfoundland, but throughout the world; regrets that the Society is at present hampered by a grave deficit; and commends the work to the prayers and Christian liberality of all the Ministers and members under its jurisdiction.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener, submitted a further report on behalf of the Committee on Bills and Overtures as follows:

[3853]

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures beg to recommend regarding printed Overtures as follows:—

1. That the Moderator name a Committee to consider Overtures Nos. 2, 9, 10, 14, and 35.
 2. That Overture No. 12 be referred to the Board of Administration with power to issue.
 3. That Overture No. 18 be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator which shall be representative of the Church, to be reported on in 1934.
 4. That Overture No. 19 be not approved.
 5. That Overture No. 21 be referred to a Committee consisting of the Commissioners from the Synod of Alberta to be reported on at this Assembly.
 6. That Overture No. 22 be referred to the Board of Administration with power to issue.
 7. That while your Committee regards Overture No. 27 as being a hypothetical question, yet in view of the number of similar situations throughout the Church, we recommend that this be received, and that it be referred to a Committee to be named by the Moderator to be reported on at this Assembly.
 8. That Overture No. 33 be referred to the Budget Committee.
 9. That Overtures Nos. 36 and 38 be referred to the Board of Education.
 10. That Overture No. 37 be remitted to the Presbyteries, and that their opinion regarding the same be asked for, to be reported on by the Clerk at the General Assembly in 1934.
 11. A Reference from the Presbytery of Huron. That this be left with the Convener to endeavour to secure further information on the subject in question.
- Upon motion of Dr. Geo. E. Ross, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Management of Knox College, and related matters.

Mr. F. G. Vesey moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. D. Nicholson, "That the Moderator (with three other members, whom the Moderator shall choose, of the 1932 Assembly's Knox College Committee), do exhort Dr. Eakin along the lines of the Committee's findings, and that if he is ready and willing to respond to the brotherly help of this Special Committee that this Committee recommend to the General Assembly, now gathered in this place, that Dr. Eakin be re-instated as Principal of Knox College.

And that we as an Assembly pledge to him our prayerful support and loyal service in his future work in the College."

OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the following printed Overtures relating to the vacancies on the staff of Knox College.

Overtures No. 26 from the Presbytery of Guelph, and No. 31 from the Presbytery of Toronto, as printed, were read, but no one appeared in their support and they fell.

[3854]

Overture No. 23 from the Presbytery of Moose Jaw, as printed, was spoken to by Mr. A. K. Davison.

Overture No. 28 from the Presbytery of London, as printed, was spoken to by Dr. James MacKay.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. C. S. Miller, duly seconded, that the report and recommendation of the Board, the Minority Report, the petition of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, the Memorial of Dr. T. Eakin, the Overtures as printed from the Presbytery of Moose Jaw and the Presbytery of London, and the amendment offered by Mr. F. G. Vesey be referred to a representative Committee to be nominated by the Moderator with instructions to report at an early Sederunt.

Upon the vote being taken, the motion so to commit prevailed.

ORDER OF THE DAY

Mr. A. G. Macpherson moved, duly seconded, that the report of this Committee be the first order of the day for Monday afternoon.

Mr. S. J. Macarthur moved in amendment, duly seconded, that it be a first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon.

Upon a vote being taken the motion prevailed and the order was so set for Monday afternoon.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee in the Knox College situation appointed by the last Assembly. This was submitted by the Convener, Dr. J. S. Shortt.

Upon motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved, seconded by Mr. H. Cousens, that the Committee be continued and that the report be sent down to Presbyteries to consider and report any suggestions to the Clerk of Assembly, not later than March 15th, 1934, and that the Committee be given power to fill any vacancies. This was agreed to.

REPORT ON ROLL

For the Committee to Examine the Roll of the Assembly, Mr. J. A. Hilts for the Convener, presented a further report, which, on his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to receive and adopt as follows:—

Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, substitute Mr. A. W. Stewart for Mr. S. M. Hicks, Elder.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Leave, the Assembly agreed to grant permission to withdraw from further attendance to Mr. J. J. Marks. All other names submitted were referred back.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3855]

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON KNOX COLLEGE

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the Special Committee on the Report of the Board of Knox College, and related matters:—Mr. Wm. Barclay, Convener; Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Mr. W. G. Brown, Dr. J. S. Shortt, Mr. J. A. Mustard, Mr. Edgar Foreman, Dr. Allan. S. Reid, Ministers; and Mr. J. W. Marshall, Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. A. M. Nairn, and Judge A. G. Farrell, Elders.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE ON PRINTED OVERTURES NOS. 1, 3, 8, 17, 20 AND 25.

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, as the Special Committee on Printed Overtures numbered 1, 3, 8, 17, 20 and 25, the following:—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Judge A. G. Farrell, Mr. F. W. Gilmour, and Mr. J. A. Mustard.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

By request of the Moderator, and on behalf of the General Board of Missions, Dr. James Wilson presided, and introduced the speakers of the evening.

Miss B. MacMurchy, President of the W.M.S. (Western Division), addressed the Assembly upon the foreign work under the care of the Society.

Mr. D. E. McDonald, of Jobat, Central India, conveyed to the Assembly greetings from the Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura Mountain Bhil, and from the Mission Council, and spoke briefly of conditions on the field.

Dr. Margaret O'Hara, being present, was invited to speak, and addressed the Assembly in a few chosen words on the challenge of Missions.

Dr. Jessie MacBean, of Hackett Medical College, Canton, China, then spoke to the Assembly upon the work in South China, and gave an intensely vivid picture of the development of the present political and social life in the Republic.

Mr. D. Marshall, of Richmond Hill, gave an illustrated address on British Guiana.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered by the Moderator to the speakers of the evening.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on Leave recommended, and the Assembly agreed, that the following be granted permission to withdraw from further attendance:—Mr. T. F. Robinson and Mr. T. A. Bryan.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3856]

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. MacIver and Mr. R. G. McKay, leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

MESSAGE OF SYMPATHY TO DR. R. G. MACBETH

Upon motion of Mr. W. G. Brown, seconded by Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, it was agreed that a telegram of sympathy be forwarded to Dr. R. G. MacBeth in his present serious illness.

BILLS AND OVERTURES

Dr. George E. Ross, Convener of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, submitted a further report as follows: Your Committee beg to recommend:—

1. That a communication received from the United Church of Canada be referred to the Board of Administration.

2. That a communication from Knox's Church, Galt *re* a meeting of the General Assembly in 1935 be referred to the Committee *re* Church's Diamond Jubilee.

3. That a communication received from Mr. C. P. Howard, of the C.N.R., suggesting that the Assembly meet in Ottawa in 1934 be presented to the Assembly at time of deciding time and place of next meeting.

4. That the reference *re* the name of Mr. J. F. Anderson on the Roll of the Presbytery of Toronto and the appeal from the action of Synod by Mr. J. B. Skene be referred to the Judicial Committee.

5. That the reference from the Presbytery of Huron *re* Mr. I. B. Kaine, be referred to the Judicial Committee.

6. That the remonstrance and overture from the Clerk of the Presbytery of Glengarry be referred to the Judicial Committee with attention being called to the note of Dr. MacLeod, Clerk, and the assurance of Mr. W. B. MacCallum, who appeared before the Committee, that the documents were regularly adopted and passed on by the Presbytery.

7. That the request by the Trustees of the Church for the authority of the Assembly for Incorporation of a Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and Knox College be referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Upon motion of Dr. Geo. E. Ross, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON *The Record*

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Record*, which was presented in printed form by Mr. J. A. Hilts, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed.

[3857]

Mr. W. B. MacCallum moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed—"That the Assembly would place on record its appreciation of *The Record*, its wide and fruitful service to our Church, and the able and consecrated services of the Editor."

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions.

Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the Board, outlined the main features of the report, and submitted the recommendations as printed.

Mr. J. A. Shaver moved, seconded by Mr. W. G. Brown, that the report be received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*. This was agreed to.

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Judge A. G. Farrell, that further consideration of the report and recommendations be deferred to a later Sederunt, and that recommendations as printed, numbered 4, 5 and 7 be referred, in the meantime, to the Special Committee appointed to consider certain Overtures with reference to finances, with instructions to report when consideration of the report is resumed.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Divisions.

Miss B. MacMurchy, the President, submitted the report of the Western Division as printed, and referred to the work being carried on by the Society in its various departments.

Upon motion of Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes, seconded by Mr. R. G. McKay, the report was received and adopted.

For the Eastern Division Mr. S. J. Macarthur, in the absence of the President, presented the report as printed, and called attention to its main features.

Upon his motion, seconded by Mr. P. E. Campbell, the report was received and adopted.

The Moderator expressed the thanks and deep appreciation of the Assembly for the devoted services rendered to the Church, by both Divisions of the Women's Missionary Society and requested Dr. H. Munroe to convey this message of appreciation to the Women's Missionary Society (E.D.).

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the report of the Senate and Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board of Management was presented as printed by Mr. Alex. Bissett, the Chairman, who called attention to its main features. He read to the Assembly a letter from Professor F. Scott Pearson, forwarding his resignation from the Chair of Church History and Homiletics.

Upon motion of Mr. D. M. Rowat, seconded by Professor D. A. Murray, it was agreed to receive the report and consider the recommendation.

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, that the printed recommendation with reference to the salaries of the Professors on the staff of the College be deferred to be taken up when the Commission of Assembly is considered.

Mr. D. M. Rowat moved, seconded by Professor D. A. Murray, and it was agreed, "That the General Assembly accept with regret the resignation of

[3858]

Dr. F. Scott Pearson to take effect next October, and that we place on record our appreciation of his great ability as a Professor and of the services he rendered so acceptably both to the students and the Board, and that the matter of the teaching arrangements which may be necessary by reason of such resignation, be left during the next session with the College Board.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

The report of the Senate was presented by Mr. H. Cousens, in the absence of the Principal, who moved, seconded by Professor D. A. Murray, its reception.

This was agreed to. The report was then adopted upon motion of Mr. H. Cousens, duly seconded.

RECRUITS FOR THE MINISTRY

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Recruits for the Ministry, which, in the absence of the Convener, was submitted by Mr. John McNab.

Mr. J. M. Laird moved, seconded by Mr. J. G. Pelton, that the report be received and adopted, and that the Special Committee be continued. This was agreed to.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Mr. J. A. Shaver gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move as follows:—

"That the Assembly reconsider the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures adopted at the sixth Sederunt as follows:—"That Overture 19 be not approved."

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form, and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the twelfth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction, by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. J. Fowlie, Mr. D. McKay and Mr. R. S. Scott leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

[3859]

ORDER OF THE DAY

It was agreed that the time and place of next meeting be an order of the day for twelve o'clock to-day.

MESSAGE OF GREETINGS *Re* ECONOMIC CONFERENCE

The following resolution was moved by Mr. D. Nicholson, seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill, and adopted, "That the Fifty-ninth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now in Session in the City of Peterborough, Ontario, sends a message through His Excellency, praying for God's richest blessing on the Economic Conference."

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which was given in by Mr. James Dutton, in the absence of Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Acting Chairman since the death of Mr. James Rodger. Mr. Dutton made feeling reference to the great loss sustained in the passing of Mr. Rodger and Mr. G. Tower Fergusson. In his further remarks, he afforded the Assembly a careful statement of the difficult problems which had confronted the Board during the past year.

Mr. Dutton moved, seconded by Mr. J. G. Pelton, that the report be received and considered. This was agreed to.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the Report of the Treasurer, which was given in by Mr. E. W. McNeill, who drew the attention of the Assembly to the chief features of the financial statement, as printed.

ORDER OF THE DAY

While the subject was under discussion the order of the day for considering the time and place of next meeting arrived, and the further dealing with the Treasurer's Report was postponed for the present.

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

A letter was read from the Minister and Session of Knox Church, Toronto, inviting the Assembly to meet in that Church in 1934. Upon motion of Mr. A. G. Macpherson, duly seconded, the invitation was accepted unanimously, and it was so agreed that the next General Assembly do meet in Knox Church, Toronto, on the first Wednesday in June, 1934, at eight o'clock in the evening.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly then resumed consideration of the Treasurer's Report. Mr. McNeill moved, seconded by Mr. D. Nicholson, that the report be received and considered. This was agreed to.

Mr. McNeill moved, duly seconded, that the report be adopted. The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt were submitted in printed form and were sustained.

[3860]

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Assembly agreed, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Leave, to grant permission to withdraw from further attendance to Mr. J. H. Wallace, Mr. J. A. MacKinnon and Mr. John Bremner.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

KNOX COLLEGE

Upon request of Mr. Wm. Barclay, Convener, the Assembly agreed to postpone to 3.30 the time for hearing the report of the Special Committee *re* Knox College, and related matters.

DR. E. SCOTT FUND

Mr. J. G. Pelton submitted the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund for the relief of Ministers and their families as printed. Mr. Pelton moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

For the Committee on Leave, Mr. W. F. McConnell reported recommending that leave to withdraw from attendance on the Assembly be granted to Mr. W. D. Moffat, and the Assembly so ordered.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Treasurer's Report.

PRINTED OVERTURE No. 30

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider and report on certain Overtures, dealing with financial matters, including Overture No. 30 as printed, from the Presbytery of Montreal, *re* "the finances of the Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Mr. W. G. Brown, Convener, reported for the Committee recommending as follows:—"The financial affairs of the Church shall be subject to the supervising and superintending control of a Treasury Board, the primary purpose of which shall be to prevent the Church in as far as possible from contracting obligations or incurring debts which its reasonably anticipated revenues do not justify."

This Board shall have, in all matters directly or indirectly related to its primary purpose, Assembly powers, and in this respect it shall be deemed a sort of Assembly Commission with special powers, widely interpreted, ex-

[3861]

pected nevertheless to respect and assist in carrying out the general policies of the Church, expressed in words or implied by custom, in so far only, however, as finances or reasonably anticipated receipts may permit or justify.

The Treasury Board shall be a directing, controlling and authoritative Board. Its members shall not be members of any spending or administering Board. No paid official shall be eligible. Members shall remain in office for one year, or until their successors are appointed by the next General Assembly.

In the event of a death or permanent incapacity, refusal to act or resignation of any member, the Board may appoint a substitute.

Any member unable to attend a particular meeting may, by instrument in writing, appoint a substitute, giving such substitute general or special powers.

No member of the Treasury Board shall be held civilly responsible for any act done by him in good faith.

The Board shall appoint its own Chairman and shall make such rules and regulations relating to the conduct of its business as it may deem necessary to effectively fulfill its mission.

The members shall be:—Mr. A. C. Kilgour, Toronto; Mr. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Mr. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. Thos. Humphries, Victoria; Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Moncton; Mr. C. A. MacVey, Fredericton; Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Mr. Alex. Bissett, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; with the Treasurer, *ex-officio*."

The Assembly agreed to receive the report of the Committee and to defer further consideration of the Overture and recommendation until after the adoption of the Treasurer's Report.

The motion to adopt the Treasurer's Report was then put and carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES *Re* FINANCES

The Assembly resumed consideration of the recommendation submitted on behalf of the Committee by Mr. W. G. Brown.

Mr. D. M. Rowat spoke to the recommendation.

Upon motion of Mr. S. J. Macarthur, duly seconded, it was agreed to adjourn the debate.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee upon the report of the Board of Management of Knox College, and related matters, which was submitted by the Convener, Mr. Wm. Barclay. The report is as follows:—

"Report of Knox College Committee. This Committee appointed at the suggestion of the Moderator and representing the varied points of view on the College situation, has spent considerable time in seeking to find a means of uniting those who, while in favour of different methods of solution, prove to be unanimous in their desire to promote the ends of justice to all concerned, and thereby heal the wounds of the Church."

The course, which ultimately commended itself to the Committee was arrived at, when there was conveyed through the Moderator, the following letter from two members of the staff of Knox College:—

[3862]

June 12th, 1933.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Knox College.

'Whereas two temporary members of Knox College staff have had opportunity, as Commissioners to the General Assembly, of presenting their views on conditions in Knox College, we the undersigned, members of the staff since 1925, but not Commissioners to the General Assembly, would crave leave to convey to your venerable body, that the views of the above-mentioned temporary members of the staff as reported in the Press, are emphatically not ours. Yours most respectfully,

(Sgd.) JOHN D. CUNNINGHAM,

(Sgd.) W. W. BRYDEN.'

"This decided the Committee to recommend:—

1. That the deliverance of the Assembly of 1932 at London stand.

2. In view of the contents of the said letter, that a strong Committee be appointed to investigate during the ensuing year the whole question of administration in Knox College, and to report to the Assembly of 1934.

3. The Moderator of the General Assembly to be Acting-Principal, but not to be expected, in view of the difficulty of distance and other duties, to do more than preside at such functions as convocation, etc., the duties other than those at such functions, to be undertaken by a Deputy-Acting Principal, who should be the Chairman of the Committee to be appointed.

4. The terms of the Knox College Board report at the foot of page 75 and running to page 76, beginning at "In concluding this report" to be altered or excised so as to remove all suggestion of reflection upon fairness of the decisions of any former General Assembly.

5. A definite pronouncement to be made and recorded by this Assembly that the dismissal of Dr. Eakin from his Principalship was not on grounds of faults in Doctrine or morals."

Mr. Barclay moved, seconded by Mr. James Dutton, that the report be received and the recommendations considered *seriatim*. This was agreed to.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to hand to the Press, two copies of the report.

Mr. Barclay then submitted the first recommendation, when Dr. T. Eakin speaking to his Memorial presented the following statement:—

"To the Venerable the General Assembly:

"Whereas the report of the Committee is unsatisfactory to me, because I believe that I have never been legally removed from the office of Principal of Knox into which I was inducted by the Presbytery of Toronto under instructions by the General Assembly.

I therefore respectfully ask this General Assembly to proceed to deal with my case either by confirming me in the office of Principal, or by a trial which will disclose all the facts bearing upon my occupancy of the office of Principal of Knox College.

(Sgd.) THOMAS EAKIN."

Dr. Stuart C. Parker moved, seconded by Mr. S. Buchanan Carey, that the prayer of Dr. Eakin be granted, and that arrangements be made for his trial.

Upon the vote being taken, the motion was declared to be lost.

[3863]

Dr. Stuart C. Parker asked to have his dissent recorded in his own name, and in the name of all who adhere to him.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this evening at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. Foreman leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

DISSENT

The following Commissioners adhered to the dissent lodged by Dr. Stuart C. Parker at the afternoon Sederunt:—

Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Mr. John Smith Patterson, Mr. S. J. Macarthur, Mr. D. G. Ross, Mr. D. E. Flint, Mr. W. E. Kelley, Mr. T. M. Chambers, Mr. W. S. Brooker, Mr. P. W. Murray, Mr. A. Gordon Macpherson, Mr. R. W. Ellis, Mr. A. M. Davidson, Mr. Kenneth McCaskill, Dr. A. T. Barr, Mr. R. S. Birnie, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. Robert Good, Mr. Robert K. Earls, Mr. S. Buchanan Carey, Mr. E. W. McNeill, Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Mr. J. Wilson, Mr. Harry White, Mr. F. W. Gilmour, Mr. Louis Fowler, Mr. James Youngson, Mr. J. M. Cooper, Mr. J. H. Wallace, Mr. P. E. Campbell, Mr. Donald McKay, Mr. Thos Dodds, Mr. R. Marrs, Mr. David H. Marshall, Mr. F. G. Vesey, Mr. J. Watson, Mr. G. Lloyd Evans, Mr. Donald Nicholson, Mr. W. S. Wright, Mr. Henry Cousens, Dr. R. Moorhead Legate, Mr. D. C. Hill, Dr. D. A. Murray, Mr. Norman McCully, Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Mr. A. McCall, Mr. A. J. Fowlie, Mr. G. E. Knight, Dr. E. F. Molnar, Dr. C. E. Dougan, Mr. Robert Dredge, Mr. A. Brown, Mr. Robt. Allan.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work. This was presented in printed form by Mr. W. Patterson Hall, Convener, who called attention to its main features.

Upon motion of Mr. F. G. Vesey, seconded by Mr. R. C. Acheson, it was agreed to receive the report, and to consider the recommendations.

The first recommendation was considered. It was agreed that the name of the Committee should be "The Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work," and to adopt the recommendation with the addition of the words "That this Committee shall consist of the eight Synodical Conveners with a Convener appointed by the Assembly." The second and third recommendations as printed were adopted.

A further recommendation was adopted, upon motion of Dr. J. G. Inkster, duly seconded as follows:—

"That it be a suggestion of Assembly to this Committee to consider the arranging of a Conference on Evangelism and the deepening of Spiritual life in connection with the meeting of the General Assembly in Knox Church, Toronto, in 1934."

[3864]

Upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Mr. H. R. Horne, it was agreed to appoint Mr. W. Patterson Hall as Convener of the Committee.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted upon motion of Mr. F. G. Vesey, duly seconded.

REPORT ON THE BUDGET

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget Committee of the Board of Administration, which was given in, as printed, with the report of the Board, by Mr. Jas. Dutton, Convener of the Committee, who addressed the Court, drawing especial attention to the leading features of the report, and emphasizing the necessity of complete organization within the bounds of every Presbytery, in order to raise the Budget.

Mr. Dutton moved its reception, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, who reported upon his work during the year, his visits throughout the Church, and outlined his estimate of the present situation and needs of the Church. The motion was agreed to.

Dr. Norman MacLeod then addressed the Assembly upon the claims of the Budget.

Mr. Dutton presented the following to be added to the Report of the Board of Administration.

"At the last General Assembly a communication was received from the General Council of the United Church asking that a small Committee be appointed to confer with a similar Committee from their Church with respect to matters productive of friction between the two Churches.

"The Assembly referred the communication to the Legal Committee of the Board of Administration.

"A Committee was appointed which met with the representatives of the United Church. Several Conferences were held and the spirit manifested was such that your Board would request authority to continue the conversations and report to the next Assembly."

The permission requested was granted.

The Budget Estimates and the allocations to Synods for 1934, as printed, were then submitted by Mr. Dutton. These were approved upon motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. S. Shortt.

The recommendations of the Board of Administration, as printed, were submitted and approved.

Mr. Dutton submitted the following additional recommendation:—
"That the General Assembly authorize the Board of Administration, after having secured the necessary information from all the Spending Boards of the Church, to prepare and submit to the Assembly for consideration and approval, the amount of money that in the opinion of the Board will be required to carry on the work of the Church, during the following year, and to apportion to the various Boards and Committees of the Church, the proportion of this amount which each Board or Committee shall be entitled to spend during the year indicated, and that the Assembly further order that no obligations calling for the expenditure of money shall be undertaken by any Board or Committee of the Church, without the approval of the Board of Administration."

It was agreed that this be held over for consideration at a later Sederunt.

The following resolution was adopted, upon motion of Mr. W. G. Brown,

[3865]

duly seconded, "That the General Assembly send down to Presbyteries the question of readjusting the contributions to the Budget with a view to securing more intimate personal contact between the contributor (whether individual or congregational) and the workers on the field, and that such donations be credited in the congregation's contributions to the Budget."

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. R. M. Hanna and Mr. A. K. Davison leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, the Convener, who addressed the Assembly, bringing to the attention of the House the various details of the report, together with the claims arising during the year.

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. T. Owen Hughes, seconded by Mr. H. Cousens, that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The recommendations, as printed, were then considered.

Upon motion of Mr. J. G. Pelton, duly seconded, it was agreed that recommendation number 7 as printed be referred back to the Committee for reconsideration, and with power to issue.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the other recommendations as printed were adopted.

Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll then presented the following supplementary recommendations which, upon motion, duly seconded, were adopted.

1. That Mrs. Mary McKenzie, Missionary under the W. M. S. Presbytery of Toronto, age 71 years, be granted leave to retire; her years of service and pension to be arranged by the Executive in accordance with the regulations.

2. *Re Rev. E. McQueen:* The Board, after duly considering the matter, find that the Board's finding, both the old Board and the present Board, are fully sustained and approved. In view of the different opinion of the Presbytery of Victoria and of the applicant, we recommend that a gratuity be granted by the addition of one more year of service to the years of service now granted the annuitant.

[3866]

3. *Re Valuation:* That the Pension Board be empowered to have a new valuation of the Pension Fund by Professor M. A. MacKenzie when considered advisable.

Upon motion of Judge A. G. Farrell, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Upon motion of Mr. W. B. MacCallum, seconded by Mr. A. G. Macpherson, a hearty vote of thanks was tendered to Dr. McKerroll for his valuable services in connection with the Pension Fund, and for his lucid explanations in his presentation of the report.

REPORT OF BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, which, as printed, and in the hands of the Commissioners, was presented by Mr. John McNab, the Convener, who addressed the House upon the work of the Board together with the statistical summaries and recommendations set forth in the report.

Upon motion of Mr. A. G. Macpherson, seconded by Dr. Norman MacLeod, it was agreed to receive the report, and consider the recommendations *seriatim*.

Miss O. Mary Hill, the recently appointed Girls' Work Secretary, briefly addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator conveyed to Miss Hill the good wishes of the Assembly for the success of her work.

Mr. N. A. MacEachern then spoke briefly upon the work of Presbyterian Publications and thanked the ministers and members of the Church for their hearty support during the year.

Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Secretary of the Board, then addressed the Assembly, outlining briefly the work of the Board in its various departments.

The recommendations, as printed, were then considered and adopted. Mr. T. O. Hughes submitted the following additional recommendation, which upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:

"That we urge Presbyteries, Sessions, and Sunday Schools' Committees, to make provision for the instruction of children in the word of God during the week, either by arranging vacation schools for extended periods during the summer holidays, or by the holding of classes after school hours, at times most convenient and suitable to the local conditions."

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, it was agreed to extend to the Committee on Leave power to grant permission to withdraw wherever deemed necessary.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the ninth, tenth and eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[3867]

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF RULES

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Revision of Rules. This was given in and read by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, the Convener, who stated that the enlarged Committee had held two meetings during the year, and passed upon the various suggestions of the Presbyteries. The draft being completed, it was published in accordance with the instructions of the last Assembly. For this, satisfactory arrangements had been made with the Presbyterian Publications, after consultation with the Board of Administration.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the Committee was thanked and discharged.

REPORT ON STATISTICS AND FINANCE

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance, which was presented by Dr. MacNamara.

Upon the motion of Mr. E. W. McNeill, duly seconded, the report was received, and its recommendations considered *seriatim*.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the recommendations were adopted as follows:—

1. "That Presbytery Clerks be enjoined to give special attention to securing complete and accurate returns from every congregation and mission field within the bounds.

2. That special attention be given to the Roll of the Presbytery, so that it shall contain only the names of ministers, duly authorized by the law of the Church, to be placed thereon."

Mr. E. W. McNeill moved, and Mr. D. Nicholson seconded the adoption of the report as a whole, and it was so ordered.

THE ASSEMBLY COMMUNION SERVICE

Mr. James Dutton brought up for consideration the question of the time for holding the Assembly Communion Service and moved, duly seconded, that the Communion Service be arranged for the Thursday morning following the opening of the Assembly. The motion was carried unanimously.

PAN-PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. W. G. Brown, duly seconded, that an invitation be extended to the Quadrennial Council of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system, to meet in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul, Montreal, in 1937.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee upon the report of the Board of Management of Knox College and related matters. The Convener, Mr. Wm. Barclay, spoke to the report of the Committee, and submitted the recommendations considered at a previous Sederunt, with certain changes.

[3868]

The revised recommendations are as follows:—

1. "That the deliverance of the Assembly of 1932 at London stand undefined meantime.

2. In view of the contents of the said letter, that a strong Committee with judicial powers be appointed to investigate during the ensuing year the whole question of administration in Knox College, and to report to the Assembly of 1934, this Committee having full power of access to all previous evidence and records, including the records of former Commission and Committee.

3. The Moderator of the General Assembly to be Acting-Principal, but not to be expected, in view of the difficulty of distance and other duties, to do more than preside at such functions as convocation, etc., the duties other than those at such functions, to be undertaken by a Deputy Acting-Principal.

4. The terms of the Knox College Board report at the foot of page 75 and running to page 76, beginning at "In concluding this report" to be altered or deleted so as to remove all suggestion of reflection upon fairness of the decisions of any former General Assembly.

5. A definite pronouncement to be made and recorded by this Assembly that Dr. Eakin's being relieved of his Principalship was not on grounds of faults in doctrine or morals.

6. All interested in the case to be urged to withhold judgment until the investigation has been completed and reported on, and the essential facts made known to the Assembly."

These amended recommendations were then considered *seriatim* and adopted.

Mr. W. G. Brown submitted the following additional recommendation which upon his motion, seconded by Dr. J. S. Shortt, was adopted.

7. "Your Committee recommends that the Rev. Wm. Barclay, M.A., B.D., be appointed Deputy Acting-Principal for the present College year; that the congregation of Central Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, of which Mr. Barclay is the minister, be approached with the request that they may agree to the release of Mr. Barclay for whatever time may be necessary in the prosecution of his duties as Acting-Principal of Knox College."

The report as a whole as amended was adopted, and the Committee continued to consider further such matters of detail as may be needful, and to report.

The Assembly then joined in singing the Doxology and Dr. Shortt led in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Upon the motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, seconded by Mr. F. W. Gilmour, the General Assembly extended to Mr. Barclay and the members of the Committee a very hearty vote of thanks for their services in assisting the Assembly to reach this solution.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions. Dr. Grant submitted the recommendations as printed. The recommendations numbered 1, 2, 3, 6, 8 and 9 were adopted, as printed.

The following recommendation was submitted by Dr. Grant to take the place of recommendation No. 10 as printed, and was adopted:

"We recommend to the General Assembly the appointment of a Committee of Assembly to meet in conference with members of the Council

[3869]

Executive of the W.M.S. with relation to adjustments in the administration of the Home and Foreign Mission work of our Church, and report to the General Assembly."

The following change in recommendation number 11 as printed, was submitted and approved:—"That the words 'As an emergent measure' be inserted at the beginning of this recommendation, and also that the words 'of Missionaries under the General Board of Missions' be inserted before the words 'except in the case of sickness or impaired health.'"

Mr. W. G. Brown reported for the Committee to which was referred printed recommendations numbered 4, 5 and 7, and submitted the following recommendation:—

Re recommendation No. 4 as printed.

"Whereas doubt exists as to the power of the Board of Administration, resolved that it be made clear that the Board of Administration has supreme authority in matters financial, while nevertheless expected to carry out as far as possible the policies of the Church. Its decisions or instructions, in such financial matters shall be binding on all other Boards, Committees or officials of the Church."

Mr. D. M. Rowat moved, seconded by Mr. Jas. Dutton, that this recommendation be referred back for Conference between the Committee which submitted it and the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions to consider and report. This was agreed to.

Re recommendation number 5, as printed, Mr. W. G. Brown reported for the Committee and recommended as follows:—"That the present regulations remain, save in extraordinary cases where necessity or circumstances demand a reduction in the judgment of the Presbytery concerned."

Mr. E. W. McNeill moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation number 5 be adopted, as printed.

In amendment it was moved and seconded that the recommendation of the Special Committee be approved.

Dr. A. T. Barr moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Dr. A. L. Burch, "That the stipend be \$1,800, according to present regulation, but that in special circumstances Presbyteries be permitted to induct at a minimum not less than \$1,600, and only for one year."

By consent of the Court the amendment submitted by Mr. W. G. Brown was withdrawn and the amendment to the amendment became the amendment to the main motion.

After discussion, a vote was taken when the amendment was carried over the motion, and was declared to be the judgment of the House.

Re printed recommendation number 7. It was agreed that this recommendation be considered along with recommendation number 4 when reported upon.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

COMMITTEE ON INCORPORATION

The following were named by the Moderator, and accepted by the Assembly as the Committee on Incorporation:—Mr. J. A. Shaver, Mr. R. G. McKay, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. E. W. McNeill and Judge A. G. Farrell.

[3870]

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the following were named as the Special Committee on Resolutions:—Mr. H. D. Cameron, Mr. H. L. Bennie and Mr. David Fraser.

COMMITTEE ON DIAMOND JUBILEE

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the Committee on the Diamond Jubilee of the Church:—Mr. A. L. Budge (Convener), Mr. Donald McKay, Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Mr. J. W. Marshall and Mr. H. F. Burkholder.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT EMPLOYMENT

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the Special Committee on printed overture number 27, *re* the Employment of Students in Augmented Charges:—Dr. N. MacLeod (Convener), Dr. Hugh Munroe, Dr. A. T. Barr, Mr. C. A. MacVey and Mr. A. Renshaw.

COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERY ROLLS

The following were nominated by the Moderator, and approved by the Assembly, as the Special Committee on printed Overtures number 2, 9, 10, 14 and 35:—Mr. D. I. Ellison (Convener), Dr. C. E. Dougan, Mr. H. Cousens, Mr. D. H. Marshall, Mr. W. S. Wright and Mr. Robert Guy.

ADJOURNMENT

The General Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. G. Cameron leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

At the request of the Moderator, Mr. W. G. Brown, a former Moderator, occupied the Chair.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Committee on Business asked permission to present a supplementary report, providing for matters yet to be dealt with this day. This was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, and adopted.

REPORT ON CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund, and also for the report of the Church and Manse Fund. These were presented by Dr. Norman MacLeod, who moved, seconded by Mr. S. C. Graeb, the reception and adoption of the report, and it was so ordered.

[3871]

LETTER FROM TRUSTEES

Dr. MacNamara submitted the following letter from the Trustees:—
Toronto, July 20, 1932.

Rev. J. W. MacNamara, Clerk of the Assembly,
The Presbyterian Church in Canada,
372 Bay Street, Toronto 2.

Re: Appointment of Trustee to succeed the late Mr. G. Tower Fergusson.

Dear Sir:

Please be advised that the undersigned, in the exercise of the authority pertaining to us, have appointed Mr. E. W. McNeill of Toronto to succeed the late Mr. G. Tower Fergusson as Trustee for The Presbyterian Church in Canada and for Knox College. Respectfully yours,

(Sgd.) J. F. MICHIE,
G. A. SUTHERLAND,
J. A. MILNE,

Trustees.

It was agreed that the letter be received and approved and entered in the Minutes.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship, which was given in by Dr. A. T. Barr, in the absence of Dr. A. M. Gordon, the Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of Commissioners, he drew attention to in addressing the Assembly.

He then moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to.

REPORT OF HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee, which, as printed, and in the hands of Commissioners, was given in by Mr. A. L. Budge, the Convener, who addressed the Assembly calling special attention to several features. He submitted the following recommendations and moved, seconded by Mr. R. C. Acheson, the reception of the report, and consideration of the recommendations *seriatim*. This was agreed to.

(a) That the Church as a whole do its part to keep the machinery intact, namely the Committee as appointed by the Assembly; those Committees in the various Synods, Presbyteries and Kirk-Sessions.

(b) That the purpose of all these Committees be constantly kept before the Courts of the Church, and reasonable time be given for reading and considering the annual reports.

(c) That the report of progress be adopted in reference to the "Gordon Homestead" and the "J. Jones Bell Scholarship," the latter left to the special care of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston.

(d) That the request of the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake, which has been favourably received by your Committee, be commended to the pride and generosity of the Church, the details left to the Committee of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

(e) That your Committee be allowed to suggest the giving and the receiving of contributions from congregations who are rejoicing in their celebrations of Jubilees, to the funds mentioned in this report.

[3872]

(f) That the Assembly approve of marking the approaching anniversaries of those historic events culminating in the First Scottish Covenant and the great National Covenant.

The recommendations were considered and approved. The report as a whole was then adopted.

The Moderator conveyed to Mr. Budge the thanks of the Assembly for the valuable work that is being done by him.

REPORT ON REMIT

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to consider and report upon the Remit from last Assembly *re* Appointment of Financial Agent. This was submitted by the Convener, Mr. J. A. Shaver, who moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and considered. This was agreed to. The report is as follows:—

"Your Committee on Remits beg leave to report as follows:—

In the first place your Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the Minutes of the last Assembly, pages 53 and 54 by which you will see that the office of a permanent Financial Secretary was created and a temporary appointment was made when Dr. A. S. Reid was named to fill the office, his duties to begin not later than the 1st of August (see Minutes, page 60).

In the second place reports have been received from only 21 out of the 46 Presbyteries of the Church. Most of those reporting have evidently misinterpreted the Remit, and were under the impression that they were to answer the question whether or not they were in favour of creating a permanent office, whereas that question was settled last year, Dr. Reid being appointed for one year, and the Presbyteries were asked to make nominations for the permanent appointment.

Seven Presbyteries voted in favour of the permanent appointment, thirteen voted against the appointment. Three of those thirteen Presbyteries sent their reply in the form of an Overture (see Overtures Nos. 5, 6 and 15, pages 120 and 127). Also there is an Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London, asking that no additional appointment be made to the Executive on salary.

Seven Presbyteries nominated Dr. A. S. Reid, two being conditional. Brockville Presbytery overtured asking the appointment of Dr. Reid; one Presbytery nominated Mr. G. M. Dunn.

In view of the facts already presented, that out of the 46 Presbyteries of the Church only seven have returned an answer favourable to the appointment of a permanent Financial Secretary, and that one Synod, viz., that of Hamilton and London, has overtured against such appointment being made, your Committee recommends that no appointment be made at the present time, and calls attention again to the fact that the office was created by the last General Assembly, but that in the meantime it remain vacant.

OVERTURES *Re* APPOINTMENT OF FINANCIAL AGENT

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider certain Overtures as follows:—

No. 5, Presbytery of Lindsay; No. 6, Presbytery of Guelph; No. 15, Synod of Hamilton and London and Presbytery of Bruce, with reference to the appointment of a Financial Agent.

[3873]

This was submitted on behalf of the Committee by Mr. A. G. Cameron, who recommended as follows:—"It is agreed that we recommend the continuance of Dr. Allan S. Reid in the position of Secretary of the Budget Committee for another year."

Thereupon Dr. Geo. E. Ross moved in amendment, that Dr. A. S. Reid be appointed as Budget Secretary for one year only. This was seconded by Mr. F. G. Vesey.

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the latter prevailed, and became the judgment of the Court.

Dr. Geo. E. Ross moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the question be sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment as to the permanence of the office, and if in favour of the office, that they be requested to make nominations.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted.

Re INCORPORATION

Mr. J. A. Shaver reported on behalf of the Committee to which was referred the letter from the Trustees, *re* Incorporation and recommended as follows:—"Your Committee having considered the matter of the request of the Trustees for incorporation of a Board sympathetically and carefully, were of the unanimous opinion that the time is not opportune to do so, but at the same time we wish to thank the present Trustees for their patience in this matter and ask that they would continue in the meantime."

Upon motion of Mr. J. A. Shaver, duly seconded, the report with its recommendation was adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the fourteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. T. A. Rodger and Mr. S. J. Macarthur leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded, and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

THE COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

The Assembly called for a report from the Committee to which was referred certain printed Overtures *re* the Commission of Assembly and related matters.

Mr. W. G. Brown reported for the Committee and recommended as follows:—"That the General Assembly appoint a Commission of Assembly,

[3874]

the scope of its duties being defined in the Book of Forms in Section 289, sub-sections A, B, and C."

Mr. W. G. Brown moved, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, that the report and recommendation be received and adopted.

Upon the vote being taken the motion was declared to be lost.

Mr. W. F. McConnell moved, seconded by Dr. A. T. Barr, that the Moderator appoint a Committee to review the decisions of the Commission of Assembly and to report at the next Sederunt.

After discussion it was agreed that the Committee should be the Joint Committee of the Board of Missions, the Board of Administration and the Committee to consider certain Overtures relating to Finances.

Upon a vote being taken, the motion as so amended was adopted.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which, in the absence of the Convener, was presented by Dr. A. S. Grant, who requested that Dr. McKerroll be permitted to report upon the applications of ministers, referred by the last Assembly to the Commission on Reception of Ministers to issue.

Dr. McKerroll reported as follows:—

"On the recommendation of the Commission of Assembly on the Reception of Ministers (1932) 'That no further Commission be appointed, but that the existing Commission be given authority to deal with and issue the outstanding applications,' on behalf of that Commission we report to the General Assembly as follows:—

Rev. Chas M. Cameron, M.A.,—Church of Scotland. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Received.

Rev. A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.,—Congregational Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. Received.

Rev. Wm. Reynolds—Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. Received.

Rev. James Middleton—Presbyterian Church of England. Application by Presbytery of Moose Jaw. Received.

Rev. Peter A. Dunn, M.A., B.D.—Church of Scotland. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Received.

Mr. Leonard Webster—Application by Presbytery of Saskatoon to be taken on trial for license. Approved."

Dr. Grant then submitted the report of the Board of Education. Dr. H. Munroe moved, duly seconded, that the report be received and the recommendations considered *seriatim*.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. A. G. Macpherson, duly seconded, that the report be received and considered together with the Overtures bearing on the question.

Dr. Grant requested leave for the Board of Education to withdraw, in order that the Overtures and recommendations might be considered and reported upon later. This was agreed to.

DR. E. SCOTT ESTATE

Mr. J. G. Pelton upon request was granted permission to report upon the Estate of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, and called attention to the action of last Assembly as set forth in the Minutes 1932, page 73.

[3875]

Mr. Pelton moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the Assembly re-affirm the resolution of last Assembly, with the change "After the sixth of August, 1934."

KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. W. Barclay reported for the Committee *re* Knox College and related matters, and recommended the following as the Committee to be appointed in terms of the resolution adopted at the thirteenth Sederunt:—Hon. W. F. Nickle, Kingston (Convener); Dr. Norman A. MacLeod (Vice-Convener), Brockville; Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. H. H. Turner, Ingersoll; Rev. J. A. Hilt, Toronto; Rev. A. G. Cameron, Deseronto; Rev. A. H. Wilson, Paisley; Rev. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas, Ministers, and Mr. Hollis J. McL. Fiske, Ottawa; Mr. Richard Lees, Peterborough; Mr. E. J. Anderson, Welland; and Mr. A. E. Gibson, Oakville, Elders.

The quorum of the Committee shall consist of four ministers and three elders.

Mr. Barclay moved, seconded by Mr. Jas. Dutton, that the recommendation be approved. This was adopted unanimously.

Dr. A. T. Barr moved, seconded by Mr. F. G. Vesey, and it was agreed, "That the Board of Management of Knox College be instructed to make all arrangements necessary for the carrying on of the College work during the Sessions of 1933-1934."

OVERTURE No. 21

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to which was referred consideration of the Overture from the Presbytery of Edmonton as printed "*Re* Formation of the Presbytery of Peace River."

Dr. F. D. Roxburgh reported for the Special Committee, recommending that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Upon motion of Dr. Roxburgh, duly seconded, this was agreed to.

Re APPOINTMENT OF BUDGET SECRETARY

Dr. Reid was granted permission to speak regarding his appointment as Budget Secretary, for the ensuing year.

Dr. Reid accepted the appointment, and it was agreed that he be relieved from his official duties as Synodical Missionary until next Assembly.

REPORT *Re* NAMES ON PRESBYTERY ROLLS

For the Committee on Applications to place names on the Roll of Presbytery, the Convener reported, recommending:—

"That permission be granted to Presbyteries to place upon their constituent rolls the ministers for whom they had made application as follows:—Montreal, Dr. D. J. Fraser, Dr. George Whillans and Mr. D. J. Graham; Huron, Dr. J. H. Barnett; Toronto, Dr. W. M. Rochester and Dr. W. M. Kannawin." And upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education, with the related Overtures referred to it to consider and report.

Dr. Grant submitted the following recommendation, which, upon motion, duly seconded, was adopted in answer to the related Overtures:—

[3876]

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

"That inasmuch as we seem to have as many ministers as we need to meet the requirements of our Church at the present time, the Board of Education recommends to the General Assembly that looking to the future there should be some measure of restriction on the number and the personnel of ministers applying to be received into The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Dr. Grant reported upon the applications for the Reception of Ministers, and recommended as follows:—

Claude E. Hayward—Licentiate Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Pictou for permission to receive as a Licentiate. It is recommended that this be approved.

William Verwolf—Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Presbytery of Pictou applying for permission to take on trial for License. It is recommended that this be approved.

Harry Ingram Fell—Maryville College, and Princeton Theological Seminary. Presbytery of Pictou applying for permission to take on trial for License. It is recommended that this be approved.

W. M. Hughes, B.A.—Manitoba University, Edinburgh University, and United Church College, Winnipeg. Application by Presbytery of Winnipeg to take on trial for License. It is recommended that this be not approved.

M. G. Garabedian, B.A., B.D.—United Church. Former Presbyterian. Presbytery of Calgary applying for reception. It is recommended that this case be referred to members of the Board meeting during Assembly for further consideration.

A. J. Preston—Baptist Minister. Application by Presbytery of Paris. Referred to Board of Education.

M. C. Martin—Moody Bible Institute and McCormick Seminary. Application by Presbytery of Victoria. Referred to the Board of Education.

J. Fraser Cox, Ph.D.—Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Presbytery of Hamilton applying for permission to receive. It is recommended that this be approved.

R. S. Leslie, B.A.—Formerly Presbyterian Minister. Presbytery of Moose Jaw applying for permission to have his status as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada recognized. It is recommended that this request be granted.

R. S. Stevens—Formerly Methodist Minister. Presbytery of Red Deer renewing application for reception. It is recommended that this be not approved.

Thos. Murphy, B.A.—Formerly Presbyterian Minister. Presbytery of Edmonton applying for reception. It is recommended that this be not approved. Referred back to Board for further consideration.

A. R. Osborn, M.A., D.D.—Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that this be approved.

T. Oldenburger—Presbytery of Glengarry renewing application for reception. It is recommended that this be not approved.

D. A. Yeo—Presbytery of St. John applying for permission to license and ordain. It is recommended that this be referred to the Board of Education.

[3877]

R. Russell, B.A.—B.A. degree from Penn. College, Iowa; Theological course, Presbyterian College, Omaha. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Referred to Board of Education for further consideration.

Edward H. Johnson—Application by Presbytery of Montreal for permission to take on trial for License. It is recommended that this be approved.

James Isaac—Application by Presbytery of Hamilton that he be granted full standing. It is recommended that this be referred to the General Assembly.

Robert Moynan—Application by Presbytery of Hamilton for permission to examine and license when he has completed the B.A. Course. It is recommended that if and when he presents his credentials as having completed his course in Arts and Theology, he be given his standing as a Minister of our Church.

Duncan McDougall, M.A.—Minister, Free Church of Scotland. Application by Presbytery of Westminster for permission to receive. It is recommended that this case be referred simpliciter to the General Assembly.

Wm. F. Banister—Application by Presbytery of Peterborough for permission to take on trial for License. It is recommended that he be received when the two months' notice to Presbyteries has expired, and on presentation of his Disjunction Certificate from the United Church.

W. O. Rhoad—B.A. degree, Lebanon Valley College. Th.B. degree, Princeton Seminary. Application by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that he be received when the conditions in Notice to Presbyteries are fulfilled.

F. D. Douglas—Completing course at Bishop's University, Lennoxville, Quebec. Referred to the Board of Education.

Farquhar MacLennan—Application by Presbytery of London. It is recommended that he be received when the conditions in Notice to Presbyteries are fulfilled.

M. E. Genge, D.D.—Application by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that this be approved.

MR. JAMES ISAAC

It was agreed, upon the motion of Mr. A. L. Budge, duly seconded, that the application of the Presbytery of Hamilton be approved, and that Mr. James Isaac be granted full standing as a Minister of the Church.

REV. DUNCAN MCDUGALL, M.A.

It was agreed that the application of the Presbytery of Westminster for permission to receive Rev. Duncan McDougall, M.A., be not granted.

REV. FARQUHAR MACLENNAN

It was moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Board of Education, duly seconded, and agreed, that this application be referred back to the Presbytery of London.

MR. W. F. BANISTER

Dr. A. T. Barr asked that this application be permitted to be withdrawn, and this was allowed.

The recommendations as amended were adopted.

[3878]

STANDING ORDER

Dr. Grant further submitted the following and it was agreed that it be adopted as a standing order of the Assembly:—

"That in the event of any Commissioner rising on the floor of the Assembly and asking that a certain man be received, the General Assembly instruct all such cases to be referred to the Board of Education for investigation."

Further consideration of the report of the Board of Education was deferred to the next Sederunt.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the twelfth, thirteenth, and fourteenth Sederunts were submitted in printed form and confirmed.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education. Dr. Grant submitted the report of the Board upon applications of Students for Special Courses, and recommended as follows:—

L. P. Macrae—Your Board reports that owing to not having received his academic credentials, no action was taken.

C. L. Mitchell—Progress is reported in this case, and it is recommended that he be required to continue his course and report next year.

V. E. Orsborn—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that no course be prescribed.

T. S. Hutton—It is recommended that in the event of his failing to write successfully his examinations in September, that the course automatically be cancelled.

F. S. Morley, Ph.D.—Is reported taking Theology, Montreal College.

G. L. Collins—Course prescribed by Senate of Knox College. It is recommended that unless he proceeds to take the course this Fall the same will be cancelled.

R. J. Burton—Taking the prescribed course and progress is reported.

H. A. Pritchard—It is recommended that no course be prescribed.

Henry L. Jost—Has satisfactorily completed the prescribed course, and it is recommended that he be given his full standing.

J. N. Hepburn—Has completed the course prescribed and it is now recommended that he be granted full standing.

[3879]

F. A. McDiarmid—It is reported that he has not found time to cover the work of the prescribed course, and it is recommended that he be allowed to continue the course next year.

F. A. Barron—It is recommended that he be instructed to proceed with his course immediately.

Norman MacKay—It is recommended that he be allowed to continue his course, and to substitute Economics for Hebrew.

S. L. McCracken—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Calgary. It is recommended that same be not approved, and that no course be prescribed.

L. A. Hennigar—It is recommended that no action be taken.

W. H. Newman—It is recommended that no action be taken.

Donald Morrison—It is recommended that no action be taken.

Lorne H. Belden—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Winnipeg. It is recommended that this case be referred to the Senate of one of our Colleges.

Nicholas Urbanovich—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Winnipeg. It is recommended that no action be taken.

A. J. Preston—It is recommended that he be prescribed one year extra-murally in Knox College.

M. C. Martin—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Victoria. It is recommended that until the Board of Education receives full information as to his academical standing that no action be taken.

D. A. Yeo—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of St. John. It is recommended that this case be referred to the Senate of Montreal College.

R. Russell, B.A.—For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Hamilton. It is recommended that until the Board receives further information regarding his college standing, that action be delayed.

The recommendations were approved.

Dr. Grant submitted the following recommendations which were adopted:—

1. "Re the Ordination of Ministers:—In order to accentuate what the Assembly already recognizes, *i.e.*, That due care be exercised in the admission of ministers into The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Board of Education recommends 'That it be an instruction of the Assembly that before any man is admitted by the Assembly into our Church, the application of such a man together with all credentials, documents and such-like papers be first submitted to the Assembly's Board of Education to be carefully examined and reported on to the Assembly: And further, that it be an instruction of the Assembly that no minister applying to be received can be so received until all the Presbyteries of the Church are duly notified according to the regulations.'"

2. "Re Ordination of Students:—That the attention of all Presbyteries be drawn to the fact that students graduating outside of our own Colleges must apply through a Presbytery of our Church to the General Assembly for permission to be taken on trial for license."

REPORT ON STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was presented by Mr. Wm. Barclay, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that it be received and its recommendations considered

[3880]

seriatim. This was agreed to. Being considered and amended they were adopted as follows:—

The Treasurer of the Church is a member *ex-officio* of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year.—Mr. Donald L. Lawrie, Toronto; Mr. Ralph Kilgour, Beauharnois; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Mr. J. Cuthbert, Ingersoll; Mr. Alexander Hain, Toronto; Mr. C. M. Colquhoun, K.C., Toronto; Col. J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg. *Two Years*.—Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Victoria; Mr. J. A. MacLaren, Barrie; Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa; Mr. R. C. Smith, Toronto; Mr. W. D. Beamer, London. *Three Years*.—Dr. J. A. Seymour, Belleville; Rev. A. H. Wilson, Paisley; Rev. T. D. McCullough, Kincardine; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Mr. Ernest A. MacKay, K.C., Fredericton; Mr. P. E. Campbell, Cornwall; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough (Convener); Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Mr. David Campbell, Clifford; Mr. John Thomson, Owen Sound.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year.—Rev. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock; Rev. W. Ellis, Vancouver; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Brantford; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Rev. David Scott, Montreal. *Two Years*.—Rev. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Dr. James MacKay, London; Rev. J. A. Shaver, Dundas (Convener); Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal. *Three Years*.—Rev. S. Lawrence, Rothesay; Dr. J. Gibson Inkster, Toronto; Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph (Associate Member); Mr. E. W. McNeill (Treasurer) (*ex-officio*). W. M. S. (E.D.)—Mrs. W. McK. McLeod, Sydney; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Halifax. W. M. S. (W.D.)—Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. James Herd, Vancouver.

COUNCIL EXECUTIVE, WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 1933-1934

Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Miss C. E. Cameron, Westmount; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Mrs. R. J. Fady, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Miss E. Forsyth, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. D. Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Miss Muriel Gray, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Herd, Vancouver; Mrs. J. D. Holman, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Regina; Mrs. J. S. Hutchison, Norwood, Winnipeg; Miss Christina G. Kerr, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Logie, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto; Mrs. N. H. McGillivray, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Mrs. J. M. Poole, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. A. B.

[3881]

Rice, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. Riddell, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. J. H. Thomson, Toronto; Mrs. J. C. Wood, Toronto.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

One Year.—Mr. Alexander Reid, Toronto; Rev. James Adams, Montreal; Rev. C. E. Fisher, Edmonton; Rev. M. E. R. Boudreau, New Liskeard; Rev. John McNab, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. James Foote, Carleton Place. *Two Years.*—Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Truro; Rev. R. G. McKay, Prince Albert; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa; Judge John McKay, Port Arthur; Mr. F. G. Weir, Goderich. *Three Years.*—Rev. J. C. Herbison, Thamesville; Rev. William MacLean, Outremont; Rev. J. R. Greig, Chatsworth; Rev. P. C. McCrae, Bassano; Mr. Norman McCully, St. Mary's; Mr. Wm. Paterson, Bowmanville; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

GROUP "B"

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—The Moderator, Dr. H. R. Grant, Fort William; Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. C. A. Cameron, Belleville; Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Mr. Gilbert L. Sutherland, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville (Manitoba Alum.); Mr. Thomas Hepburn, Preston; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Hon. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Mr. G. W. Keith, Toronto; Rev. A. R. Skinner, Toronto; Mr. Lindsay Torrance, Guelph; Rev. A. G. Rintoul, Sudbury (Knox Alum.). *Two Years.*—Mr. W. S. Ormiston, Uxbridge; Dr. A. T. Barr, Peterborough; Mr. E. H. Gunther, Brantford; Rev. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. J. P. Livingstone, Baden; Rev. E. A. Thomson, Elora; Rev. Donald McKay, London; Rev. David Ritchie, Point Edward; Mr. George Kerr, Hamilton; Rev. William Moore, Brussels; Rev. J. B. Rhodes, Exeter; Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Hamilton; Rev. R. S. Scott, Cannington (Knox Alum.); Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton (St. Andrew's, Sask. Alum.). *Three Years.*—Rev. W. M. Mackay, Weston (Knox Alum.); Rev. E. Foreman, Morningside (Manitoba Alum.); Mr. T. J. Carley, Fenelon Falls; Rev. D. MacInnes, Forest; Rev. W. A. Cameron, Weyburn; Mr. J. McCool, Walkerton; Mr. Duncan McVannel, St. Mary's; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year.—Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; Judge D. M. Brodie, Windsor; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Mr. James Gill, Hamilton; Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Rev. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Rev. A. N. Reid, Toronto; Rev. S. Lundie, Port Credit; Dr. D. D. McDonald, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. C. H. McDonald, Lucknow; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Palmerston; Rev. J. Burkholder, Morrisburg; Rev. C. E. Fisher, Edmonton; Mr. P. E. Campbell, Cornwall; Mr. H. Strang, Exeter; Rev. J. C. Grier, Lindsay; Rev. A. MacIver, Tiverton; Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Hamilton; Rev. W. Patterson Hall, Galt; Dr. J. D. Smart, Ailsa Craig; Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris. *Three Years* (or until regulations are altered).—Rev. Peter Reith, Tara; Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, Toronto; Rev. W. I. McLean, Hamilton; Rev. B. D. Armstrong, Durham. Professors and Lecturers, when appointed.

[3882]

BOARD OF MONTREAL COLLEGE

One Year.—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. J. R. Cowans, Montreal; Dr. D. W. MacKenzie, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. George K. McDougall, Montreal; Mr. Andrew Fleming, Montreal; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. Hugh Allan, Montreal; Mr. J. D. W. Darling, Lansdowne; Mr. James Ross, Hawkesbury; Brig.-Gen. Ross, Kingston; Hon. Col. Murray MacLaren, C.M.G., St. John; Mr. F. G. Donaldson, Montreal; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa. *Two Years.*—Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Mr. Alexander Hutcheson, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Mr. D. C. Logan, Montreal; Mr. David Rayside, Montreal; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Dr. McCulloch Thomson, Sydney; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Dr. George E. Ross, Ottawa; Mr. Alexander Bissett, Montreal (*Convener*); Hon. C. C. Ballantyne, Montreal; Mr. Alex. Garvock, Ottawa. *Three Years.*—Mr. W. J. Hyde, Montreal; Mr. Andrew Cross, Montreal; Mr. J. W. Clarke, Montreal; Mr. Charles Johnson, Montreal; Rev. G. R. Duncan, Warkworth; Dr. F. Baird, Pictou; Rev. James Adams, Montreal West; Rev. W. L. Williman, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon; Prof. Cyrus McMillan, Montreal; Mr. R. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois. With three members from the alumni of Montreal College, and three from Halifax Alumni. Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

SENATE OF MONTREAL COLLEGE

One Year.—Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. H. M. Gall, Lachute; Dr. R. A. Kerr, Montreal; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Rev. J. R. Graham, Sherbrooke; Dr. Campbell Laidlaw, Ottawa; Rev. A. G. Cameron, Deseronto; Dr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Maxville. *Two Years.*—Rev. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Rev. George McGregor, Prescott; Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Rev. Kenneth MacLean, Wingham; Rev. George Murray, Scotstown; Dr. G. G. Treanor, Dresden; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Truro; Rev. Alexander Nimmo, Morewood; Rev. C. N. Miller MacKay, Levis; Dr. R. S. Quigley, Cornwall; Rev. T. DeCourcy Rayner, Lachine. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. B. Paulin, St. John's; Rev. C. S. Miller, Glace Bay; Dr. R. Moorhead Legate, Charlottetown; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Dr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Justice E. E. Howard, Montreal; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Alberton; Mr. W. J. Morrice, Montreal; Hon. Mr. Justice Crockett, Ottawa; Mr. Gordon Pitts, Montreal.

PENSION BOARD

One Year.—Rev. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur; Mr. Fred S. Shepard, Toronto; Mr. James Scott, Toronto; Rev. Angus MacIver, Tiverton; Rev. Samuel Lawrence, Rothsay; Rev. Henry Cousens, Lachute. *Two Years.*—Rev. D. C. Soules, St. Thomas; Mr. William Douglas, Winnipeg; Rev. W. S. Wright, Innerkip; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Rev. D. H. Currie, Smithville; Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto (*Convener*). *Three Years.*—Sheriff Ronald McVicar, LL.B. Sydney; Rev. Robertson Millar, Mount Forest; Gen. W. St. Pierre Hughes, Ottawa; Rev. R. S. Scott, Cannington; Dr. J. Elmer Wright, Calgary; Dr. A. L. Burch, Scarborough; Rev. John Lindsay (Associate Member); Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

[3883]

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

One Year.—Miss Isabel Robertson, Toronto; Mrs. Stuart Playfair, Toronto; Mrs. W. M. Kannawin, Toronto; Mrs. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mrs. E. Foreman, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. H. A. Berlis, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. Harvey Carmichael, Whitby; Mrs. James Riddell, Mainville; Mrs. W. A. Reid, Seaford; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Halifax; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Rev. D. I. Ellison, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Miss Nina Davidson, Peterborough; Mrs. Allan S. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Mr. Francis Malloch, Hamilton; Rev. G. D. Johnston, Brantford; Mrs. Clark Elliott, Sussex, N.B.; Miss E. Burns, Toronto (Associate Member); Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

RECORD COMMITTEE

One Year.—Rev. John Lindsay, Whitby; Rev. James McNeill, Calgary; Hon. Mr. Justice George W. Sedgewick, Ottawa; Rev. J. A. Hilts, Toronto (*Convener*). *Two Years.*—Rev. John McNab, Toronto; Rev. W. J. West, Atwood; Rev. D. H. Marshall, Guelph; Rev. T. H. Rogers, Toronto; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. A. L. Budge, Hagersville; Dr. J. A. Morison, St. John, N.B.; Dr. Duncan Campbell, New Westminster; Rev. J. S. Patterson, Victoria; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*Treasurer*) (*ex-officio*).

GROUP "C"

BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year.—Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Mr. J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Montreal; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Montreal (*Convener*); Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Rev. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Dr. James MacKay, London; Prof. W. W. Bryden, D.D., Toronto; Prof. James Adam, Edmonton. *Three Years.*—Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow, N.S.; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Goderich; Mr. E. M. Young, K.C., Pictou; Mr. William Sheppard, Clinton; Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon; Rev. S. Farley, Regina.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

One Year.—Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. J. W. Darling, Lansdowne; Dr. John McNair, London. *Two Years.*—Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Walter Gow, K.C., Toronto; Dr. N. D. McDonald, Port Colborne. *Three Years.*—Judge J. McKay, Port Arthur; Mr. S. Corry, Listowel; Dr. R. G. Stewart, Toronto.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

One Year.—Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec (*Convener*); Mr. S. L. McCracken, Calgary; Dr. George Whillans, Montreal; Rev. G. M. Young, Nairn; Rev. Thomas Dodds, Corunna; Mr. George Beare, Toronto; Dr. Samuel Davies, Smith's Falls. *Two Years.*—Dr. J. A. Seymour, Belleville; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. James Smart, Ailsa Craig; Rev. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Summerside; Dr. George P. Duncan, Stratford; Rev. John Pollock, Whitechurch; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev.

[3884]

S. J. Macarthur, Moncton; Rev. D. J. Lane, Goderich; Rev. A. D. Sutherland, Hamilton; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Vancouver; Rev. J. J. Cowan, Boissevain; Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Trenton; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina.

GROUP "D"

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

One Year.—Dr. D. G. Cameron, Swift Current; Dr. George A. MacLennan, Montreal; Col. W. M. Ponton, K.C., Belleville; Mr. J. G. Stanbury, Exeter; Mr. William Lees, K.C., Hamilton. *Two Years.*—Rev. P. W. MacInnes, Bracebridge; Rev. Stuart Woods, Beamsville; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Alberton; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Rev. G. R. Duncan, Warkworth; Judge J. McKay, Port Arthur. *Three Years.*—Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mr. S. Muirhead, Regina; Major J. C. Tolmie, Southampton; Rev. J. R. Waldie, Walker's; Rev. A. L. Budge, Hagersville (*Synod's Convener*).

COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

One Year.—Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. John Wilson, Toronto; Rev. D. Jack, Caledonia. *Two Years.*—Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. A. C. Wishart, New Westminster; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Dr. W. M. Rochester (Associate). *Three Years.*—Dr. Robert Johnston, St. Catharines (*Convener*); Rev. John Davey, Toronto; Rev. J. B. Rhodes, Cobourg.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

One Year.—Rev. E. J. Kerr, Watford; Rev. J. R. Sanderson, Toronto; Rev. W. Scott Galbraith, Toronto; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. T. M. Chambers, Hamilton; Rev. B. L. Walden, Glencoe; Rev. David Lister, Vancouver; Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, Victoria. *Three Years.*—Mr. J. Cecil McDougall, Montreal; Mr. C. V. Wilkins, Trenton; Rev. Peter Dunn, Hamilton; Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford (*Convener*); Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto (Associate Member).

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

Rev. W. Patterson Hall, Galt (*Convener*).

SYNOD CONVENERS

Rev. S. T. Nicholls, Pictou; Rev. H. S. Lee, St. Lambert; Rev. J. B. Thomson, Toronto; Rev. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls; Rev. W. Gordon Maclean, Winnipeg; Rev. R. C. Acheson, Regina; Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Rev. S. B. Hillocks, New Westminster.

REPRESENTATIVES FOR WESTERN SECTION OF QUADRENNIUM, 1933-1937

(See Minutes, 1931, Page 76)

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. F. Baird, Pictou; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Rev. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Rev. Peter Reith, Tara; Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. J. G. Macphail, Ottawa; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENSES OF ASSEMBLY

Treasurer and Secretary of Board of Administration.

[3885]

BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Clerks of Assembly as Chairmen; Rev. J. Wasson, Toronto; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Oakville (*Convener*); Rev. Edgar Foreman, Toronto (*Secretary*).

RECOMMENDATIONS *Re* COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Mr. Wm. Barclay submitted the following recommendations which, upon his motion, duly seconded, were adopted:—

1. "That the nomination forms be returned on or before the date upon which they are due.
2. That the form be used if at all possible.
3. That in making nominations care should be taken not to send in any names of men with a year or more still to serve as members. These names may be found in the Assembly Minutes.
4. Synods should be careful to send in the two names of Commissioners who are to represent them on the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.
5. It is statutory that nominations made on the floor of the Assembly be in writing."

The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO CONFER WITH MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL EXECUTIVE OF THE W.M.S.

The Moderator submitted and the Assembly accepted the following as the Committee to confer with members of the Council Executive of the W.M.S.:—Dr. Geo. E. Ross, Convener; Mr. W. G. Brown, Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. A. M. Hill, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. S. H. Summerscales, Elders.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Dr. A. S. Grant submitted a further report on behalf of the Board of Education.

The following applications were referred by the Assembly to the Board, and after consideration it was agreed to recommend as follows:—

S. L. McCracken—Application by Presbytery of Calgary. Inasmuch as the mind of the Church is that these extra-mural courses are not satisfactory, it is recommended that the action of the Board be approved.

M. G. Garabedian—Application by Presbytery of Calgary. It is recommended that this man be not received, but that the application be referred back to the Presbytery for further information.

F. D. Douglas—Presbytery of Quebec. If Presbytery is satisfied as to his attitude towards the standards of our Church, it is recommended that he be asked to take the final year in Theology in one of our Colleges.

V. E. Orsborn—Inasmuch as the Assembly asked any members of Prince Edward Island Presbytery that were present at Assembly to appear before the Board of Education and none appeared, it is recommended that the former action of the Board be confirmed.

[3886]

Upon motion of Mr. H. R. Horne, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell, the recommendations were adopted, and the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

OVERTURE No. 27

Dr. H. Munroe reported for the Committee to which was referred the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal as printed, "*Re* placing of a Student in an Augmented Charge," and recommended as follows:—"The Overture consists of four questions asking for interpretation of the laws of the Church, and of the rules and regulations of the Board of Missions. The Committee therefore recommends that no action be taken."

It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. W. F. McConnell, duly seconded, that the matter be referred back to the Committee to frame an answer to the questions of the Overture.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. D. M. Rowat reported for the Judicial Committee to which was referred a reference from the Presbytery of Huron.

It was agreed that the matter be referred back to the Committee and that Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, on behalf of the Presbytery of Huron, and Mr. S. C. Graeb for the Presbytery of Orangeville be heard.

OVERTURE FROM PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Mr. Rowat reported for the Committee upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Saskatoon as printed, "*Re* Restoring the Rights of certain Presbyters," and recommended that it be dealt with by the Assembly.

The report was received and after consideration it was agreed that no action be taken.

OVERTURES Nos. 1, 8 17, 20 AND 25

Mr. D. M. Rowat reported for the Committee upon the following Overtures as printed Nos. 1, 8, 17, 20 and 25 *re* the division of Church Property, and asking for the repeal of Union Legislation, and recommended as follows:—"Your Committee is of the opinion that these Overtures should be referred to the Board of Administration or the Committee thereof, if any, which has been in touch with representatives of the United Church of Canada, with the hope that a just settlement be arrived at." The recommendation was adopted.

OVERTURE FROM PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Mr. D. M. Rowat reported upon the Remonstrance and Overture from the Presbytery of Glengarry, not printed, *re* the Reception of Ministers, and recommended as follows:—"With respect to the Remonstrance and Overture from the Presbytery of Glengarry, protesting against the General Assembly or Committees of the General Assembly, notably Committees on Reception of Ministers and Education, in setting aside the careful and supposedly prayerful decisions of Presbytery relating to the induction of ministers by the Presbyteries, your Committee considers the Remonstrance and Overture irregular in form and hypothetical in nature and would recommend that no action be taken."

Mr. Rowat moved, duly seconded, the adoption of the recommendation. This was agreed to.

[3887]

CUMMINGER ESTATE

Mr. D. M. Rowat, Convener, reported for the Committee appointed by last Assembly to consider the matter of the Cumminger Estate, and recommended as follows:—"To the Venerable the General Assembly: The General Assembly last year at London appointed a Committee to be named by the Moderator to confer with the Maritime Synod and The Board of Administration with a view to a settlement, and to report to this Assembly. (See Minutes, page 55.) The following Committee was named by the Moderator:—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. Robert Stewart, Quebec; Dr. Hugh Cameron, Ottawa; Mr. J. G. Macphail, Ottawa, and Dr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois (See page 80, Minutes).

"As Convener of the Committee I received from Dr. MacNamara in July, 1932, the file relating to the matter and had arranged, as suggested by Dr. MacNamara, to have the Committee meet at the Synod in October at Montreal. My illness at that time prevented the meeting. I did not deem it advisable to call together the Committee at a later date, by reason of the fact that some of the members resided in Quebec City and some in Ottawa, and as Convener I would recommend that the Moderator be requested to name a new Committee consisting of members residing either in Toronto, Montreal or some other convenient centre, in order that meetings may be easily and conveniently arranged."

The recommendation was adopted.

REV. THOMAS MURPHY

The Assembly agreed to reconsider the application of the Presbytery of Edmonton for the Reception of Rev. Thomas Murphy.

It was agreed, upon the motion of Dr. Roxburgh, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell:—"That Rev. Thos. Murphy be received as a minister of our Church, on condition that he devote himself entirely to the work of the Ministry."

MODERATOR'S COMMITTEE

Mr. W. F. McConnell appeared in support of the Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London, as printed, with respect to the appointment of a Moderator's Committee.

Mr. McConnell moved, seconded by Dr. H. Munroe, that the prayer of the Overture be granted. This was agreed to.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON *Re* CHURCH INVESTMENTS

Mr. W. G. Brown reported for the Committee on the Overture from the Presbytery of Saskatoon, as printed, No. 4, *re* the Publication of Church Investments, and recommended as follows:—"It was agreed that we approve of the principle and recommend that in making a list of investments in the Assembly Minutes such detail be given as is customary with Life Insurance Companies, and in addition that a detailed list of such investments be always available in the Treasurer's Office for inspection by any member of the Church." The recommendation was adopted.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Mr. W. G. Brown reported on the Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster as printed, No. 11, "*Re* Reduction of Assembly Commissioners and curtailing of expenses." and recommended that no action be taken. This was agreed to.

[3888]

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Mr. W. G. Brown reported upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Saugeen, as printed, No. 13, "*Re* Enlargement of Budget Scheme to include Ministers' Salaries," and recommended that no action be taken. This was agreed to.

REPORT ON ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed to examine the Records of Assembly and Synods. The Clerk reported that the Committees had reported *cum nota* that these records were correctly kept with one exception, and they were ordered so attested.

In the case of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the Committee reports that the Minute does not record that the Synod was constituted with prayer on Wednesday afternoon.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the record of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston was returned, with instructions that the same should be perfected after careful enquiry as to the facts involved, the record to be returned to the next Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past seven o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, with prayer by the Moderator.

THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Dr. F. D. Roxburgh was granted permission to address the Assembly, on behalf of the Lord's Day Alliance, and spoke briefly upon the work carried on by this Society. He then submitted the following recommendation, which was approved.

"The General Assembly expresses its confidence in the work of the Lord's Day Alliance, commends it to the sympathy and support of all our people, and empowers the Board of Administration to appoint two ministers and two elders to act on an Advisory Committee in association with the other Churches, in the work of the Alliance."

CONSTITUTION OF BOARDS

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Constitution of Boards which was submitted, as printed, by Dr. MacNamara, who called attention to the recommendation, which, upon motion of Mr. R. G. McKay, duly seconded, was adopted, and the Special Committee so continued and enlarged; the Moderator to nominate the Committee.

COMMISSION *Re* KENSINGTON AND FREETOWN

The Assembly called for the report of the Commission dealing with conditions within the congregation of Kensington and Freetown, which was

[3889]

re-appointed by the last General Assembly. The report was read by the Clerk as follows:—"The Commission is now able to report that the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island is willing to resume normal oversight of the congregation. Mr. W. O. Rhoad, a graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, who has been stated supply for the congregation for the past eighteen months, has given splendid service, and the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island will apply to the General Assembly for his reception as a minister of the Church. A Call will be presented to Mr. Rhoad as soon as he is qualified to receive it."

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was received and the Commission discharged.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Mr. W. G. Brown reported for the Committee appointed to consider the Overture from the Presbytery of Kootenay, *re* the retention of the Synodical Missionary in the Synod of British Columbia, and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be granted, and that Dr. R. J. Douglas be appointed an Assessor with power to sit and vote. This was adopted.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

Mr. W. G. Brown reported on the Overture from the Presbytery of Saint John, as printed, *re* "A missionary at large for the Province of New Brunswick," and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be granted, and that the appointment of the missionary be by the Board of Missions in conference with the Presbyteries concerned. This was adopted.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Mr. W. G. Brown reported on the Overture from the Presbytery of Stratford *re* "Adjustment of salaries of Church Officers and Ministers," and recommended that no action be taken. This was agreed to.

OVERTURE FROM SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

Mr. W. G. Brown reported on the Overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, *re* "Enlargement of Powers of Synods." In the matter of enlarging the Powers of Synods as referred to in the unprinted Overture from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, your Committee recommends as follows:—

1. "That the prayer of the Overture be granted in these terms.

"That the Treasurer of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces be authorized to receive and hold any monies, gifts or bequests, for use within the bounds of the Synod.

2. "That the General Assembly grant such a re-adjustment of the financial undertakings of the Synod, as will give to the Synod the sum of twenty-five per cent. of its Budget contributions for the next ten years, for the re-establishing of the Church within the bounds of the Synod."

Upon motion of Dr. Geo. E. Ross, seconded by Dr. Norman MacLeod, the first recommendation was adopted.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved, seconded by Mr. W. A. Hunter, that the second recommendation be sent down to the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, to consider, and report to the next Assembly. This was approved.

[3890]

OVERTURE, SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Mr. W. G. Brown reported on the Overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston *re* "Enlargement of Powers of Synods," as printed, and recommended as follows:—"That the Central and Western Synods be asked to give earnest consideration to the question of such enlarged powers of their respective Synods as will lead to greater efficiency in the prosecution of the work within their bounds; that they give particular attention to the matter of the administration of their present Home Mission undertakings, and to the initiation of new work within the bounds of the Synods, especially in the Western Synods and Northern Ontario."

Upon motion of Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE *re* FINANCES

Mr. James Dutton reported on behalf of the Conference between the Board of Administration, the General Board of Missions and the Special Committee on Finances and recommended as follows:—

1. *Re* Report of Board of Administration:—That the following recommendation be substituted for recommendation No. 9, as printed, in the report. "In order that this year a forward Missionary Movement may be carried out in our Church, the Assembly directs that an Every Member Canvass be made in every congregation not later than the first week in December, and that each and every member and adherent of our Church be urged to use the Duplex weekly Envelope."

Upon motion, duly seconded, this was adopted.

2. *Re* responsibility in financial matters:—"Whereas doubt exists as to the power of the Board of Administration, resolved that it be made clear that the Board of Administration has full responsibility in matters financial, while nevertheless expected to carry out as far as possible the policies of the Church. Its decisions or instructions in such financial matters shall be binding on all other Boards, Committees or Officials of the Church.

However, if and when curtailment is found to be necessary, such curtailment shall be put into effect only after conference with the representatives of the different spending boards.

Representatives of these Boards to be as follows:—Three members from the Board of Administration, 3 members from the Board of Missions, 2 members representing the Colleges, 1 member from the Pension Board, 2 members from the Board of S. S. and Y. P. S. and 1 member from the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home."

Mr. Dutton moved, duly seconded, that this recommendation be adopted. This was agreed to.

Re COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY

Mr. Dutton submitted the following recommendation, which upon his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:—"In the matter of the Commission of Assembly and its decisions as to the salary cuts we would recommend 'That the question be referred to the Board of Administration for adjustment in the light of the decisions of this Assembly as to the minimum stipend and other financial matters.'"

The report of the Board of Administration, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

[3891]

COMMITTEE *re* PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATIONS

The Moderator submitted, and the Assembly accepted the following as the Committee to confer with Rev. N. A. MacEachern, regarding the future of Presbyterian Publications:—Dr. Jas. Wilson, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. Jos. Wasson, Toronto; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Rev. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Rev. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Mr. Hugh McDonald, Toronto; Mr. Jas. Gill, Hamilton.

COMMITTEE *re* CUMMINGER ESTATE

The Moderator submitted and the Assembly accepted the following as the Committee with reference to the Cumminger Estate:—Mr. J. G. Pelton. (*Convener*), Mr. A. M. Nairn, Dr. D. A. Murray, Mr. Alex. Bissett, Dr. Norman A. MacLeod.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES

Mr. William Barclay, appointed by the World Presbyterian Alliance of Reformed Churches, to report on the Washington Conference of February last to the supreme Judicatory of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, gave an account of the aims of the Alliance, and made particular reference to our share in Central European Relief of those of allied faith who are in dire suffering, consequent on which he moved for a vote of \$250 which was duly seconded and unanimously carried.

OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Dr. Hugh Munroe on behalf of the Committee submitted a further Report upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal, as printed, *re* placing of student in an augmented charge and recommended as follows:—

"The Presbytery of Montreal overtures the General Assembly for a definite ruling on the following questions:—

1. "In whom is vested the supply of Pulpit ordinances,—the Session or the Presbytery?"

"Answer:—The Session, subject to and after consultation with the Presbytery."

2. "Can a congregation receiving no grant employ a student as supply when there is a sufficient number of efficient ordained ministers available, and when the Home Mission Board ruling is:—"That no private arrangements with students can be countenanced?"

"Answer:—No congregation could regularly do this. It would ignore the authority of the Presbytery."

3. "Is it permissible to pay a student \$1,800.00 per annum when the stated remuneration is \$15 per week and board?"

Answer:—"Yes, for a brief period with the sanction of the Presbytery, but the regulations of the Church assume that congregations able to secure the regular minimum stipend will proceed with all possible speed to call an ordained minister."

4. "Has a congregation which, by its own action, reduced its standing from that of an Augmented Charge to that of a Student Mission Field, the right of having a representative elder at the Presbytery?"

Answer:—"a) Congregations can not pass on their own standing. This is the function of the Presbytery. (b) All pastoral charges have the right to an elder to represent them in Presbytery."

It was agreed to receive and consider the Report.

[3892]

Upon motion of Mr. J. M. Macgillivray, duly seconded, the Report was adopted and the Committee thanked.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at 9.30 o'clock tomorrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, the fifteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at half past nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted, with prayer by the Moderator.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on business, which was given in and read by Mr. G. M. Dunn, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. D. M. Rowat reported for the Judicial Committee upon the Appeal of Mr. J. B. Skene against the action of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and recommended as follows:—

"In the matter of the appeal of Mr. J. B. Skene *vs.* Synod of Toronto and Kingston. In view of the lack of verbal or documentary evidence in support of allegations of the Petitioner, we recommend that the appeal be not sustained."

Mr. Rowat moved, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted. This was agreed to.

Re APPOINTMENT OF AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE UPON LEGAL MATTERS

Mr. Rowat submitted the following recommendation which, upon his motion, seconded by Mr. S. J. Macarthur, was adopted. "The Board of Administration shall appoint an Advisory Committee in legal matters, one from each Province, to keep in touch with the Judicial decisions relating to the Church Union Acts and in the event of concrete problems arising, to make recommendations as to what action shall be taken or what Counsel shall be employed. It is hoped that the members shall inform each other of decisions in their respective Provinces. It shall have advisory duties only and is not expected to meet. Should members of the legal profession be employed their services shall be gratuitous unless there be an express understanding with the Board of Administration to the contrary. A copy of this resolution shall be sent to each member in advising him of his nomination."

REFERENCE FROM PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Mr. Rowat submitted a further report upon the reference from the Presbytery of Huron and recommended as follows:—

[3893]

"Your Committee is of the opinion that the letter although unwise was of a privileged character, being from one Presbyter to a co-Presbyter and inspired not by animus but by an interest in the congregation and the Presbytery."

Mr. Rowat moved, seconded by Mr. S. J. Macarthur, that the recommendation be adopted.

Upon behalf of the Presbytery of Huron, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor was heard dissenting from the deliverance of the Committee.

Mr. A. L. Budge moved in amendment, duly seconded, "That the Assembly deplores the incident, and would remind all interim Moderators and others that there is a proper channel for furnishing information relating to ministers of the Church and their standing."

Dr. A. S. Reid moved, in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell, "that the General Assembly regrets the incident and counsels all ministers to observe brotherly conduct in their relationships one to the other in such matters."

Mr. Budge withdrew his amendment and the Committee accepted Dr. Reid's amendment, which was adopted unanimously and became the judgment of the Assembly.

The report as a whole, as amended, was then adopted.

REPORT *re* CONFERENCE WITH W. M. S. (W.D.)

Dr. Geo. E. Ross reported for the Committee appointed to confer with the Executive Council of the W. M. S. (W.D.), and recommended as follows:—

"Your Special Committee appointed to confer with representatives of the Board of Missions and Executive of the W. M. S. (W.D.) *re* possible adjustments in the Administration of the Home and Foreign Mission Work of our Church,' beg leave to report and to recommend, after due consideration, that the relations of the General Board of Missions and the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) remain as at present constituted."

Upon motion of Dr. Ross, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

THE CUMMINGER ESTATE

Mr. J. G. Pelton was granted permission to speak with reference to the Cumminger Estate.

Mr. Pelton moved, and it was agreed, that if in the opinion of the Committee, it is desirable to pay over to the Maritime Synod the amount received from this Estate, they be authorized to do so.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions. Dr. Grant spoke to the recommendations, calling attention to recommendations 4, 5 and 7 as printed.

It was agreed that recommendations Nos. 4 and 5 be withdrawn in view of the action of Assembly upon the report of the Special Committee to which these were referred.

Recommendation No. 7, as printed, was approved, subject to Conference with the Board of Administration.

[3894]

COMMITTEE *re* FORMOSA

It was agreed upon motion of Judge A. G. Farrell, seconded by Mr. J. A. Shaver, that the Committee to investigate conditions in our Mission in North Formosa, be named by the Moderator, and from others than members of the General Board of Missions.

The report, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

LETTER FROM BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

The following letter was read from the Bay of Quinte Conference of the United Church of Canada:—

Bowmanville, June 2, 1933.

To the Right Reverend, the Moderator, and the Commissioners of the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:—

On this occasion when the General Assembly is meeting in Peterborough, the Bay of Quinte Conference of the United Church of Canada by unanimous resolution sends Christian Greetings, praying that in all your work you may be greatly prospered, and that the Church Catholic may be strengthened by your endeavours, to the praise and glory of our common Lord.

(Signed) M. C. MacKINNON,
President.

GEO. C. R. McQUADE,
Secretary.

"It was agreed to receive the letter and to reply to it in the same spirit."

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Dr. Stuart C. Parker, the Convener, who explained that he had certain material in hand to be handed over to the new Convener.

Dr. Parker moved, seconded by Prof. D. A. Murray, the reception of the report, and the adoption of the recommendation. This was agreed to.

It was agreed that Dr. Parker should be named as an Associate Member of the Committee.

BRITISH EMPIRE SERVICE LEAGUE

Dr. Parker presented a letter from the Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League with reference to "Remembrance Day" and submitted the following resolution:—

"This General Assembly respectfully requests that a Sunday should be appointed as Thanksgiving Day in order to facilitate the more adequate observance both of that day and of Remembrance Day."

Upon his motion, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell, the resolution was adopted.

Re BUDGET SECRETARY

Mr. Barclay moved and it was agreed, "That in his travels in fulfilment of the duties of his office, Dr. Reid should be encouraged to take notes of such information with regard to the Church's work and organization as might be of service if asked for, to Boards and Committees when considering the important matter of promoting economy with efficiency".

[3895]

REPORT OF BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

Mr. Wm. Barclay for the Committee *re* Knox College and related matters, recommended that in order to carry out the recommendation previously adopted the report of the Board of Management be changed to read as follows:—

"In concluding this report, your Board beg, respectfully, to submit a resolution, which was adopted after the most careful and prolonged consideration:—

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED to ask the General Assembly that he (Dr. Eakin) be now permitted and requested to resume his duties as Principal of the College.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) A. R. SKINNER,
Secretary.

(Signed) H. W. MACDONNELL,
Chairman.

N.B.—Blanks in above due to deletions by order of Assembly."

This, upon his motion, duly seconded, was approved.

Rev. Wm. Barclay in moving the adoption of the College Board Report, as amended, by action of the Assembly, referred to the faithful and courteous service given in the Chair by Mr. Hugh Macdonnell during a difficult year, and the Assembly ordered unanimously that this appreciation should be recorded and conveyed to Mr. Macdonnell.

Upon motion of Mr. Barclay, duly seconded, the report of the Board was adopted as a whole as amended.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

It was agreed, upon motion of Judge A. G. Farrell, duly seconded, "that the recommendation *re* Salaries of Professors, as printed, be referred to the Board of Administration to be dealt with in connection with the decisions of the Commission of Assembly." The report of the Board, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

Mr. Barclay moved the additional recommendation, which was duly seconded and adopted, "that all Boards and Committees in difficulty about

[3896]

the application of regulations and suggestions on reduction of stipends and salaries should seek direction from the Board of Administration."

COMMITTEE ON FORMOSA

The Moderator named and the Assembly approved the following as the Committee on the situation in the North Formosa Mission:—Dr. Jas. Wilson, Toronto (Convener); Mr. W. F. McConnell, Mr. Angus McIver, Mr. R. S. Scott, Mr. J. A. Mustard, Ministers; and Mr. Jas. Malcolm, Mr. Jas. Dutton, Mr. J. W. Marshall and Mr. Robert Guy, Elders.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION OF BOARDS

The Moderator submitted and the Assembly approved, the following as the Committee on the Constitution of Boards:—Dr. J. S. Shortt, Convener; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Mr. Jas. Dutton, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Mr. G. S. Lloyd, Mr. J. S. Shaver, Mr. R. M. Sedgewick, with representatives of Board of Administration, Board of Missions, Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies and the Pension Board.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The following Committee was appointed to advise with the Moderator:—Dr. J. W. MacNamara (Convener), Dr. James Wilson, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Dr. W. M. Rochester, in co-operation with the Committee composed of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Moderators of the Synods.

KNOX COLLEGE SENATE

The Assembly called for the report of the Senate of Knox College, which, as printed, was given in.

Mr. W. G. Brown moved, seconded by Judge Farrell, that the report be received and adopted, but that part "b" of its recommendation be laid aside, and it was so agreed.

RESOLUTIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was presented by Mr. David Fraser, in the absence of the Convener, and upon his motion, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell, was adopted. The report is as follows:—

That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to:—

1. The Minister, Dr. Barr, Kirk-Session, Board of Managers, Choir, Organist, and Church Officer of St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Mr. G. S. McKee.

2. The Ladies of St. Paul's Church for the excellent supper provided to the members of the Assembly in St. John's Parish Hall on Friday evening.

3. The Hosts and Hostesses for the kind hospitality accorded the members of the Assembly in their homes.

4. His Worship, the Mayor, for the splendid welcome extended to the General Assembly in his own name and in the name of the City.

5. The Representative of the Ministerial Association, Rev. H. Going and Ven. Archdeacon Blagrove, for their kindly brotherly greetings.

6. The Archdeacon and Wardens of St. John's Church for placing the Parish Hall at the disposal of the ladies of St. Paul's for the banquet.

7. Those responsible for the picturesque drive on Saturday afternoon so highly enjoyable.

[3897]

8. Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Hall, who so splendidly entertained the Assembly, at their beautiful home and grounds at tea at the conclusion of the Saturday drive.

9. The Press of the City and Province, the Canadian Press, and the reporters for the excellent service rendered in reporting the proceedings of the Assembly so fully and fairly.

10. The Chief of Police Newhall and his officers for their courtesy during the Assembly, for their assistance on the occasion of the Scenic Drive; and to the Parks Committee for their courtesy in providing seats in the Park.

11. To the Y.M.C.A. of the City for their kind consideration in placing the advantages of the Institution at the disposal of the Commissioners.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth Sederunts were presented in printed form, and were sustained.

THANKS TO THE MODERATOR

Upon motion of Mr. W. G. Brown, duly seconded, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct in the chair, together with an assurance of the good wishes and earnest prayers of the Assembly for him during the year.

MINUTES TAKEN AS READ

It was agreed to take the Minutes of the Eighteenth Sederunt as read.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and then asked the Assembly to join in singing part of Psalm selection one hundred and ten, being part of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm, which having been sung, he led the Assembly in prayer, and said:—"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and order another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on the first Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-four, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF COMMISSION OF ASSEMBLY, TORONTO, MARCH 9th, 1933

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

FIRST SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within the Board Room of The Presbyterian Church Offices there, on Thursday the ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Commission met pursuant to the appointment of the General Assembly, and as per notice to members, and was constituted, Dr. R. Johnston leading in prayer.

On motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, Dr. R. Johnston was elected as Moderator.

Sederunt:—Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Rev. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland; Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Montreal; Dr. A. S. Reid, Toronto; Rev. S. M. Scott, Picton; Dr. Jas. Wilson, Toronto; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Montreal; Rev. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Dr. Thos. Eakin, Toronto; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Goderich; Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Toronto, Ministers; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal, and Mr. R. J. MacLennan, K.C., Toronto, Elders.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor submitted the following protest:—

"I beg leave to record my dissent from the calling of this meeting of the Commission of Assembly for the following reasons:—

1. Because the calling of the Commission to meet twelve days before the date appointed by rule for the meeting of the General Board of Missions deprives some members, who are also members of the Board of Missions, of their right to be present.
2. Because the existing financial condition of the Church does not create an emergency, but is a condition foreseen and provided for by the last Assembly, and it is incompetent for the Commission to review the action of the Assembly or amend the provision so made.
3. Because the Assembly committed to the Board of Administration, in conference with the other Boards, full power to revise the estimated expenditure of the Church, and it is incompetent for the Commission to anticipate or interfere with any action which that Board may take in the due discharge of the responsibilities committed to it by the Assembly.

And in consenting to take part in any business which may come before this meeting, I do so without prejudice, and subject to this my dissent and complaint to the next General Assembly." T. Wardlaw Taylor.

Dr. MacNamara asked leave to have his name recorded as joining in the protest.

Dr. Johnston then gave his reasons for calling the Commission.

It was agreed that the protest be tabled.

The notice calling the meeting was then read.

Messages of Regret were submitted from Dr. H. R. Grant and Dr. F. Baird.

The Moderator read a letter written by him to Dr. A. S. Grant and a letter of reply received by him from Dr. Grant.

The following Memorial was received from the Presbytery of Stratford.
 "A request from Atwood Congregation asking the Presbytery to memorialize the General Assembly to reduce the Minimum Stipend to \$1,500 a year was read by the Clerk. The request was supported by W. A. Dickson and T. G. Ratcliffe. It was agreed to endorse the request and forward it to the Assembly's Commission. (Sgd.) W. J. West, Clerk of Presbytery, Atwood, February 28, 1933."

A letter was submitted from Dr. A. S. Reid. It was agreed that the matter referred to in the letter should properly be referred to the Board of Administration.

Mr. E. W. McNeill, Treasurer of the Church, then appeared before the Commission and on request of the Moderator submitted an interim statement of receipts and disbursements for the year ending January 31st, 1933, as compared with those of the previous year, together with a statement showing receipts for the 1932 budget received from February 1st, 1933, to date. He also reported on the accumulated deficit, giving the receipts from various sources during the year applied to the reduction of the deficit and the amount of the accumulated deficit as at this date. Mr. McNeill also reported on the bank overdraft as it stood on January 31st, 1933, as compared with last year at the same date. Mr. McNeill stated further that he would be glad to answer any questions bearing upon his report, and should further information be desired, he would return if requested by the Commission.

The Moderator conveyed the thanks of the Commission to Mr. McNeill for the information he had given in his report. The Moderator also expressed the sympathy of the gathering to Mr. McNeill in his recent bereavement and the Commission stood for a short period in silence. Mr. McNeill then retired.

Upon the request of the Moderator, Mr. J. G. Pelton, the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration then addressed the Commission on the financial situation.

It was agreed to adjourn to meet in St. Andrew's Institute, Simcoe Street, Toronto, at 2 p.m.

The Session was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Toronto, and within St. Andrew's Institute there, the same day at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Commission met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Rev. J. A. Shaver leading in prayer, by request of the Moderator.

The Moderator submitted a letter from Rev. W. G. Brown.

The Commission resumed consideration of the financial situation as set forth by Mr. McNeill and again by Mr. Pelton.

The Moderator reported that a deputation had come from the Presbytery of London. It was agreed to receive them. The following deputation appointed by the Presbytery of London then appeared before the Commission: Dr. James MacKay, Rev. F. W. Gilmour, Rev. D. McKay, Mr. W. D. Beamer and Mr. D. Montgomery. Dr. Jas. MacKay then addressed the Commission with reference to an Overture which is being forwarded from the Presbytery of London to the General Assembly, which the Commission was asked to consider. Rev. F. W. Gilmour then read a copy of the Overture. It was pointed out that the Commission could not receive the Overture, but might consider the following matters referred to in the Overture:—

Reduction of minimum stipend and reduction of grants to augmented charges and Mission Fields; reduction of salaries of missionaries in the Foreign Field; reduction of students' salaries on the field, reduction of all salaries governed by the General Assembly or its Boards; re-organization of office staff with a view to economy; reduction of cost of office accommodation.

Rev. D. McKay and Mr. Beamer also briefly addressed the Commission.

Dr. MacNamara reported regarding the steps taken by the Board of Administration by direction of the last General Assembly to secure a reduction in the overhead with reference to the rental of the Church Offices and salaries of the office staff. He also reported that a considerable saving had been secured through a new contract for the printing of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly and that Dr. Rochester and the Record Committee had been able to effect a substantial saving in the cost of printing the *Record*.

The deputation then withdrew.

The Commission proceeded to consider the different matters referred to in the Overture.

Dr. Reid moved, seconded by Dr. Hugh Munroe, that in any action which may be taken upon these matters the Commission regards the action as administrative and not legislative. After discussion, it was agreed to defer this motion until the close of the Sederunt.

Consideration was given to the question of the Minimum Stipend. It was agreed, upon motion of Rev. H. M. Paulin, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, that it be an instruction to the General Board of Missions, and to the Presbyteries of the Church, that in dealing with applications for grants, and for the settlement of Ministers, they proceed on the basis of \$1,500.00 per annum and a Manse or rented house as the Minimum Stipend. It was agreed that the matter of the maximum grant be left to the General Board of Missions.

Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, submitted a statement on behalf of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, showing the necessity of larger financial support from the Budget.

Dr. Eakin made a similar appeal on behalf of Knox College.

Dr. MacKenzie was granted leave to retire to attend another meeting.

Remuneration of students serving on Mission Fields. It was agreed, upon motion of Rev. R. A. Cranston, seconded by Dr. W. H. Leathem, that it be an instruction to the General Board of Missions that the remuneration of students, when on the field, shall be at the rate of \$12.00 per week with board and travelling expenses.

Salaries. It was moved by Rev. R. A. Cranston, seconded by Dr. H. Munroe, and agreed, that it be an instruction that all salaries governed by the General Assembly or its Boards, be reduced as follows:— That all salaries over \$1,000 and up to \$2,000 per annum be reduced 5 per cent., and all salaries over \$2,000 per annum be reduced 10 per cent., and that this reduction come into effect on April 1st, 1933. It was further agreed that any person affected by this reduction who has subscribed to the Budget Deficit Fund is hereby released from further payment on their subscription. It was agreed, upon motion, duly seconded, that the Clerk of Assembly be instructed to notify the Treasurer of the Church of the above decisions.

Office Staff. The question of effecting further economies or a reduction in the office staff was considered, and on motion of Rev. H. M. Paulin and Dr. Leathem, it was agreed to pass from this item.

Expenditures for 1933. Mr. J. G. Pelton stated that the proposed expenditures for 1933 should be based on an estimated reduction of at least 15 per cent. in the budget receipts from those of the year 1932.

Expenses of General Assembly. Consideration was given as to various means by which the expenses of the General Assembly might be reduced, but it was agreed that no action be taken.

Home Missions. It was moved by Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, seconded by Dr. T. Eakin, and agreed, that the Commission recommend to the General Board of Missions that they use every possible effort to bring to the attention of the Presbyteries of the Church the necessity of conserving the funds of the Church in the work under their control, in the matter of augmentation grants, students supply, and institutional work.

Colleges. It was moved by Dr. Wilson, seconded by Mr. Pelton and agreed that this Commission feels that the Colleges have not received an equitable share of budget funds, and therefore request the Board of Administration to deal as generously with the Colleges as the funds will allow.

Board of S.S. and Y.P.S. It was agreed that the allocation be left to the Board of Administration.

The Commission adjourned to meet again at seven-thirty p.m.

The Benediction was pronounced by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At Toronto and within St. Andrew's Institute there the same day at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening the Commission met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. H. Munroe leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The discussion with reference to the reduction of expenditures for 1933 was resumed.

Foreign Missions. Consideration was given as to the possibility of reducing the expenditures in the Foreign Mission Fields, and information was requested regarding the situation in British Guiana. Dr. Wilson spoke and outlined the efforts being made by the General Board of Missions to obtain a full understanding of the situation in this Mission, with a view to putting the work on a more satisfactory and economic basis. Mr. J. G. Pelton moved, seconded by Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, and it was agreed, that it be an instruction to the Board of Administration to limit the expenditures of the General Board of Missions to \$250,000 for the year 1933.

It was further agreed to urge the General Board of Missions to submit to the General Assembly a definite plan for the curtailment of the Foreign Mission work in view of the present financial situation.

Deaconess Board. The question of continuing operation of the Deaconess and Missionary Training Home in the present financial conditions, and the lack of openings for graduates was considered. It was agreed to leave this matter to the conference between the Spending Boards which has been arranged.

The Commission adjourned and the Sederunt was closed with prayer by Dr. Johnston.

ROBERT JOHNSTON,
Moderator.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk.

To the Venerable The General Assembly.

The undersigned would humbly beg leave to submit the following statement in support of the third reason of the dissent and complaint tabled at the meeting of the Commission of Assembly held on the ninth day of March, 1933.

1. The Commission called upon the Treasurer of the Church to submit a statement of the financial position of the Church as at the time of meeting.

2. The Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, submitted a statement showing that the accumulated deficit of \$198,000 had been reduced during the year to approximately \$184,000; that the capital at the credit of the Pension Fund had been increased and was then \$686,000; that the bank over-draft was \$111,000, but that the increase of \$6,000 was due to cash payments made upon account of moneys due to the Pension Fund and formerly credited to that Fund. The Treasurer stated that the financial condition of the Church was most encouraging.

3. After the Treasurer had withdrawn, the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration, Mr. J. G. Pelton, addressed the Commission. Mr. Pelton took issue with the statement of the Treasurer. When questioned, he declined to make any definite charges, but he did claim that the statement was misleading. He said, "These things can be viewed from different angles, and he denied that the statement of the amount expended by the General Board of Missions during the year, and which statement was tendered by the Chairman of the Board, was correct."

4. The Commission did not recall the Treasurer, or make any attempt to determine the truth of the conflicting statements of fact which had been laid before it.

5. The Commission did not possess the means of investigating the conflicting statements made by the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Administration on the one hand, and by the Treasurer and the Chairman of the General Board of Missions on the other. The Board of Administration alone possesses the means for such investigation, and to it the Assembly has intrusted full power and responsibility in the premises.

6. The Commission did proceed to a finding anticipating action by the Board of Administration, and did issue the matter without hearing the Treasurer in defence of his statement.

The complainant would respectfully submit that the meeting of the Commission was *ultra vires* as set forth in the dissent and complaint tabled in the Commission.

And that the subsequent action of the Commission was void as taken without examination of evidence, and as depriving the Treasurer of the Church of his constitutional right to be heard in explanation and defence of his statement.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board of Missions beg leave to submit its report for the Board year ended March 31st, 1933.

Your Board has found it rather difficult to maintain the mission work of The Presbyterian Church during the year just closed, not so much on account of the lack of missionaries as because of falling revenue. This is a marked change in conditions as compared with 1926. Notwithstanding this, we have been able to hold the work that was given over to us although in the meantime a considerable deficit has accumulated.

Urgent requests are constantly coming from Presbyteries in the Home Fields and from the Councils in the Foreign Fields, asking us to extend the work. But for financial reasons this has not been possible except in cases where congregations and individuals have come to our assistance, apart from Budget givings, for which we are truly thankful.

Those loyal Presbyterians, "who being dead yet speaketh," in giving bequests for the mission work of the Church have rendered very valuable assistance in this time of crisis.

We ought not to be satisfied with merely holding the line but we should be prepared to go forward in extending the work of our Church. The investment of our lives, of our time and our substance will go a long way to make the extension of our work possible.

We have been able to maintain our work through all these trying circumstances, because of the large share that the women of the Church through their Boards have taken in placing workers both in the Home and Foreign fields. Otherwise we would have to call retrenchment. The part that the women have played on our General Board, by their wise counsel and wide experience, has been of great value in administering the work. Also, the relief that they have brought to our needy on the frontier fields in the distribution of clothing and in many other ways, has proved of great value to the people, and we wish to place on record our great appreciation of their contribution to the work of the Church.

Present world conditions create many problems both within and without the Church for which, as yet, there seems to be no solution. This situation is a challenge to the combined Christian forces of the world. Rank atheism, extreme socialism, radical bolshevism and irreligion (or lack of religion) make the work of the Church increasingly difficult, especially when these parties resort to force, in order to perpetuate their ideas.

The Gospel of Jesus Christ has the solution of our present world problems, if only applied. The weapons of our warfare are not carnal but spiritual and, therefore, mighty through God to the pulling down of the stronghold of sin and the bringing in of the Kingdom of Righteousness. The call to the Christians of the present day is to go up and possess the land for Him. Not only "The World for Christ" but "Christ for the World."

WE BEG TO SUBMIT THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:—

1. That we express our gratitude to Almighty God for His guidance granted us in pursuit of the missionary work of our Church during the past year.
2. That we gratefully acknowledge the heroic services rendered by our missionaries, and our delight because of the health and blessing vouchsafed them in their work.
3. That we convey to congregations and individuals who have contributed to the missionary work of the Church, our sincere thanks both for their financial support and for their sympathy and prayers.
4. That when once the Assembly fixes the Estimates for Home and Foreign Missions for the coming year, there should be no further reduction from these Estimates for that particular year.
5. That there should be no reduction in the minimum salaries, either for augmented charges, ordained mission fields and catechist salaries, or for the rates paid to the students, as fixed by the Blue Book, without first at least sending the same down to Presbyteries for their judgment.
6. That due notice should always be given to any proposed change in the regulations governing the conduct of the work of the Board of Missions as set forth in the Blue Book.
7. That if the sums received from Budget sources be not sufficient to maintain the mission work of the Church on the basis that it is at present, we ask the Assembly to approve of our Board drawing a sufficient sum against our Rest Fund to make up the difference, such sum not to exceed 25% of said Budget Fund.
8. That when plans are under way for the raising of the Budget, the spending departments of the Church be consulted, and these departments also should take part in informing the Church as to the nature and needs of the work.
9. A request has been made from certain quarters, asking the Assembly to appoint a Committee to investigate conditions in our mission in North Formosa.
10. A request has also been made from certain quarters asking the Assembly to appoint a Committee to confer with the Executive Council of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, with relation to adjustments in the administration of the Home and Foreign Mission work of our Church.
11. We ask the Assembly to consider an extension of two years on all furloughs due within the next two years, except in the case of sickness or impaired health.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. J. MacGILLIVRAY,

Convener.

ANDREW S. GRANT,

Secretary.

Appended are the reports of the Home and Foreign fields for the work during 1932.

HOME MISSION REPORT

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces continues, as before, without the service of a Synodical Superintendent. Such supervision as is possible has been given by Synod and Presbytery Conveners, all of whom carry as well the burden of pastorates. The chief deficiency in our present method is to provide properly for the supervision of student supplies, and for the encouragement and direction of weak and distressed fields. The distances to be covered, and the constant changes in the personnel of our Presbyteries, make efficient oversight as yet a matter of considerable difficulty.

With our stationary population, and in the prevailing conditions, it was hardly to be expected that we should be able to report notable progress in 1932. Nevertheless, on the whole it can be said that we are maintaining our own, and at some points are making considerable progress.

The Synod reports sixty self-supporting congregations, forty-six augmented charges, and thirty mission groups, including in all these two hundred and fifty-seven preaching stations. We have in the Synod over eleven thousand families, and eighteen thousand five hundred communicant members.

There is a slight increase in the number of ministers enrolled in the six Presbyteries of our Synod, and it is expected that with the settlements at present in prospect the number will be considerably augmented. The situation as regards supply, therefore, would seem to be improving, though there are still a good many congregations, chiefly rural, hoping and waiting for the coming of earnest active ministers to settle permanently with them. Besides the ministry of the Word, our people earnestly desire pastoral work, and for the man who will go in and out among his people there is assurance of a place in their hearts, and of secure support.

Our great need is to pass from our hitherto precarious conditions of supply to more permanent, contented, and efficient pastorates. Our Presbyteries are aggressively seeking to meet the situation, and unless we do so it is certain that retrogression will set in, particularly in the rural fields, the chief sufferers from unsettled conditions.

The following instances of progress may be mentioned: Louisburg, in the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland, has been able to purchase a commodious building, and remodel into a comfortable place of worship, at the very centre of that historic town. This little body of Presbyterians shows commendable enterprise, and looks forward to the day when they shall have a minister of their own settled among them.

River Hebert, East, a coal mining district in the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, has, in recent years, been served by deaconesses. Of late a change has seemed desirable, and now with the generous cooperation of the W.M.S. (Eastern Division), this field is being cared for by a married ordained man who lives in the little bungalow purchased some years ago for a community centre. The community hall, which we are using for services, has been fitted with electric light, and otherwise improved. The hall is well filled at our services, and steps are being taken to effect permanent organization of the forty or fifty families who are dependent on our care. There is some prospect of the opening of a new mine, and the building of coke ovens, employing a large number of men. This will tend to the development of our work in the direction of Maqcan, where we have scattered Presbyterians hitherto unprovided with ordinances.

For the first time since 1925, we are taking adequate care of the congregations on the outer fringe of our Church towards the east. Bermuda, attached to the

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg has called one of our young ministers from the mainland of Nova Scotia, Mr. V. E. Ford. St. John's, Newfoundland, has had settled over them Dr. J. B. Paulin, of Toronto, and Grand Falls, also in the Ancient Colony, has the ministry of Mr. Malcolm Mackay, a recent graduate in theology.

Two fields only are engaged in building, at the present time. Knox, Halifax, is now entering on a forward movement. With the aid of the Church and Manse Fund, they are erecting a neat frame church in the north end of the city, on a site three-quarters of a mile from any other church, Protestant or Catholic. The building will seat 250. The enthusiastic congregation hope to find themselves at home by mid-summer. Favourable prices of lumber, the donation of much labour and materials, all encourage the people in their work. This will give us our second church in the city, in and about which are approximately 70,000 people, with ten Presbyterian Churches prior to the disruption, all of which were lost.

In the Nine Mile River section of the Elmsdale congregation, in the Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg, our people lost their church by a tie vote, and for seven years have been using a school house and a vacant store alternately. They have purchased a disused Congregational Church in excellent condition, are taking to pieces, transporting the materials twenty-one miles, and reconstructing on a donated site, at Hardwood Land, much more conveniently located than the church that was lost in 1925, and five miles from any other church. Thus calamity is being turned into blessing. The people are giving to the point of sacrifice, so that it is probable that the church will be completed with very little debt, and at an outlay less than half of what a new church would cost.

The lack of manses remains a very serious handicap to our work, notably in centres like Moncton, Truro, Windsor, as well as other places.

As for finance, it would appear that we are not falling behind other Synods in the support of the corporate work of our Church. Locally, congregations are showing a spirit of caution, perhaps over-caution, with a tendency to delay in making permanent arrangements with ministers, but it does not appear that where the Lord speaks comfortably to His people through His servants, the congregation fails in doing their part. The present stress is set for the testing of us all. The limitations are not in the circumstances, which seem to try our souls. These are, of our Lord's permission for us, and are accompanied by grace sufficient to make His strength perfect in our weakness. The real limitation is within, in our failure to claim the promised presence and power of God for every condition that may arise in His service.

Respectfully submitted.

D. O. MACKAY,

Synodical Convener.

REPORTS FOR NORTHERN ONTARIO AND EASTERN MANITOBA

The beginning of the year 1932 found your Synodical Missionary in the Trans-Canada Highway Camps. Here he had full charge of the religious services for some eight camps with an average of one hundred and twenty-five men to each camp. Besides holding services in three camps each Sunday, he carried on meetings both secular and sacred during the week with a very encouraging response on the part of the men, and in every case with the co-operation of the officials. Song sheets, magazines and sheets with suitable hymns and selected Bible readings were provided by the Inter Church Camp Committee and the Women's Missionary Society, all of which were appreciated. Rev. W. L. Atkinson, our minister in Kenora, and Mr. Byers, principal of our Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, gave most helpful services. A letter of appreciation from the Hon. Mr. Findlayson was received on behalf of the Ontario Government when the camps broke up in early spring.

Activities were then directed to the Presbytery of Winnipeg, where special attention had to be given to St. James Church there. Building operations for our new church at East Selkirk were resumed, and our mission stations visited. Attendance

at Presbytery meetings in Winnipeg, North Bay and Temiskaming and Algoma, along with the General Board of Missions in March, concluded the first four months of the year.

May and June were taken up with attendance at the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the meeting of the General Assembly, public meetings in several churches, the supervising of remodelling activities in our new cause at Sundridge, Ontario, the dedication of our Church at Massey, and a Summer School Rally at Sault Ste. Marie.

July as usual was taken up with Summer Schools—some four being attended.

A resolution passed by the management of our Church at Morden to close August first, brought your missionary again within the bounds of the Manitoba Synod when he was able to re-establish the work in this hard hit field, personally directing its affairs for August, while passing upon the building operations at East Selkirk with a substantial part in the dedication and opening services of this Church. He was also able to represent the Board of Missions and give an address at the Dr. James Robertson Mass Memorial service at Kildonan.

Urgent matters in connection with Knox College and its Alumnae, the Presbytery meetings of North Bay and Temiskaming and Algoma, and the meeting of the Executive of the Board of Missions, took up all of September.

Following these activities, your missionary officially visited our Missions at Cochrane and Kapuskasing where a very serious and difficult problem had to be solved. He then visited The Pas and Cranberry Portage in Northern Manitoba both under our Missionary, Mr. Reynolds.

While visiting The Pas, your Synodical Missionary was able to negotiate for a new church home there. He was able to close a deal whereby the Hudson Bay Store in that town was bought for one thousand dollars. It may be said that the assessed value of this property was above five thousand dollars. Arrangements were completed to remodel this store so that a splendid auditorium with pews, pulpit and choir loft is being rushed to completion. A Sunday School room also downstairs and a suite of rooms for our missionary and his wife upstairs are nearing completion. The new move has created much added interest to our work there.

(It is cause for gratitude to God that despite the great depression, not a single mission field within the regulations which we have opened in our constituency has been closed for any reason whatever.)

For the future, while much is to be done in the strengthening of our stakes, we should seek when normal times begin to come, to formulate a policy to lengthen our cords, by establishing branch Sabbath Schools, which in time develop into mission charges and churches within our constituency. The situation indicated by the figures of the latest decennial census, as well as the personal knowledge which the Board may have, will be guides to these undertakings.

Your Synodical missionary respectfully submits this his report.

Faithfully yours,

W. M. MACKAY,

Synodical Missionary.

SYNODS OF SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA

In my report for 1932 I shall take little time reviewing in detail the work in the different fields in the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta, thus leaving more time for the consideration of the numerous and pressing problems which face us, problems becoming each year increasingly difficult. Suffice it to say that the work has gone forward regularly in both Provinces, and has been well maintained under exceedingly difficult conditions. This has been in large measure owing to the splendid loyalty and devotion of ministers, missionaries and people, to whose courage and self sacrifice I would like, as one who knows something of what it has meant, to pay full tribute. Our Church has reason to be proud of her workers in the difficult places,

and appreciative of the way they have preserved, in their service, the traditions of former days. I would like also to acknowledge the fine spirit of cooperation manifested by Presbyteries in both Provinces in carrying on the work, and their earnest endeavour to strengthen existing charges and to extend the work.

I shall deal first with the most encouraging part of our work, glad that in this year of depression and pessimism there is definite, constructive work to report. First, there is the fine record of the congregation at Wilkie. Here a little group of not more than twenty families, who had never had a church building since they organized as a minority group, with a settled minister for less than a year, under the guidance of this minister, Rev. W. J. Pellow, undertook the erection of a place of worship this summer. With such enthusiasm and unanimity was the work carried forward that on November 9th last, a church considerably larger than at first intended was dedicated to the worship of Almighty God, and before the close of 1932 was free of debt, a fine example in this regard to other congregations, east and west.

Next is the splendid achievements on the northern frontiers in the Presbytery of Prince Albert. Here on the Foxford field the Rev. James Wilson has given full proof of his ministry, and has shown rare ability to enlist the cooperation of his people, and to direct their willing service, so that, with very little money, a most worthy work has been accomplished. Three churches already stand as monuments to his leadership, one, the Herbert Memorial, in the Celtic school district east of Foxford, one at Smeaton on the new C.P.R. line from Nipawin to Prince Albert, and one at Meath Park, also on the same line, where our students have been serving for some years. This latter building is not yet completed but with the coming of spring will soon be made ready for occupation. The buildings completed have been erected at the small cost of about \$300.00 each to cover glass, hardware and shingles. All the rest, both material and work, has been contributed by the people themselves. I would like to make special mention of the generous offer of the Gear Brothers, to cut free of charge at their mill, all the lumber needed for churches (Presbyterian) anywhere on this field. These churches are ministering to their respective communities not only on Sunday but also through the week. At Smeaton, for instance, until such time as a regular school section can be organized, our church is serving through the week as a much needed voluntary school, with an attendance of about forty.

At Carragana, east of Tisdale, a former Soldier Settlement, on a well located lot, the gift of Mr. E. A. Heughan, Walkerton, Ont., another church is nearing completion. Here the same spirit of devotion and willingness to serve was manifested as at Foxford. In the erection of all these churches, property to the value of a substantial sum has been added to the assets of our Church, at a surprisingly small outlay of money, revealing a most commendable desire on the part of the people to help themselves. A fine church is also in process of erection on the Mistawasis Indian Reserve, where the Rev. W. W. Moore, B.A., is missionary. Already \$1,100.00 has been expended, financed by themselves. When completed it will contain a number of fine memorial windows. This frontier field, including the Carrot River Valley, Foxford, Meadow Lake and Loon Lake Districts, extends right across northern Saskatchewan to the borders of Alberta, connecting there with the Peace River territory, which extends right into British Columbia. The same thing as was done in Foxford and Carragana, could have been accomplished in all these other districts if we had been able to hold our fields by keeping them occupied through the year.

In Alberta crop conditions this year were much more favourable than in Saskatchewan. Of no part of Alberta could it be said that there was a complete crop failure. Our mission work has been well maintained at all points. During August it was my privilege to visit the Peace River Country, to learn at first hand its wonderful attraction and to meet its workers. From Grande Prairie under the guidance of Rev. E. A. Wright, our missionary located there, I saw the extensive area under his supervision, and what it means to cover it as thoroughly as he does. With him I motored one hundred miles west to Pouce Coupe in British Columbia, where I met Miss Hazel MacDonald, our deaconess missionary, and on Wednesday evening held with a small group of grateful people a communion service in Riverside Church on her field. An-

other seventy-five miles westward with the Rev. M. E. Burch, who was then on that field, crossing the Peace River on the way, brought us to Fort St. John, and the next day twenty-five miles farther west brought me to a purely pioneer district, where as yet we have no missionary. Returning to Grande Prairie a motor journey of a hundred miles north from there brought me to Brownvale, Mr. T. H. Hutton, missionary. Here I spent Sunday and conducted communion service at two points. The next day a trip fifty miles north brought me face to face with Dr. Margaret Strang, the heroine of the north, at Dixonville, where the Sunday before, August 21st, 1932, a fine log church, made more beautiful by handsome furnishings from generous friends in New St. James, London, Ont., had been dedicated by the Rev. James MacKay, D.D., minister of New St. James. Covering as Dr. Strang does a territory comprising some 600 square miles, she gives medical care and church service to that needy field, and has started educational work as well. She is doing the work not of one missionary but of three, work done by one simply because the other two are not there, and in the present state of our funds cannot be put there. What a responsibility faces our Church here. Are we standing by our pioneer missionaries as we should? Must lives of valuable workers be sacrificed by overwork before the Church awakes to its responsibility and opportunity? With the workers on all these fields your representative had lengthy and full conference regarding the work, its urgent needs and methods of improving our service, and as a result I trust all were left heartened and encouraged.

So much for this brief review of our work. Seven new churches this year of depression, five of them on the frontier, is a record of which no church need be ashamed. Now for problems facing us.

1. First, there is the problem of Relief. That is still with us. When last spring and early summer reports went forth of the promise of a fine crop throughout the West, it was received, I am sure, with great satisfaction throughout the Dominion. But in southern Saskatchewan these promises were not realized. A prolonged hot dry spell early in July shrivelled up many acres, rushed the harvest on unduly early over a considerable area, and left some districts no better than the previous year. The widely extended area of the 1931 crop failure was greatly reduced, from some 200 rural municipalities to about 90, practically all in the south. Food and fodder for animals were distinctly better this year than last, and for this there is ground for thanksgiving. Money is no more plentiful, however, the price of all farm products being extremely low. When Herman Trelle, the winner three years in succession of the world's highest award for wheat, can get at his farm in the Peace River only sixteen cents a bushel for his wheat, the plight of the ordinary farmer can easily be imagined. On account of this scarcity of money the need of clothing over a wide area is nearly as acute as the previous winter. This year again there has been a large work in clothing relief carried on by the Committee of our Church in Regina. This was made possible by the continued interest and generosity of the people in the east, particularly in Ontario and Quebec, though every province has shared in the good work. To all the friends who sent again so liberally to Western Relief our grateful thanks are given. They have again to many homes brought courage and comfort, where otherwise there would have been real distress and ever deepening despair in the prospect of a western winter with very little clothing. This work is covered in fuller detail in a separate report. Even in the north there are districts where fodder is very scarce. Since December the missionary in the Foxford field, Mr. Wilson, in the east and north has been unable to use his horse for lack of feed. This adds to the difficulty of covering the field, but it is being covered just the same.

2. Another problem is caused by the acute financial condition which has grown up these last few years. During the widely spread crop failure of the past years, taxes were, to a large extent, non-collectable. Municipalities carried on and kept schools open by borrowing from the banks, as it was expected that this would be of short duration. Now, however, owing to the prolonged period, bank loans to municipalities, and arrears of taxes in the municipalities, have assumed large proportions. Banks will no longer loan money to municipalities for the carrying on of their work.

Taxes, therefore, must be collected or schools closed and other public services abandoned. Where action is taken to collect taxes individuals are sometimes left with nothing. One family in a southern district tells of receiving notice from the Clerk of the municipality to appear and make declaration as to what the farm had produced, so that advances in previous years, and arrears of taxes might be charges against this. When the record was complete there was a balance of \$50.00 left for themselves with which to provide for their family for the winter. Another had \$40.00 left, some had nothing. Do these need sympathy, encouragement and help? You can answer that as well as I.

3. A third problem is that of men for our fields. And when I say men I do not mean simply someone on the field. Sometimes the fate of a field depends on the man who is sent. It must always be kept in mind that the need of the work is greater than the accommodation of any particular man or class of men. Only in this way can our work be carried on efficiently and real progress made.

4. A fourth problem is the quite remarkable call for mission work now facing our Church, particularly in the West. There is first the large number of Presbyterians, deprived of their churches in 1925, who are still looking to the Presbyterian Church to care for them. The last census returns show 67,000 who registered themselves as Presbyterians in Saskatchewan, 72,000 in Alberta. Owing to distance from existing churches less than one-third of these are now enrolled in any congregation. What about the other two-thirds? These total close to 100,000 in these two provinces. Are we to turn a deaf ear to their call? Must we say to them: "We are glad you are still Presbyterians but we can do nothing for you?" To respond to the calls of groups of such people for Presbyterian services furnishes a magnificent opening, a compelling appeal, but because of the decline in funds available the undertaking of new work is prohibited, and these Synods find themselves with hands tied. The same is true in regard to the following up of those making new homesteading ventures, large numbers of families whom continued drought has driven from their farms in the south, as they face a new start in the bush country of the north. They need the Church as never before, but through lack of funds our Church is unable to minister to them; a serious situation.

5. All these bring us to a still greater problem, *viz.* How can we keep our work going? This is a problem for which a solution must be found. In attempting this different things may be done.

(a) The missionary revenue may be increased and receipts brought up to the need of the work. This is always a possible remedy where expenditure exceeds receipts, a positive, constructive remedy, which ought always to be faced first. But can it now be done? These are days of falling revenues in our Budget returns. There has been a decrease in every Synod, but the decrease has not been uniform in each. There are fairly wide differences. Here are the percentages, based on the last statement sent out from the office January 31st, 1933, showing the decrease in each Synod.

	Per cent
Maritime Provinces.....	25
Montreal and Ottawa.....	27
Toronto and Kingston.....	13
Hamilton and London.....	16
Manitoba.....	14
Saskatchewan.....	9
Alberta.....	8
British Columbia.....	11

This was to me a surprise, and I need scarcely say a delight, to find that notwithstanding the handicaps of drought, crop failure and extremely low prices for all farm products, the western provinces had not been the cause of increasing the percentage by which the whole Budget had fallen short, but had assisted very materially in lowering the percentage.

These are days of depression, and money, when any appeal is made is reported scarce. But we all know that there is lots of money in the country, depression or no depression, for selfish purposes. How many of us, even in needy districts, have seen any marked falling off in the various forms of selfish pleasure? Plenty of illustrations can be cited. The reduction of church contributions or the discontinuing of them altogether is frequently the first step in so-called economies. If revenue is to be increased it will never be done till we instruct our people in the matter of their relation to material things, generally summed up under the one word "money". Such a programme of instruction is long overdue. Call it Christian Stewardship or whatever name you like, but do not limit it to tithing only. While that is important it is only a small part of what is included in our right relations to material things. Such instruction should have to do with the acquiring of money, the spending of money, the saving of money and the giving of money. With right views on these things money may become the greatest means of grace and blessing to anyone.

(b) Expenses may be decreased. While no official action has been taken along this line, this is now being done. Right from the administration department down to the frontier mission fields men are doing heroically. Among all the men under my jurisdiction I do not know a man who to-day is getting what he, according to the terms of his call, is entitled to get. All have taken large cuts. When discussing whether expenses should be reduced let us not forget it is now being done.

(c) Neighbouring charges may be amalgamated. One man may serve two charges instead of one. Where the distance between them is too great a fortnightly service in each might have to take the place of the weekly service. This is not by any means desirable but is a possibility where necessity demands a reduction.

(d) We may use our eldership more largely, especially for the occupation of winter fields, thus reducing transportation costs. This has been done in several places already to good advantage.

(e) Charges may be closed and work abandoned. One hesitates to even mention this, but it cannot be evaded. If the others fail this may be a stern reality.

No one of these possibilities will likely in itself be sufficient. The probability is that a combination of several of them may be needed. May we face our situation humbly, yet determinedly, and whatever step is called for may we have the grace and the courage to take that step, that we may still hold up our heads and say no work has been abandoned.

H. R. HORNE,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND SOUTHERN ALBERTA

Subsequent to the Board Meeting last year the Presbytery of Macleod in Alberta was added to the Synod of British Columbia for purposes of supervision. This report is given with the larger area in mind.

In British Columbia our Church was given additional visibility by the erection of one church building and one manse. Three building lots were purchased and preparations for three new churches are under way.

In this sense also, though less visible, the evidences of unfolding and developing Christian graces in our membership give great cause for rejoicing. To the Budget and for maintenance the contributions of the assisted congregations were nearly equal to that of the preceding year. Only one small special for maintenance was received during the year. This was done in the face of unprecedented adverse conditions in our social, commercial, and industrial life. Knowing the conditions one cannot but wonder at the evidences of self-sacrifice, devotion and determination with which our people face the task of carrying on. Only an intimate knowledge can appreciate the patience and courage required to do it. The living church will give evidences of

growth. We are apt to rush to statistics to find them. These may be disappointing while the fruits of the spirit may be reassuring.

The past year is the same as others only on the surface. In spite of, or perhaps by reason of, our difficulties our people are moving towards the higher ideals of a Christian church. The real assets of our mission fields and self-sustaining charges are being made manifest. We are to-day more ready than ever for a real forward movement in expansion of area served as well as in spiritual attainment. Among other things such a forward movement will find a different method of winter supply, especially in British Columbia. This year's report is made possible largely because we had continuous and fairly suitable supply. The isolated groups were steadied by the ministry of the word and the leadership thus given. If this condition could be made reasonably sure the work of carrying on would be very much easier. With us, no hindrance is so great as the recurring vacancies every winter.

This is not the place for statistics, while space and cost, forbid much detail—the purpose of this report, however, may be best served by brief reference to each Presbytery.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

This Presbytery is situated in the southern part of Alberta and extends from the Saskatchewan boundary to that of British Columbia. This magnificent and extensive area suffered severely in the disruption of "twenty-five" followed by the dearth of supply for possible fields. Owing to the state of the funds our fields are reduced to the minimum. Four were supplied during the year. Other fields are under observation and contacts are made with a view to regular services. A substantial foundation is laid for the time when the Church is ready for a Forward Movement.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

The Presbytery of Kootenay is a mining area. The price of metals is so low that the industry is at a standstill. Our people are mostly wage earners. For the past three years wages were getting less, until now at a greatly reduced wage and with employment at most only for a few days a week, the problem of financial support is very serious. For example, in the Slocan region, once a prosperous silver lead region, the only employment is by way of relief road work for a few days a week. Nevertheless we have three congregations in that area determined to carry on. They cannot support as they were accustomed to do, but they want Presbyterian services and are prepared to find some way of getting them, believing that a better day is coming soon. Anyone afflicted with the blue ruin complex should visit some of those places.

At the disruption the Kamloops' area lost every minister and every church to the United Church. The Assembly of that year resolved that the Presbytery retain its identity, but that until it was able to function it would carry on under the care of Westminster Presbytery. Since then four churches were built and one repurchased. For the last three years there were three ordained men within the bounds. The nearest of whom is distant from Vancouver—twelve hours travel by train. The Assembly has not yet granted independence. The major occupations are fruit-raising in the Okanagan Valley and dairying in the north. There have always been prospectors in the hills and placer workers finding gold in the streams. During the year certain discoveries in the historic Caribou region have drawn thousands of men to the whole region looking for gold. Gold quartz operations on an extensive scale are being prepared. When the present deep snow is gone there will be an old-time rush following the lure of gold. One craves for our Church a full share in the cure of souls which the opportunity offers. The Presbyterian fashion suits the men of the north.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

In this Presbytery is concentrated half the population of British Columbia and more than half its immediate financial resources. The influx of unemployed continued until near the end of the year. The social and economic disturbances have increased

in an alarming way. Suffering and want are pressing hard on the consciences and resources of our church people, who are already hard pressed to carry on their congregational work, a work that is harder because the most of them are paying for new buildings. From the viewpoint of the Church the need for and the opportunities for beginning more work in and near Vancouver is also pressing. During the year two new Sunday Schools were developed by the Sunday School Committee to the point where regular services should be conducted, and these were placed under the care of adjoining congregations. A new school was organized in Prince Rupert, one in Vancouver and one in Pitt Meadows. The high light of the year was the visit of Rev. W. G. Brown, Moderator of the Assembly, and the opening of a new church at Bradner. It was a great occasion for that community as well as for this Presbytery. When this church was completed there was no one to move a vote of thanks without including himself in that congregation. All had given much free labour, and they have a church without any debt. It would cost about two thousand dollars.

VICTORIA PRESBYTERY

This area includes Vancouver Island and the islands adjoining. Vancouver Island alone is larger than the Province of Nova Scotia. Apart from the Cities of Victoria and Nanaimo it is comparatively sparsely settled. With one exception the fields have been occupied throughout the year. Port Renfrew was opened four years ago, but the lumber operations had so declined and the cost to the Church was such, that no services were given last year. There is need for extension work in Victoria and in the more closely settled communities in the north.

OBSERVATIONS

As an illustration of the distances between so many of our congregations and the isolation in which our ministers labour, there are four ordained men at work for the last four years, who never get to Presbytery. They never meet their brethren except at Synod once a year. The Synodical Missionary is usually the only Presbyterian minister that they see throughout the year. The same is true of our students and catechists.

Owing to the policy of our Church no new work was undertaken apart from that of the Sunday School Committee. In British Columbia it is still true that only in the older portion of the Province have we established our cause. In the north where there were once good congregations especially along the Canadian National Railway, we hold no services of any kind from Prince Rupert to the Alberta border.

The census reported eighty thousand Presbyterians in British Columbia unafraid to be so recorded in spite of the urge to the contrary. We can account for about twenty-five thousand of that number. The remaining fifty thousand or more are still among us, but not with us. No doubt many of them are in this north country or going there with the increasing number of settlers.

At an angle across the Province from Rock Creek in the south east to Atlin in the north west there are individual prospectors and large companies looking for gold. They are finding enough to justify the government and others in making preparations for a new rush if not a stampede in the spring—at least to the Caribou country. Should part of what is predicted actually happen in this connection we must follow the men or accompany them with the Gospel of Christ.

The work of your synodical missionary was much as in former years except that it became imperative to have more conferences with sessions and managers, and these entailed more travel. A letter or a circular has little value in such times as these. I can assure the Board that many small, but worthy groups were grateful for the provision thus made for them.

The thanks of the Synod are due to the Women's Missionary Society and to the Sunday School Board for their timely and efficient assistance.

R. J. DOUGLAS,
Synodical Missionary.

Non Anglo-Saxon Work

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

Never has the work among the Chinese in Canada been so full of promise. Business difficulties and unemployment seem to have turned the Chinese mind to things that matter. Everywhere the missionary is welcome to-day. Everywhere there is increased interest in the gospel message, and attendance at classes. Groups of Chinese have come asking for the re-opening of classes. One group asked that they study the Bible that they might learn of God's Will for them and their war-threatened country. "God," truly, "moves in a mysterious way."

Population. The Chinese population remains about the same at 55,000. There are many taking advantage of the slack times to visit China and their families. Most of these will return. On the other hand there is a growing native born population which forms an important phase of our work. Hundreds of girls born here are now growing into womanhood. New homes, are, in consequence, being set up, and family life—so long absent among the Chinese here is becoming common. The establishment of these homes will do more to solve Chinese difficulties in this country than anything else. The home has ever been the most influential part of Chinese life. We had five marriages in our missions last year, and the case of a young man of one of our missions marrying a young woman from the other, makes a truly Presbyterian family.

Workers. We have 19 workers in the field; 10 Chinese and 9 Canadian; five of the Canadians and one of the Chinese are part time workers. We also have a veritable army of volunteer workers from Victoria to Halifax. Miss Levina Dickman of Toronto resigned during the year. Her place was taken by Miss Yeung—a product of our Canadian Mission work. We also lost to our Chinese work, C. A. Colman, our pioneer missionary, who passed to his heavenly reward. He, with Dr. A. B. Winchester, began Chinese work in British Columbia forty-one years ago. During all these years Mr. Colman laboured among the Chinese people. His was a faithful service. He was in his 80th year, yet only two weeks before his death he was preaching in Vancouver's Chinatown. Many seeds has he sown. God is giving, to-day, and will give, the increase.

New Work. In addition to our regular work carried on at the various missions and class centres, the past year saw a number of things happen that are most heartening. Let us but refer to them. At Prince Rupert the Chinese children of the city have been gathered into our Sunday School. A volunteer Chinese young woman is looking after this. At Prince Albert Chinese are now taking an interest in our local Church. All the Chinese children at Regina are now attending Sunday School. A Boy Scout Troop has been begun at Montreal. A Boy Scout Troop, a Mission Band and a C.G.I.T. have been organized in Toronto. A new Bible Class has been begun at Windsor. A Presbyterian Y.P.S.C.E. of 35 members, regularly constituted, and under young Chinese leadership was formed in Victoria, while at the same mission, Victoria, the Choir and Minister have been gownned, greatly adding to the reverence of the worship services; but not adding to the expense of the mission since all the sewing was done by the Chinese women of the congregation. At Vancouver we had to employ extra help in our kindergarten work because of the increase in enrolment and attendance. These, in brief, surely bear the mark of great promise.

Finances. Giving, by the Chinese, during the year, despite the hard times, has also increased. Both Chinese missions raised their full Budget allocation; and in addition raised the full amount asked for toward the General Church Deficit. This together with the Chinese W.M.S. allocations, brought the total for the two congregations to \$419.00. Moreover all running expenses are met by the Chinese. Vancouver's expenses were \$1,428.00. Also Vancouver mission reduced its local building debt by \$500.00 and paid the entire salary of the Chinese teacher. The Chinese ministers are sending back to the Board the 10 per cent asked for by the Assembly.

Training Workers. It has been said the future is full of promise. The fact that the Chinese people are deprived of the rights of citizenship still hampers. Despite this, young Chinese men and women are beginning to take their place in the Church's work. We have now several teaching Sunday Schools. Three whole families, including the fathers, mothers, because the children were attending Sunday School, we baptized and brought into full communion with our Church. Two young men—products of our mission work, recently returned to China to do medical work there. This makes three now. We have Miss Leung in Training for nursing and Miss Yeung now in charge of the Toronto Kindergarten; while one young Chinese man we hope will enter one of our Theological Colleges this fall to train for the Christian Ministry. An influential Chinese on hearing of this Movement among the young Christian Chinese said: "This is the best news I have heard in years—for unless China's heart is changed there is not much hope for her." "Christ in them," is still "the hope of glory."

Literature. Much success is attending the distribution of our Chinese literature. This is now organized in several Provinces. A Chinese man in Vancouver recognizing the need of this form of preaching the Word, and the great influence this yields, gave us a liberal donation to this end. We have been able on that account to do much in this way, especially now when so many Chinese have time on their hands through lack of work.

Contact with China. We, in Canada, count our connection with China itself very important. This connection is made in many ways; by men writing home to their native villages; by men visiting China; by our Church's representative in Canton City, Dr. Jessie MacBean, as well as Mrs. Burkwall. In this way we have a large and important part in the evangelizing of China. Our work in Canada therefore, becomes doubly important, in consequence. It is said the Pacific Ocean separates us from the Orient. It no longer does so—it connects us. Captain Dollar, the grand old man of Oriental trading—shortly before his death said: "The opportunity in China is so great, I cannot find words to express myself."

Our link with China and the Chinese is Jesus Christ. He alone can meet this greatest of opportunities.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SMITH.

HUNGARIAN WORK

Hamilton. Although it is not completed yet, the building of the new church is the most significant fact of the events of last year. For, although physical things are but expressions of spiritual life, there was a natural reaction of this great work on all activities of the congregation throughout the year. Interest was doubled in all activities and the congregation, in spite of all the hardships that had to be gone through was more closely cemented. This is even more important if we consider that dis-integrating elements have tried their best to hinder us in everything we undertook. The Board of Missions having granted \$1,000 toward the site, the congregation having raised with the help of its friends another thousand dollars, work was started on the new building as Mayor Peebles said at the turning of the sod "as an act of faith." Faith is "catching," so all those who had a share in the work retained their faith through the great undertaking. Free labour and material to the extent of about \$8,000 was donated. One must realize what that means by citing just a few instances. One member gave 27 days of work. Another three weeks, a friend did all the sewer work free, plumbers donated all the plumbing material and labour. Of course, everyone realized that this was the only way we could have a church, having no funds at hand. The church when completed will have a total amount of \$5,000 against it, which considering everything is not much. The church auditorium will hold about 500 and a Sunday School auditorium that with a gallery holds about 700. (There

were several occasions when it was filled to capacity this year.) It is of solid brick construction with stucco outside and plaster inside. The whole building is kept in a plain Calvinistic style outside and inside, only the tower having a decorative effect with its main spire and four turrets and arched small windows all around.

Attendance at services was good last year, the communion dispensed six times with a good part of the congregation taking part. The Sunday School kept up an average attendance of 91 per cent. The young people were very active and helped a good deal with the building. A Boy Scout Troop was organized which is steadily growing. A communicant's class is held with six weekly. The children's and women's department was greatly strengthened by the appointment of Mrs. R. P. Kovacs and she did particularly good work with her women who in their spare hours sewed and embroidered to swell the building fund of the congregation. A Ladies' Aid and W.M.S. was recently organized to be towers of strength in our work. We conduct a Saturday morning school for the children. Special educational lectures were held during the winter for adults.

The *Figyelő*, or *Hungarian Observer* began its seventh volume. The very fact that it is still published is a reason for thanksgiving, for Canada has been considered to be the graveyard of publications. We think, however, that anything worth starting is worth maintaining and the *Observer* fills a great need. It should be published weekly instead of monthly, but it is extremely difficult to bring it out monthly. This publication is not only a source of spiritual strength for Hungarian Presbyterians in Canada, but also serves to create a bridge between the Canadian and Hungarian mind through articles in English on Hungarian background and vice versa.

Monthly services in Brantford, Caledonia and Guelph were held, whenever the state of country roads permitted. One should live in isolation to realize the meaning of these services to these faithful groups. All these groups had at least four communion services during 1932.

What we stated above is a record of our stewardship during the past year. The general church should know more, if space allowed to furnish information in detail, of what is being done in her behalf among her Hungarian Calvinist sons in Canada and whatever may sound boasting (because we do not dwell too much on our difficulties), we claim is nothing but the work of God with our cooperation!

Southern Alberta. Rev. Bela Bucsin is in charge of our work in Calgary, Lethbridge, Taber, Raymond, Brooks and Leduc. In spite of the difficult financial situation, Mr. Bucsin reports encouraging progress in every locality. The people realize more than ever the necessity of religious life and consequently they are faithful in attending services, bringing their children for baptism and religious training and taking interest in all activities of the Church. Unfortunately, it is difficult adequately to serve every point owing to distance. There are regular weekly services in Calgary and monthly services are held at the other points, when the missionary stays for a few days and holds as many meetings and visits as many families as possible. The people take communion on every occasion it is dispensed, that is, six times a year. Last Christmas about 500 took the Lord's Supper in the six settlements. The average attendance at the services in Calgary is 180, at Lethbridge 75, at Raymond 50, at Leduc 90 and somewhat smaller number at the other points, but very regular. Collections vary between \$1 and \$10. Aside from looking after their own local expenses and having given \$150 toward the Budget, these congregations have supported five families who were about to be deported. Forty-one children were baptized last year, 13 couples married and 16 children were received into full communion of the church after religious instruction and memorizing the catechism. Five adults adopted our Presbyterian faith, having come from different denominations.

These congregations aim without exception to have their own house of worship as soon as conditions permit and all have small building funds growing slowly from special collections. Special emphasis should be laid on the faithfulness of our Leduc

congregation. This settlement on the fringe of the Peace River District is very recent and although practically every family is just struggling with the problems of creating life in the wilderness, they are optimistic and maintain their faith in God. They get no relief and many of them have not yet seen a crop and are practically penniless. But they have their rough homes, their daily bread and their health. The monthly visits of the missionary mean a good deal to them and they stay up till the early hours of the morning at their meetings, singing, reading the Bible and discussing their mutual problems. The scenes attached to the distribution of clothing that came through the generosity of our Eastern churches are difficult to describe. Clothing is scarce and poor and meals one sided with these people in those pioneer districts. Needless to say, they were impressed by all the fineries and warm clothing and food delicacies like fruit, etc. They send God's blessings to all those who contributed toward these shipments.

As soon as conditions permit it would certainly be necessary to assign another missionary to this great field, where the present worker must travel about 1,000 miles each month and even so he can only cover the larger settlements, whereas our people are fast settling Southern Alberta in small groups.

Welland and Port Colborne. This double field has made progress in every respect during 1932. Rev. Frank Nodge (Nagy) reports good attendance at services. The people took a live interest toward all activities. In Welland the communicants roll shows 137 with 52 families, 10 baptisms and 6 weddings, indicating a proportionally healthy growth. The Ladies' Aid group has been very active and helped the congregation various ways, raising \$257 altogether. The Y.P.S. carried on its usual educational and recreational program during the last year and also helped the congregation financially a good deal. The Sunday School gained members and with two teachers at its head, does a fine work among the children. Fifty-four children attended the Daily Vacation Bible School, some of whom were adherents of other faiths. The congregation raised \$884.07 and contributed toward the Budget of the Church. There is every hope that conditions improving this group will advance to the glory of God.

Our Port Colborne congregation consists of 36 members, but an average of 28 attends the services and there are 22 children in the Sunday School, proving, that the smaller a congregation, the greater the proportional attendance. There is a choir of 18 members and I consider this group about the best singers (among the Hungarians) in all Ontario. Unemployment affected this group a great deal, many members having departed to other localities, but the present membership is very faithful and is planning for better days. This group is very happy to have weekly services.

Windsor. Our Hungarian congregation in Windsor was just being consolidated when unemployment and other problems came. However, their new building is a great source of strength and the minister, Dr. E. F. Molnar is doing a very distinctive spiritual work, which is felt in the community in various ways. There is a strong evangelical spirit in the congregation. It is encouraging to note that the members are taking a growing interest in our Canadian church work, its missions as well as Canadian life and literature. The young people have on several occasions presented Canadian literary works. The Sunday School has already raised some fine specimens, some of whom are already preparing themselves to assist the minister in his work. Mrs. Molnar with her musical talents has helped a great deal in the choir, through concerts and also through a faithful group of women, who not only held spiritually profitable meetings, but raised a good share of the congregation's expenses. As everywhere else, social work represents a considerable part of the minister's efforts, but in this respect some elders lend fine assistance by visiting with the minister and by themselves and in various ways. The congregation uses its building every day and if we consider what they could do without it, that church on Parent Avenue, in the heart of the Hungarian settlement, is not a liability, but an asset.

FRANK KOVACS.

UKRAINIAN WORK, TORONTO

During the past year Ukrainian Mission in Toronto made a marked advance.

Our membership almost doubled. In spite of financial difficulties and depression, contributions of the members for the support of the mission grew from \$153.00 to \$401.00. This is a real achievement in view of acute suffering of downtown population in Toronto. There are families of five living in one room, and they are not always certain that they will have it next month. There is a lack of dress, shoes and food. In the face of all this, the increased giving is a very cheerful feature. The greatest inconvenience for the Mission was the lack of a suitable place for worship in the downtown district. To solve this problem the congregation rented a large house, furnished it and accommodated two rooms for their meetings. The rest of the rooms being rented supplied in part the money necessary for the rent of the whole building.

The Mission has two preaching stations, one on Royce Avenue and the other on Bathurst Street. Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church allowed us kindly to use their old church for Sunday services. Invitations of Rev. H. A. Berlis to join them in communion services have proved a great help in spiritual life of our people.

The method of carrying the missionary work is the preaching of the Gospel, visiting homes, hospitals, jails, etc., distributing of literature, assisting people in their difficulties, showing slides, open-air meetings during the summer, cottage meetings and personal evangelism. In this work hundreds of Ukrainian families in Toronto were touched in one or another way.

The work is not without its peculiar difficulties. "Reds" are doing their best to undermine our work, but in spite of all this we are glad to report a good growth and an increase.

It is my duty and pleasure to state that much of the growth of the Mission and much of the good that has been done was due to the untiring efforts and cooperation of our deaconess, Miss Maystrowich.

Respectfully submitted.

MICHAEL FESENKO.

UKRAINIAN WORK, OSHAWA

The following is my brief report for the year 1932.

I am pleased to say that despite the exceptionally depressing conditions in Oshawa, the Ukrainian Presbyterian Mission has made a substantial progress. It is true, that financially we do not amount to very much, since many of our members and adherents had to go on relief lately, but otherwise this was our best year since we organized. During this year we have gained a number of friends and adherents and received 13 new members on profession of faith.

Two church services are held every Sunday except July and August during which the evening services are omitted. Church attendance increased considerably. Our Sunday School now numbers 45 scholars.

During the week we have mid-week services, lectures, singing and play rehearsals.

In the summer of 1932 our congregation elected three elders. The election and ordination was conducted by the session of Knox Church, Oshawa. Now we have our own session.

There is a very active Ladies' Aid Society in our Church. Their annual bazaar last fall brought them about \$100. Of this sum they used \$85 to pay six months' interest on the church mortgage.

Last summer we organized in our Church what is known as the Enlightenment Society. Many of our members and adherents belong to the society. It is under the auspices of this society that I lecture on various subjects—on the average two lectures a month.

We feel the need of a Presbyterian publication, but financially we are not strong enough to undertake it. To meet the need partly, last summer I started publishing a weekly bulletin, called the *Bell*. This is simply one copy of five large typing sheet pages of articles and comments of general and religious interest, as well as important news. It is printed in small letters by hand. This is a mediæval way of doing things but it seems the only way under the circumstances. The Enlightenment Society supplies me with the necessary paper and I do the rest of the work. This work took much of my time in the beginning but I have acquired speed now.

The *Bell* is published every Saturday. The sheets are tacked on a bulletin board, specially made for this purpose and kept in the church basement. People read it after evening church services on Sunday, and during the week when they come to various meetings and rehearsals.

Special attention is given to the important events in the religious life of the Ukrainian people here and abroad. The purpose of the *Bell* is to interpret these events to the Oshawa Ukrainian congregation in the light of the evangelical religion, as it is presented by the Presbyterian Church.

The total amount raised by the congregation in 1932 was \$425. Out of this we paid interest on the mortgage, lumber bill, tax, coal, light and water bills, the caretaker, etc.

LUKE STANDRET.

Frontier Fields

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT

The year which has just closed has seen advance and consolidation in spite of difficult times.

The main advance was the building of the church at Dixonville. A detailed account of this will be found in Dr. Margaret Strang's report. After years of student supply in the summer months, it is a great satisfaction to see the work permanently established, and now in such capable hands as those of Dr. Strang.

The most evident consolidation has been in Grande Prairie. Every branch of the Church's activities has shown a decided increase, and interest is still growing. When the depression lifts, I feel sure that the Grande Prairie field will be able to contribute substantially towards the missionary's salary.

The work at Heart Valley and Wanham has been well sustained. People at these points are very grateful for the services of our Church, and in Heart Valley, they have expressed a desire for a church of their own. I have had very trying trips into this district but have always felt amply repaid as invariably there was a good attendance. New St. James Church of London, Ontario, has given \$100.00 towards the purchase of the log church there, which is owned by the United Church.

Bear Lake and Flying Shot, the other points supplied from Grande-Prairie, have maintained their interest and appreciation of the services which we have been able to render.

The points supplied from Grande Prairie are:—Grande Prairie, Flying Shot, Bear Lake, Wanham and Heart Valley.

Lymburn and Swan Lake districts had student supply during the summer. The Lymburn services I have maintained during the fall and winter months. The people here are very appreciative. It is a very needy field and it is their desire, as well as mine, that a church be erected.

Pouce Coupe and district has been ably manned by Miss MacDonald, our deaconess, after the Rev. Mr. Burch returned east. For a detailed account of this field, I would refer you to her report.

Brownvale and district have been ministered to by our student, Mr. T. Hutton. In spite of difficult times, he also reports progress.

I wish to express my grateful thanks for the many bales of relief clothing, and also for cash donations which were sent here. The sorting and distribution of the clothing was one person's work, but that was gladly undertaken by Mrs. Wright. We greatly enjoyed and appreciated the visit of Dr. and Mrs. MacKay, of London, Ont. also, the official visits of Miss Lamont and the Rev. Mr. Horne.

Yours sincerely,

E. A. WRIGHT.

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT—DIXONVILLE AND CLEAR HILLS

Work here has made good progress during the past year.

Services have been conducted regularly every Sunday at Dixonville, and every alternate Sunday at Clear Hills. In addition there have been two or three services at distant and outlying points, at the request of the settlers. Sunday School has been organized at Dixonville, with two teachers. Church attendance varies a good deal, depending largely on the weather, but on an average, has been good.

The Budget allocation for these two fields was \$50 for 1932. By collections and a canvass conducted by the Ladies' Aid, this amount was over-subscribed by \$18.25. This means a great deal in a community where money is as scarce as it is here.

The Ladies' Aid has done good work this year, in local relief, establishment of circulating libraries, canvass for church budget funds, and provision of some furnishings for the new church.

Night School and Choir Practice for the young people of the neighbourhood were conducted during the spring and summer, but with very much regret this had to be dropped after August, due to the pressure of other work.

The log church at Dixonville was built during the summer, with funds provided by a private party in Edmonton, and the finishing was made possible by the gift of Trust Money from the Session of New St. James Presbyterian Church, London, Ont. Complete furnishing for the building, including pulpit, pulpit chairs, organ, baptismal font, carpet, stove, communion table and communion set, were also sent up as private donations from the members of New St. James. Their minister, Rev. James Mackay, D.D., presided at the church opening on August 21st. He also conducted communion services at both preaching stations, baptized five children and ordained three elders at Dixonville.

Funds have been provided by members of New St. James, and by the personal work of Dr. Mackay, to hire a housekeeper for the missionary and to build a woodshed and cistern at the manse at Dixonville. All of these were much needed and much appreciated.

Medical work keeps the missionary busy. There have been fifteen maternity cases, all attended at home, several accident cases, including fractures; three patients taken to hospital at Peace River; an epidemic of chicken pox and another of influenza; the ordinary run of illnesses and a Public Health examination given to all the children of one school section.

Many bales of relief clothing have been sent up this year and the calls for the contents have been numerous. Owing to hard feeling between neighbours over the distribution of clothing last year, the missionary is handling it alone this winter. Needy cases are investigated and relieved. Those who can do so, gladly pay a very little for what clothes they receive and all funds thus received, are turned in to purchase wool, shirting and overall denim, which is made up by those who need these articles of necessary clothing, not provided in the bales.

The freighting, sorting, acknowledging and distribution of the bales is work enough for one person, but it is a most necessary duty, one that can be turned to good account for the Kingdom, and it would be hard indeed to say what the people in this district would have done without such help this winter.

There were three Christmas trees in as many different places during the holiday season. Gifts and decorations for these were sent up by various church organizations in Calgary, Edmonton and Exeter, and by private parties. There were one hundred and eighty children remembered, each one with a useful gift, a toy or game and a sack of candy apiece. It was all the Christmas some of them had, and they surely did appreciate the thought and generosity of the distant folk who had made their treat possible.

In this district and the Battle River prairies to the north, an area of over 2,000 square miles, with a population of 6,000 to 8,000, there is no High School. Such an institution is a real need, and partly or wholly under church auspices, with boarding house well supervised, would be a tremendous asset both to the community and the Church.

Prayer meetings have been instituted weekly at both Dixonville and Clear Hills, and there are many signs of quickened interest in the things that are spiritual and eternal.

Yours faithfully,

E. MARGARET STRANG,

Medical Missionary.

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT—POUCE COUPE

Since writing you Mr. Wright paid me a flying visit and said he wanted me to write you a more complete letter than the one I had sent. So I am writing you again. Mr. Wright had to leave on the freight the next morning so he came over for breakfast about 7 a.m. and the thermometer then registered 55 below. About nine o'clock it went down to 62.

After coming back from my vacation I had a camp for the girls at Swan Lake. There were thirty-one of us at camp for a week, and it only cost me \$18. I had just that much money either given to me or paid by the girls. The hard times this year helped us. Last year everyone had plenty of vegetables and so we had to buy bread and butter. This year we had enough home made bread and butter and cake to carry us through the week. Even though it was a dry summer it rained as soon as we started for camp. There were several things we needed but I did not dare leave the camp because the rain had put the roads in such shape that it might take me an hour to get to town or it might take me all day. The youngsters enjoyed themselves, even with rain and dodging wasps and hornets, and wanted to stay longer.

In September I started going to Tupper every other Sunday, carrying on the service that Mr. Wadland had started. There is a large community there and we had quite a good attendance but not many of the grown-ups came out. My last service there was held on Armistice Sunday. The roads had been in terrible shape and then the snow stopped all cars. I think by starting in as soon as possible in the spring quite a good congregation can be worked up there. Most of the folks have at least two miles to walk to the school house.

When Mr. Burch went up to Fort St. John I took over the services at Riverside and High Ridge. At both places every one who comes to church stays for Sunday School too. While I was on my vacation Mr. Wadland missed one Sunday getting to Riverside, which left them for four weeks without a service, and so Mr. Proctor, the Anglican minister, thinking Riverside was being neglected started to hold services there. It has not affected my services at all and it gives Riverside a service every Sunday. The United Church minister used to go to High Ridge, but he has stopped through the winter months and so my service is the only one being held there now.

I have a splendid group of Girl Guides, 18 of them, in Pouce Coupe. I have just about six Guides in Dawson Creek, and 20 little Brownies. We meet each week as a rule, but I have had to drop them since Christmas time. There is only one girl at High Ridge and she came to camp with us. I go out to Riverside every Friday and have Guides, Scouts and Brownies together. We have a fine bunch of youngsters out there, fourteen of school age.

And last but not least there is the Riverside Church Circle which meets once a month. We have put on several dinners which were the means of raising most of the money. Beside that sent in, the Circle has about \$12 on hand, which will be used to fence the church, so that we may have some flowers growing there next summer. At our next meeting we are starting a quilt for the Red Cross Hospital in Pouce Coupe. The women out there have an institute too, and I am one of the directors.

I must not forget to mention the relief work. Our own church at Goderich, Victoria, Vancouver, Red Deer, Edmonton, Toronto, Montreal and Calgary have all been most generous in their supplies. I think there have been hundreds of people who have written or called at the house asking for clothing.

And then there are always the miscellaneous things.

I am still not very keen about preaching sermons but I do like the work of helping where I can and with the youngsters.

Yours most sincerely,

HAZEL M. MACDONALD.

INDIAN WORK

Report re the work among the Indians on the different reserves within the bounds of the Presbytery of Brandon, Manitoba.

OKANAI'S RESERVE, ELPHINSTONE

We took charge of the work on this reserve, September 15th, 1931. We moved into the Mission House and live on the reserve among our people.

Service has been held in the church here every Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. The people have been very faithful in their attendance, in cold or heat, in rain or shine. The largest attendance was seventy and the lowest sixteen. The average for sixty-one Sundays has been a fraction over forty. The people join heartily and reverently in the praise part of the service and listen attentively to God's word and the message from it for the day.

A number of the people do not understand English so after I have read the lesson in English, Chief Geo. Bone reads it in the Cree and then follows with prayer in the Cree. And he has great freedom in prayer. The Holy Spirit is manifestly present as he prays. The sermon too is spoken through an interpreter so that the old people may get the message in a language they understand.

The first communion service we had, there were twenty-one, who sat at the Lord's Table, thus obeying the Lord's command, to do this in remembrance of Him, until He comes again.

Offerings are taken at every service and although the people are poor we have to date remitted to the church treasury one hundred and two dollars (\$102). We have on hand nearly twenty dollars, which with the collections for the next three Sundays, will be sent forward in time to be credited on this year. The full amount will run over one hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$125).

In addition to the regular Sunday services we are kept busy during the week with many duties, visiting the sick and the aged and seeing that they lack for nothing.

In this connection the government supplies a stock of medicines and medical supplies, which are under Mrs. Paterson's care, to be given out according to need. The government or rather the Indian Department of the Government has asked her

to dispense these supplies, she being a trained nurse. And in addition to this work she co-operates with the government doctor in caring for those who need such care.

The government also supplies flour, bacon and tea for old people on the reserve, who are not able to work. These are stored in a building for the purpose near the Mission House and at the request of the Department we give out these rations to those who are on the list, all old and needy people.

Last winter the Department forwarded flour and extra bacon and tea for relief work for those on the reserve, who were in need and were not on the regular list.

There is also a branch of the W.M.S. here in which the Indian women take great interest. They have their regular meetings, which are well attended, take offerings and remit these to the W.M.S. Treasurer. Mrs. Paterson has charge of this work and finds the Indian women greatly interested and regular in their attendance. The amount of \$17.50 is just being forwarded.

SUPERVISION OF OTHER RESERVES

As you will no doubt remember I was asked by the General Board of Missions, after their meeting last March, to take the supervision of the work on the other reserves in the Presbytery of Brandon. These reserves consist of Rolling River, Lizard Point and the Bird Tail.

This necessitated my visiting these different reserves for the purpose of baptizing the children, marrying, dispensing communion, and discussing the work with the different missionaries, and planning how it best can be carried on. This work has made necessary a lot of driving as these reserves are widely scattered. Our missionaries on these reserves are seeking to win souls for Christ. As a sample of what is being done let us look at what has been accomplished in Birtle Indian School and town. Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed in June last. There were received into church membership on profession of faith twenty-seven in all. Eighteen of these were senior pupils from the school. In addition to these there were a number joining by certificate which brought the number on the roll to fifty-two. The service was held in the Baptist Church, and it was full to the door. Thus the work is being extended under the blessing and guidance of Our Heavenly Father.

I made two visits to Pipestone Reserve where there are about twenty families, some of them Roman Catholics. They have been without service for many years and have grown indifferent. Rev. John Thunder was missionary there for years, but it seems impossible to rouse any interest at present.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT PATERSON.

Institutional Work

SCOTT INSTITUTE, TORONTO

"Behold the days come, saith the Lord God, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the Lord." Amos 8:11.

The past year has been characterized by famine, both spiritual and material. We, at the Scott Institute, have tried very hard to satisfy the people's thirst for the word of God, and their hunger for the Bread of Life, and also minister to the material needs of our Jewish people. During the year God has enabled us to do yeoman service as ministering angels at this time of need and distress, and as torch-bearers in the hour of darkness and despair. Throughout the province, friends have been raised up who are praying for our work, and praising God for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in the Scott Institute.

No written report can convey either the amount or the intensity of the work nor can mere language describe the varied and complex missionary activities carried on in this Presbyterian centre for Jews. To understand, you must be present and see the work for yourself. No one, but those who have actually witnessed the stream of people coming into our Institute, can possibly imagine the amount of work done in our Mission. On a recent Thursday night 75 Jewish families were waited on and given their rations of groceries for the week, in one hour. That means that it took less than one minute to wait on a person. Necessity is a great teacher, and in the midst of this urgent work we must so systematize and improve our methods of work, that we shall give the maximum of our strength, with a minimum of waste of either strength or time.

During the past year we have witnessed a great spiritual awakening. Our evangelistic services have been attended by capacity audiences, averaging a hundred adults per meeting. Our mid-week prayer meetings have an average attendance of fifty Jewish men and women praying in the name of Christ. The past year has been the most trying in the history of our missionary work. Men and women who used to contribute to our work have had to come and seek aid, and beg for food at the Scott Institute. Hundreds of Jews have come in, pleading for a morsel of bread for their children. We supplied to the poor, not only food, clothing, coal, but also medicine for the sick, crutches, eye-glasses, and numerous indispensable surgical appliances for the bed-ridden and convalescent, who would otherwise have suffered unbearable hardships.

But remember, dear friends, that it was just at a time similar to that through which we are passing now, political, social and religious upheavals, that Jesus Christ Himself appeared for the redemption of the world, to heal the sick, clothe the naked, and bind up the broken-hearted. We feel very strongly that the Church ought to obey the admonition "The work which I do, ye shall do also."

Our hearts are full of joy and thanksgiving, and it should cause us to give God all the glory and praise, that at such a time as this, when strong business concerns are collapsing under financial burdens and strain, when all the worldly resources seem to be exhausted, we can report that our never-failing God has supplied all our needs: that the year has been a year of increase with us; increased numbers of Jews attending all our evangelistic and devotional meetings; increased attendance at our Young People's Society; increased burdens and work upon the shoulders of your missionaries at the Scott Institute; increased influence among the Jews, as well as in the community at large; increased activities in connection with our Mission; increased receipts of donations for our work; increased number of friends and praying people who are upholding us before the throne of Grace. To date, all our bills and debts are paid up, and small balances remain in the Jewish work, Fresh-Air work, as well as the Soup Kitchen Funds.

Throughout the months of May and June we held evangelistic open air meetings in College Street, where hundreds of Jews listened eagerly and attentively to the Gospel story and the good news of Jesus, the Messiah, the Son of David and the Son of God. Last season we had the most successful meetings in the history of our Mission, in the point of numbers, as well as in the attention and goodwill of our audiences. It was also the first time that we had a small orchestra, playing and leading in the service of song. The Jewish people are very fond of music, and as soon as they heard the singing accompanied by the orchestra, hundreds of them gathered around our missionaries. After the singing was over, we preached Christ and Him crucified. On many occasions the crowds were sorry to see us close the meeting and were loathe to disperse, remaining and attempting to discuss Christianity with us.

The Summer Home at Grimsby Beach, which is free from debt and is now owned by our Church, carries on fresh air work during July and August. Two hundred and ten mothers and children were guests in the season of 1932 at this summer home, where they gained in strength and health, and many received a new lease of life. Here we minister not only to the physical but also to the spiritual needs of our people.

Every morning, table worship is conducted by the children themselves; and in the evening a sing song and twilight service concludes the day's activities. After the children have retired, Miss McArthur, our deaconess, gathers the mothers on the verandah, and there in the quiet of the evening, they listen to the still small voice of the Spirit of God, and the Word of Life is made plain to them.

During the year we performed four marriages, four children's baptisms, one adult baptism and four confessed Christ as their Messiah.

In conclusion may I ask your fervent prayers for the missionaries at the Scott Institute and suggest that at least one additional worker be appointed so that we may be able to do our work more efficiently and grasp the wonderful opportunities that present themselves at this time in our work among God's ancient people, the Jews.

Respectfully submitted.

MORRIS ZEIDMAN.

PRESBYTERIAN GIRLS' HOME, TORONTO

During the year 1932 forty-two girls and thirty-one children were cared for in the Home. Of this number twenty-nine girls and twenty-five children were admitted during the year. Nature of cases: Maternity 25, Discipline 4. Nationality: Canadian 21, English 5, Finnish 1, Irish 1, Welsh 1. Of the twenty-seven girls discharged during the year, sixteen returned to their parents or guardians, two were married, one returned to school, and positions were found for eight girls. Of the thirty-one babies in our care during 1932, there were nineteen adopted into good homes, four were taken care of by the mothers, and four were placed in boarding homes, two died at birth, and two are still under the care of the Home.

In our Home life, we stress religious training, and the highest ideals of womanhood are kept before the girls.

This past year, we have noticed more than ever how grateful our old girls are to this Home; their Home in a time of dire need. They return again and again expressing their gratitude in many different ways. We feel that they are fighting bravely for a new place in the world.

We give thanks to God for His guidance during the year just closed, and we look forward to a new year even more devoted to the work for our girls.

MYRTLE MCKINNON.

NEIGHBOURHOOD HOUSE, HAMILTON

It is difficult to describe the work that goes on in a field of this nature by mere numbers and other statistical data and since space is limited, I must leave everything except the real essential descriptive facts to the imagination of our Board of Missions. As it was originally intended and since then again confirmed, this work is carried on according to the principles of a Christian social settlement. As membership in various activities was about 550 in 1932, it may be safely stated, that even if the adults of the neighbourhood (being mostly newcomers of various races) are not included, practically the whole district is affected through the young people and children.

Besides the minister in charge two full time workers are giving their very best to this settlement, that is, Miss Maria Sloane, who spent decades in mission and social work in service of her Church, and the Beach Road district could not be imagined without her familiar figure, and Miss Marie Snor, who during the last few years has done work far in excess of an average young worker. Indeed, she has exerted herself perhaps too much, as on writing these lines, she is ill as a result. But we prayerfully hope that she will soon resume her duties amongst her children and young people. One must understand, that aside from the regular activities hereunder described, the workers at Neighbourhood House cheerfully take on themselves the cares and the various personal problems of young and old. What these problems are, one may imagine by considering the hard times we are living in and that only a small percentage of the population of the neighbourhood have employment. A part time boys' worker is also engaged, and four regular helpers give assistance in clubs and the summer school, and there are many occasional helpers.

The regular activities include the Sunday evening service, the Sunday School (attended by the Protestant children of the neighbourhood), a daily play school (except Saturday) for children under school age, a Saturday playtime for all children, attended by 125 to 150 children; three afternoon and two evening clubs for girls; one afternoon and three evening clubs for boys, involving about 100 (above 10 years of age); one club for unemployed young men (25); mothers' club (about 40); some of the above mentioned girls' clubs have sewing classes in connection with their regular meetings. Music lessons and practice hours are given to children talented in that sphere. A "Well-baby-clinic" adds to the pleasant noises of the institution once a week. Books are lent to members from the small library. The workers paid 239 calls to homes of members during the year.

Under the classification of special activities we may mention the Daily Vacation Bible School during July. Several concerts were held, also picnic and hikes were great events in the lives of the children and young people, whose parents have no cars, nor money to take them to excursions during the summer months. The shower baths in the basement of the residence also added to the children's summer enjoyments. The sandpile and playground have been always available for tiny ones during the summer. Handwork by boys and girls we encouraged by exhibitions, which aroused special interest in the parents of the children toward the educational program of the institute. The rummage sales last spring and fall were not only amusing and profitable for the people, owing to the "extremely low" prices, but also to the faithful committee of ladies who helped gather the material for same and who enjoyed bargaining for penny prices with buyers of about 20 nations. The city camp received as its guests 128 girls under the supervision of the Neighbourhood House. Several times a generous supply of fruits and vegetables was sent by neighbouring farming communities and the people appreciated distribution of same. For gifts of clothing, food, etc., let this report suffice to all our benefactors, who are too numerous to be mentioned by names.

Attendance during the eleven months of the year was 28,735 and the average monthly attendance was 2,612, whereas the largest monthly attendance was 3,175. The average daily attendance at the Daily Vacation Bible School was 134. 45.9 per cent of the membership was Anglo-Saxon and the rest was made up of different Europeans. The 57 per cent of Protestant membership was balanced by 37 per cent Roman and Greek Catholic members and 6 per cent declared themselves as non-descript, by admitting no religious affiliation.

Two hundred and ninety dollars were raised for all purposes in the institute and received as donations from friends of the work during the past year.

FRANK KOVACS.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

North Formosa

EVANGELISTIC WORK

Our evangelistic work has suffered greatly from lack of missionaries. Though the mission has now been established for sixty years there has never been a time when there has been more than one, and frequently there has been not even one, fully qualified ordained man free to devote his entire time to evangelistic work, since the institutions necessarily have first call on our staff. The native church has, as a result, always suffered somewhat from lack of over-sight. This year, for example, there have been visited, places where no missionary has been seen for over five years, and yet we have only seventy-two preaching appointments in our whole territory.

Much emphasis has always been placed on strict evangelism. For this purpose all the congregations join together into groups of three or four, and at least once a year have special evangelistic services. Besides this we have an evangelistic band headed by one who, having come through an experience in conversion such as is the privilege of few, can now appeal irresistibly to those whom he has left in native darkness. Usually the churches are too small for the crowds who gather for these meetings, and at such times public halls, market squares, or even temple courts are used. Occasionally, though very rarely, opposition is met. Once the police had to remove some men who were making their presence objectionable. These particular men were idol carvers, and seeing their trade threatened they had, like Demetrius of old, attempted to break up the services. Again, a very prominent man of a certain village became interested in Christianity, and as a result refused to support the annual native festival. Following this he had a bomb thrown into his house. This persecution however, though it injured his body, served but to increase his faith. Active public opposition such as this, however, is rare. There may be, and frequently is, persecution of a very severe type from a believer's immediate family when he becomes a Christian, but public interference with evangelistic work is not very common.

The native church is quite alive to her responsibilities to her young people. In this matter we are faced not so much with heathenism as with the new social outlook of the youth of this as of every land. Our task is the winning of the youth from atheism rather than idolatry.

Almost every congregation has a Sunday School, giving a total enrollment of nearly three thousand pupils, many of whom come from non-Christian homes. Presbytery has tried to increase the efficiency of the teaching staff by holding teacher-training classes in various districts. One of our staff gives very material assistance to the Sunday School workers by carrying on with them a correspondence course based on the Sunday School lessons. The summer vacation Bible Schools are growing each year. Last year there were seventeen, with an enrollment of four hundred and seventeen. Another member of our staff carries on a memorization course with young and old. For memorizing fifty selected verses from the Gospel of Saint John the candidate is given a copy of the New Testament Scriptures; for memorizing fifty verses selected from the Old Testament the candidate is given a copy of the Old Testament. For memorizing a further one hundred and thirty verses from the Old and New Testaments all expenses are paid to a three day Bible conference; for a still further five hundred verses learned by any woman, all fees etc. of a term at the Women's School are paid.

The policy of the native Church this year has been one of concentration rather than expansion. With less than 1 per cent of the population of our territory in any way associated with the Christian Church, their influence cannot be expected thoroughly to permeate the community as a whole. Furthermore, the effort of

trying to maintain struggling groups of twenty-five or thirty Christians widely scattered is not only pathetic but ineffective. For the present, therefore, concentration on work already established would seem to be the better policy.

In the matter of self-support there has been little progress made in the last decade, but the economic situation at home with the resultant cut in the grant to the native Church has compelled the Church here to face the prospect of either reducing the number of her workers, or of herself raising the money necessary for their support. In choosing the latter course she will not only maintain her present strength, but will probably find an increase in her own vitality, for these two factors seem to be closely inter-related.

This year the mission celebrated its Diamond Jubilee. For this we were honoured by the presence and services of the Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Brown. We understand that this is the first time that a Moderator of the Church in Canada has visited a foreign mission field during his term of office, and we recognize the distinction which was ours. Over a thousand people came to Tamsui for these services, which lasted three days. The older ones told of the difficulties of the past in establishing the Church in this island, and rejoiced at its growth, while the younger ones took away a new spirit as they realized at what a price the foundations of their spiritual freedom had been established. Mr. Brown was able to visit several of the churches and preaching halls of our field, where messages from the Mother Church brought cheer to the hearts of the Christians of Formosa.

STATISTICS

Self-supporting charges.....	8	Ordained pastors.....	10
Augmented charges.....	15	Un-ordained preachers.....	48
Mission fields.....	32		
	—	Total ministry.....	58
Total charges.....	55	New members in 1932.....	250
These represent in all 72 preaching appointments.		Total Baptized Christians.....	3,500
		Total unbaptized hearers.....	4,500

Total Christian community 8,000

Total population of our territory is over 1,500,000.

Amount raised by the native Church for all purposes.....Yen 23,900

Amount received by the native Church from Canada (exclusive of the above).....Yen 23,400

(1 Yen equals 50c at par)

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE

The Theological college this year has continued to function in Oxford College, a building erected fifty years ago by a friend of Dr. G. L. MacKay in Oxford County, Ontario.

The registration this year has been larger than for several years, due partly to the increase in the number of students from the Ami tribe. We now have eight Ami students as well as twenty-three Formosans. Since there has been no increase in the budget of the college we have had to exercise most rigid economy in order to make ends meet. Two Formosan students graduated this year, and seven entered first year.

The fiftieth anniversary of the opening of the college was made the occasion for instituting a library fund, the purpose of which is to increase the efficiency of our very limited collection of theological books. Over three hundred yen has been collected.

The students continue to carry on evangelistic work in nearby villages, as well as to supply for preachers and pastors who may have occasion to leave their pulpits. Many of the students get appointments in the summer months. The scholarship of the majority is very high, and we look forward hopefully to their contribution to the Church here.

MIDDLE SCHOOL

The Tamsui Middle School has an enrollment of some two hundred and twenty boys, of whom one hundred and sixty are boarders. The native staff consists of three Japanese and seven Formosans.

In April, which is the beginning of the school year, over one hundred boys applied for admission. This is lower than in previous years, but undoubtedly the depression had much to do with it.

The course of study is the same as that of a government Middle School, except the study of the Bible which is a required study in all years. All our boys go through a five year course in the following subjects: Japanese, Chinese, English, History, Geography, Drawing, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Geology, Ethics, Music, and the Bible.

Searching text-books for the school is an endless problem, for the Japanese love the use of new text books every year, and the books can be bought only in Japan. It keeps the staff busy looking over the pile of books each year, and choosing the best, and then reporting to the government the names and titles of all the books that are to be used.

Japan has made great strides in athletics during recent years. Our boys play English Rugby, baseball, basketball, tennis. During last term our basketball team defeated Taihoku Imperial University.

There is a healthy atmosphere in the school. The religious life of the boys claims the attention of the entire staff. Bible classes and prayer meetings are held every week. Before the boys left the school for their summer vacation, cards were distributed. The students were then requested to have the cards signed by a pastor or preacher whenever they went to Church. The records showed that many non-Christian boys went to Church during the holidays. Many of the boys, unfortunately, have no church near their homes. Such is one of the problems of a mission field.

HOSPITAL

During the year the medical staff was depleted by the withdrawal of Dr. M. G. Graham, and the nursing staff increased by the addition of Miss Hermanson. We are fortunate in having a good staff of Formosan men and women, without whom the work could not exist. During the year three nurses graduated, and five new pupil nurses entered the training school. Quiet and steady routine work is carried on in all departments with the forty-odd employees all co-operating to give the hospital a good name in the community.

Considerable and increasing attention is being given by the government authorities to work usually described as Social Service. In May and November special sessions were held in the out-patient departments of the hospital. At these, evangelistic and public health addresses were given. After the meetings patients received free medical examination and, where necessary, treatment.

The women's out-patient department continues to render efficient service on three afternoons a week. During the year 448 women attended a total of 1,258 times.

Our faithful and earnest evangelist has given another year of efficient service, preaching, teaching, exhorting, and in many other ways helping the sick. There are two Bible women working amongst the female patients. The whole work is an effort to heal the sick and to present Jesus Christ to all. To the villages up and down the land men and women who have learned of the Gospel while in the hospital have returned, and in the village church they have been seen for the first time, come, as they have, to offer thanks to the Great Physician for the healing He has given them, and to join in the great company of believers.

An incident taken at random from amongst the thousand of in-patients may be quoted as illustrating the kind of services rendered throughout the year.

On the East coast a doctor from the foreign staff of the hospital was visiting a

native practitioner, once an assistant in our hospital. He met there a man who had an infection in his hand and fore-arm, resulting in much loss of skin, and the patient was in despair. The man's employer was kind and willing to help, and it was arranged that the patient should come to the hospital at half-rates, these being paid by the employer. At the hospital the extensive surface was skin-grafted. The operation was successful, and the surface is now covered with healthy skin, and the man is a friend of the hospital for ever.

In this, the eighth year since the inception of the Leprosy Department, 154 men, women and children have made a total of 3,962 visits to our special out-patient clinic. The treatment of this disease is a very prolonged affair, and many tire too soon, but some persist year after year. The great mass is improved, but there is nothing to add to what has already been written on the obstinacy of leprosy to curative treatment. The Mission to Lepers continue to make financial grants to this work, and there is a subsidy received from the Government of Formosa, so that this work is carried on at no expense to the Church. A regular lepers' service, in addition to those held on clinic mornings, is held every Sunday morning.

The following is a quotation from the report of a deputation from the Presbyterian Church of England which visited Formosa this summer:

"The Japanese have also given much attention to hospitals and public hygiene. It is quite impossible for us to enter into competition with government hospitals in either buildings or equipment. . . . We were very glad to see one institution which, when it is completed, will out-match anything of the same kind provided by the government. That was the Leper Colony in the north of the island (Formosa) which is coming into being under the inspiration and guidance of Dr. Gushue-Taylor. . . . This is not a work for which we are in any way responsible, but we might well regard it as a privilege to assist."

On January 19th the foundation stone of the Happy Mount Leprosy Colony was laid by His Excellency Mr. Innoue, Chief of Police of the Government of Formosa, acting on behalf of His Excellency the Governor General.

The Hospital has been able to get through the year without any grant from the Home Boards. This has been possible because we have received from the Foreign Community and the British Consulate approximately Yen 6,100.00 (one Yen equals 50c. at par) for services rendered, and because we have drawn to the extent of Yen 1,700.00 on a small balance account which has accumulated during previous years. At the present rate the balance will vanish within two years. Charitable treatment has been given to the extent of Yen 6,700.00 to individuals in the need of treatment, but with little or no means with which to pay. Our income from the foreign community will be decreased by Yen 1,100.00 this year, but we still hope to be able to continue the work without any grant from the Home Board.

STATISTICS FOR 1932

In-patients, male.....	489	Operations:	
In-patients, female.....	514	Under spinal and general anæsthesia.....	188
In-patients, babies born in the hospital.....	56	Under local anæsthesia.....	43
		Other minor operations (about).....	50
Total in-patients.....	1,059	Intravenous injections.....	375
Out-patients.....	3,707	Innoculations and vaccinations (over).....	700
Total attendance first and return visits.....	19,376	Teeth extraction.....	133
Included in the above are the following: Patients with leprosy—154; attendance of leprosy patients.....	3,962	Maternity cases.....	56
		Deaths in the hospital.....	63

(REV.) J. D. WILKIE.

Manchuria

The story of the Manchurian Mission for 1932 may be summed up in one word—PROGRESS. The outstanding features of this progress are: (1) A hungering on the part of the non-Christians for the Gospel and a deepening of the spiritual life of the Christians. (2) The largest number of converts in the history of the Mission. (3) The givings of the Chinese Christians were more than double that of any previous year. (4) Eight new outstations have been opened in spite of the storm which has been raging around us.

We have two resident Missionary stations, namely, Szepingkai and Taonan. The outstations worked from Szepingkai are Kailu, T'ungliao, Cheng Chia T'un, Maolin, Shuang Shan, Kung Chu Ling, Kuo Chia Tien, Tsi Lu Shu and Lu Chia Kou. The following outstations have been opened from Taonan—Chiang Ch'iao, Tailai, T'a Tze Ch'eng, Chen Tung, Pai Ch'eng Tze, Wang Ie Miao, Kaitung, and Chan Yü.

SZEPINGKAI

Dr. Goforth is in charge of the Szepingkai district and in spite of his advanced age, is by reason of his intense activity, an example to all and a tower of strength to the whole Mission. Mrs. Goforth carries on an extensive correspondence in connection with the Evangelistic Fund and during 1932 received \$12,123.61 Mex. in unsolicited donations from friends in the United States and Canada. Fifty evangelists have been supported in this way. Thus we have not only been able to hold the line but even enabled to advance at a time when the financial depression would not have permitted our doing so. Mrs. Goforth has also in this way been able to contribute toward the Taonan Flood Relief, the Mukden Hospital, and the Newchwang Bible School where our evangelists are trained.

Mr. Paul Goforth, the Mission Treasurer has carried on his work in an able and efficient manner.

We were greatly encouraged by the visit of our Moderator, Mr. Brown and Mrs. Brown, who in spite of the unsettled conditions prevailing, came to us in April.

Preaching has gone on throughout the year in Szepingkai in two Chapels. For two months a large tent was used as well. Bible classes were conducted in the homes. A meeting has been held every Sunday evening for two years in a shop and 6 young men from there have been recently baptized. The proprietor of a neighbouring shop, seeing the benefits derived from such meetings has opened his place for similar ones. There are over 200 Church members on the roll but owing to the unsettled conditions, a large number have moved away. There were 50 baptisms during the year. The congregation raised \$800.65 Mex.

KAILU

Kailu is a city of 20,000 people and is situated 200 miles west of Szepingkai. The work there is carried on by two evangelists. Large number come to hear the Gospel and many homes are open for visitation and Bible teaching. Half the population of Kailu county are Mongolians and many of them understand Chinese. Though 10,000 Chinese soldiers are stationed in the district, banditry still flourishes. There are 70 Church members in Kailu, of whom 21 were baptized this year. The amount raised by the Church was \$310.85 Mex.

T'UNGLIAO

T'ungliao is at the rail head 140 miles west of Szepingkai. The work in this city of about 60,000 is carried on by three Chinese preachers. The city was under bandit rule for several months until the Japanese troops drove them out. Later, the Volunteers broke into the city, which has seen constant street fighting throughout the year. As a protection from the bandits and Volunteers, T'ungliao is now surrounded by electrically charged wire. During the trouble, our Church premises have been preserved, though buildings nearby were shattered. During the Autumn, it is estimated that 7,000 died from cholera. In spite of all these troubles, or perhaps

because of them, many have turned to the Lord. There were 29 baptisms during the year and \$188.85 Mex. were raised.

CHENG CHIA T'UN

We opened up Cheng Chia T'un three and a half years ago. The city has a population of about 50,000 and is 60 miles west of Szepingkai. Preaching has gone on daily in two places. An important branch of the work, house to house visiting, has been carried on partly by volunteer workers. The Church in Cheng Chia T'un has given to the ministry six men and three women. They are being trained as evangelistic workers. The Communion roll now stands at 168, though a great many of these have moved away on account of the disturbed conditions. This number includes the 97 baptized during the year. The amount contributed by the Chinese Christians was \$243.82 Mex.

MAOLIN

This outstation was opened by the Cheng Chia T'un workers. The town has a population of 4,000 and is 40 miles north of the city. Volunteer work had been done by the Chief of Police, Mr. Wang, a Christian who moved down from Taonan and his was the Macedonian cry. Thirty families have turned to the Lord and 92 have been recorded for baptism. Mr. Wang's faith is seen from the following incident. The cook at the police headquarters became demon possessed. While the others looked on in consternation, Mr. Wang prayed for him in the name of Jesus and before his prayer was ended, the demon had been cast out. The outlook here is most hopeful.

SHUANG SHAN

Shuang Shan means "twin mountains." During the summer a request came from Mr. Kuo, a Christian residing there and in response to this request preaching was carried on in a tent until the cold weather set in. Now a Chapel has been opened, the local Christians contributing one third of the rent money. Mr. Kuo has read the Old Testament over 90 times and the New Testament over 100 times. Among the Christians are a number of prominent people including the wife of the County Magistrate. A hundred have been recorded for baptism. The most influential man in the county gave 400 pounds of grain to feed the poor on Christmas. One of the recent converts is a woman doctor, a former idolatrous leader. Now she lives a changed life and uses her power of leadership in the service of the Lord.

KUNG CHU LING

Kung Chu Ling is a city of 40,000 situated in the centre of a fertile and thickly populated district. It is 34 miles north east of Szepingkai. This outstation was opened in the fall of 1931. Altogether 46 have been baptized. Of these the youngest was 11 years of age and the oldest 84. This old man and his brother were forced to leave their farms and flee into the city. Thus they have had an opportunity to hear the Gospel and 20 in their family have become Christians. He said, "we would be in darkness still but for the bandits." A number of opium slaves have been freed from the habit through the power of a risen Saviour. There are some substantial men among the converts including 6 doctors and 4 bankers, one of whom tithes. There is a spirit of Prayer among the Christians and wide open doors present themselves. The amount of money raised by the Church was \$195.54 Mex.

KUO CHIA TIEN

This centre is situated 16 miles north of Szepingkai. The city has a population of 15,000. The cause is carried on at Kuo Chia Tien by one evangelist. There were 24 baptisms during the year. The amount of money raised was \$50.95 Mex.

TSI LU SHU

Tsi Lu Shu is a country outstation 16 miles south west of Szepingkai. Banditry is very bad in the district but our work has not been hindered. Every shop in the town is open to the evangelist and there is an eagerness to hear the Gospel. The Church roll stands at 22, of whom 14 were baptized in 1932. The amount contributed was \$16.80 Mex.

LU CHIA KOU

Lu Chia Kou presents an opportunity. It is situated a few miles from Tsi Lu Shu. The building provided by a Christian, is meant to hold 50 people, but is crowded on Sundays with as many as 100 eager to listen to the story of the Cross.

TAONAN

The missionaries stationed at Taonan are Rev. and Mrs. Davis, and the writer of this report and his wife. We are loyally backed up by a band of consecrated Chinese workers.

Taonan is a large city of between 80,000 and 100,000 people. The prevailing colour is the grey of the mud walls and its one great drawback is the continuous dust storms for a considerable period of the year, but the souls of the people are just as precious in the sight of the Lord. In order to reach them, the Gospel story is proclaimed daily in three Chapels. Preaching to the Christians and non-Christians in their homes is carried on both by the men and women. Bible classes are held for the instruction of the converts. A colporteur spends all his time selling Gospel portions and preaching in inns, tea shops, and on the market place.

Taonan was favoured with a visit from Dr. Goforth during February, when he held special meetings. There was a large attendance of Christians both from the city and outstations and much blessing resulted. At that time the Chinese Pastor asked for contributions toward the building of a Church, he himself giving \$100.00. The land has now been bought and some buildings suitable for evangelists' dwellings erected. Our hope is that sufficient funds may be raised in 1933 to build the Church.

We have a large number of Christians in the surrounding country but work has been considerably hindered by the unsettled conditions. However, some village preaching was carried on in the Spring. During the Autumn, Taonan city was in danger from the floods. Great loss was suffered by the country people but we have been able to help a large number of families who lost their crops.

Though the cholera plague was severe, none of the Christians succumbed to this dread disease. Martial law prevailed for a time and though the country round about has been in a disturbed condition, the city has remained peaceful.

In the Autumn, we held an 8 day Bible School followed by 5 days revival meetings led by Pastor Ch'i, the able and consecrated Pastor of Kirin. Many of the Christians have been living changed lives since. Large numbers featured the three day Christmas celebration and the Church, though enlarged three times during the year, was crowded with all standing room in the aisles taken.

There were 75 baptized during the year and after having removed the names of those who have died and moved away, the Communion roll stands at 142. The total contributions of the Taonan Church for the year were \$1,658.66 Mex.

CHIANG CH'IAO

Chiang Ch'iao, 130 miles north of Taonan, the scene a year ago of the battle of the Nonni River, is an outstation just opened this year. The evangelist, once a great sinner, has been used of the Lord to bring blessing to many. One of the converts, Mr. Kong, is an officer commanding the railway guards. He was a zealous idol worshipper and had just raised money to build a temple when he became demon possessed. After the evangelist prayed for him, the demon was cast out and he and his whole family came out for Christ. Mr. Kong, his wife, and his mother-in-law, all gave up opium smoking, whiskey, and other hindering things. His fierce temper has been softened. Though his mother at first threatened suicide when the idols were torn down, she has since become an ardent Christian. There have been 22 baptisms at Chiang Ch'iao and the congregation raised \$225.30 Mex.

TAILAI

The work in Tailai was carried on by two Chinese preachers. Since the opening of the Church there, two evangelists have been raised up. One of these, now the preacher at Chiang Ch'iao, was a backslidden Christian. A man owed him money

but could not pay the debt so turned over a house of ill fame to him instead. Mr. Tu came to Tailai to collect what was owing him. He dropped into a Prayer meeting, was much moved, confessed his sins and burned up notes worth \$1,400.00. He then washed his hands of the whole business and sent the unfortunate women to their homes.

There were 37 baptisms during the year. Owing to disturbed conditions, 19 members moved away and the Communion roll stands at 57. They raised \$362.50 Mex.

T'A TZE CH'ENG

T'a Tze Ch'eng, is a busy inland town about 115 miles north west of Taonan. The evangelist's salary is largely raised by contributions from our other Churches. They raised \$161.96 for this purpose. Thus T'a Tze Ch'eng becomes a Home Mission enterprise. The Christians there provide their own building and most of the running expenses. There were 16 baptisms during the year and the number of baptized Christians now stands at 46. There were around 60 others ready for baptism in the fall, but the town was captured by bandits and completely looted, and we have not been able to reach them. The preacher has returned to the town and they have opened up work again, but at the moment of writing, news has reached me that the town has been again captured by bandits, but no word has come from any of the Christians.

One of this year's converts, formerly an opium smoker, a morphine fiend, a drunkard and a gambler has since becoming a Christian, shown no signs of his former habits and dissipation.

One of the T'a Tze Ch'eng Christians, Dr. Ch'en has opened a hospital in Tailai on faith lines. His aim is to reach people with the Gospel. The local Christians contributed \$107.20 Mex.

CHEN TUNG

Chen Tung is a county town about 45 miles north east of Taonan. It is just recently that work in this outstation has been started. The telegraph operator who was baptized in Taonan last March provided the building and most of the expense in connection with the opening of the Chapel. In all he has contributed around \$100.00 Mex. There was an excellent service at the opening exercises when all the prominent men of the town attended. Since then there have been a large number converted and they entered into the Christmas festivities with zeal. The outlook is most promising.

PAI CH'ENG TZE

It is just a little over a year since the Chapel was opened at Pai Ch'eng Tze, a railway junction 29 miles north of Taonan. There have been two evangelists working there during the year. The young preacher who started the work has now gone to Bible School for training, and a pastor has been put in charge. The colporteur has been faithful in preaching and selling the Scripture portions and has been helpful in opening the Chapels at Chen Tung and Wang Ie Miao.

One of the converts is a Mr. Yang, 50 years of age, who lives 3 miles out of the city. He heard the Gospel for the first time in the summer and asked "Can such as me believe?" The reply was, "It is for sinners", and he was taken into the enquiry room and taught the way of salvation.

WANG IE MIAO

Wang Ie Miao is 80 miles north west of Taonan. The district has been greatly disturbed by banditry but two of our evangelists walking into the town the day after it had been looted were a "seven days' wonder" to the frightened inhabitants. A crowd of 500 gathered on the street corner to hear the Gospel and many believed. Since then a Chapel has been opened with a Korean preacher in charge. It is a strategic place from the viewpoint of Mongolian work and a Mongolian Bhudhist Temple is situated there.

In the town there is a Mongolian princess around 70 years of age. She has an excellent education, which is exceptional for a Mongolian woman, but her former

glory has departed and she lives in a dilapidated house, in a frugal manner, with a slave to wait on her. She received a copy of the book of Jonah on one occasion and told the story to the missionary on his return visit. She said she was praying to Jesus as well as to Buddha. When the chapel was opened, she wanted to burn incense to Jesus. However, since she understands the way of salvation more clearly, she has thrown away her idols, has come out as a Christian, and gives testimony to the saving power of Christ.

The offer of rooms has been made by a Buddhist priest in the Mongolian temple at Ke Ken Miao, 30 miles east of Wang Ie Miao. This will afford an opening there.

KAITUNG

Kaitung is a county town about 50 miles south of Taonan. Work is just being opened in this busy centre. There are a few Christians who have moved in from other places. Our plan is to shepherd them by holding Bible Classes in their homes and reaching the people of the town largely by preaching in the homes.

CHAN YU

Work at Chan Yü is being opened up immediately. Mr. Hsiao who became a Christian last year at Pai Ch'eng Tze has offered us a building free of rent since returning to his home town. Mr. Hsiao is a man of great faith and during the winter knelt on the street in Pai Ch'eng Tze and prayed for a paralytic. He prayed the prayer of faith, and the cripple was healed. He has a remarkable testimony and is being used of the Lord in Chan Yü. This centre is 115 miles south west of Taonan.

From these brief notes on our year's work, it will be seen that there has been progress throughout the whole field. During the year, parts of our district were like a wild sea owing to the activity of bandits. Though, at present, there seems to be a lull in the storm, there are plenty of signs that peace and quietness cannot be expected for some time to come, but we look forward to the future with confidence and hope for while we are clinging to the CROSS, we can keep above the clouds.

(REV.) ALLAN REOCH.

Shanghai

This year marks a great transition in my work and life as I look back. The Japanese undeclared war destroyed a very large area of the section in which our family lived. Our home was completely destroyed by fire. Fortunately my wife and children escaped a day ahead. Our new born daughter died partly on account of the turmoil. I had a very serious nervous breakdown. Thanks be to God, I am getting much better now.

As a result of war, sickness and death, I gradually come to my own with a higher aim, purer motive and much more appreciation of the fine opportunity that I have in the Christian Literature Society. As I can see it now, we must preach more zealously the Gospel of Christ and keep in close contact with people. "To save the souls of men and women" is my sole objective, and with the help of our Heavenly Father one must seek every means to reach that goal.

Some new connections have been made during the year. The first one that I think will interest friends in Canada is my new connection with Fitch Memorial Church. This church has been called the Presbyterian Press Church for some time. During the Japanese undeclared war, the pastor of the church and his entire family except one little daughter were captured by the Japanese soldiers and from the day of captivity to the present day no trace of them has been found. It is really a great tragedy. I am now filling the vacancy after a fashion, that is, an understanding is

reached that once or twice per month I will preach in that church. I am looking after the Church Bulletin, and I have also started a weekly prayer meeting with some of the members near my home. My services are all free, and I am happy in this new connection.

Then I have arranged with Nantao Christian Institute to hold a weekly round table conference with some young men who are eager to seek the truth and learn more of Christ and God. This has been started for some months and has helped me immensely. One of these young men expressed his desire to join the church to my great delight.

I am resuming my prison evangelistic work, preaching to the condemned once a month. I have also made arrangements with a preaching band to preach to patients in the Lester Chinese Hospital once a month. These various contacts help my soul very much.

This term I have also accepted an invitation from the local Y.M.C.A. as a Bible teacher or rather to discuss religious problems with young men. The course is called "Comparative Religions." I will lay more emphasis on the Christian religion. There may be a chance for me to do the same thing, though the course is entitled The History of Philosophy, once each week in the Shanghai Baptist University Commercial School which is only next to our Christian Literature Society Building. This will give me splendid contacts with young business men in Shanghai. I accepted this after consultation with Mrs. MacGillivray and other members of the staff.

You will think that since I undertake to do so much I may be liable to neglect my literary work. As a matter of fact I do more literary work since I have so many fresh interests and I have a bigger horizon than before. I hope by keeping at those lively connections I may be able to produce, with God's guidance and will, literature that will really convert people to Christ. What I need most now is faith. I have been praying earnestly for spiritual gifts for this great task of Christian evangelism.

The Shining Light has been running smoothly with a circulation of 5,000 copies each month (we print 5,600 copies each time). The emphasis is now laid on moral stories and Christian teachings. We are just running a new translation of the "Pilgrim's Progress as a serial in *The Shining Light*. The old translation was done sixty years ago, and the language is not very up-to-date.

Due to war, some of our books in press were destroyed by fire. I had one thus destroyed, namely "Characters of Modern Times." Fortunately a greater part has been restored and it is now in the press.

Well, with newer vision I can see bright days ahead, for China is more ready than ever before to accept Christ and His Teachings. Many lives are changed. Dr. E. Stanley Jones' visit stirred many Christians who otherwise perhaps would be still indifferent. Several thousands of Dr. Jones' books were sold during the year as a result of his visit.

I am hoping to write a book on "Chinese Life Changers" some of these days. With co-operation of Mrs. MacGillivray and Miss Brown we have put General Chang Tse Kiang's Story of my Conversion into English, and before long it may be available. It is one of my wishes to do more along that line for my Western friends as a way of expressing my indebtedness to them. Conversion stories of Chinese when put into English perhaps may interest friends in Canada and elsewhere.

In conclusion allow me to express my deepest gratitude for the interest you have shown in me and my work and for the continued support I receive from you. My only ambition is to put all my resources under God's loving care. Whatever I attempt will not be for my personal interest, but will be for the glory of His name. May the year 1933 be a year of fruitfulness and spiritual progress for all Christian workers here in Shanghai and throughout the world. May the Churches in Canada, and especially the Presbyterian Church in Canada receive God's rich blessings in every way!

(REV.) Z. K. ZIA.

Mission to Koreans in Japan

The work among the Koreans in Japan continues to grow and the Lord continues to bless. As we report on the work for another year we would thank the Giver of All for the way in which He has blessed this work. We would also record our deep appreciation and thanks to the mother church for giving to us for a very short time our beloved Moderator, Rev. W. G. Brown and Mrs. Brown. It was a great joy to both missionaries and Koreans to meet and know Mr. and Mrs. Brown. We have met a good many Board Secretaries and other distinguished visitors who were touring the mission fields but it has never been our privilege to meet one who seemed to size up the situation in the different fields so quickly and so accurately as Mr. Brown. One felt when talking to him about the work, that one not only had a sympathetic listener, but one who seemed almost intuitively to understand a situation and arrive at a straightforward comprehensive understanding of the mission problems.

STAFF OF WORKERS

The Presbyterian Church in Canada supports a staff of six missionaries, the Board of Missions supporting Mr. and Mrs. Young. The Misses MacDonald and Murphy are supported by the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Division, and the Misses Anderson and MacLean are supported by the W.M.S., Western Division. The Eastern Division also supports a large number of native workers of whom six are pastors, one is an evangelist, two are Bible women, and also partially supports nine theological students, who give valuable assistance to many groups on Sundays and at midweek services. During the year Miss MacDonald passed successfully her third year second term language examination and Miss Murphy her second year examination. Both are now giving much time to the work.

CHURCH BUILDINGS

At present there are nine Korean owned church buildings, all of which are small but were secured largely by local effort. During the year 1932 four of these buildings were built and preparations are now being made for the building of four more this year. The readiness with which the Christians undertake the responsibility for these buildings, as well as the efforts they are making along lines of self-support, is a cause of encouragement to us all.

METHODS OF EVANGELISTIC EFFORT

Among the young people the work in the Sunday Schools, Christian Endeavour Societies, Night Schools, Daily Vacation Bible Schools and in the Kindergartens was stressed during the year. The reports show a steady increase year by year. Tent meetings were held during the summer months and always drew large crowds of people who might not otherwise have heard the Gospel. In March, Rev. M. B. Stokes of Seoul, Korea, conducted special evangelistic services in Nagoya, Osaka and Kyoto; and many who attended were greatly blessed.

A GLANCE AROUND THE CHURCHES

Moribe, situated between Kobe and Osaka is one of a very few of our country groups. About a year and a half ago Mr. C. S. Kim discovered this Korean community and started a Daily Vacation Bible School for the children there. Later this developed into a Sunday School and was the beginning of the church. Following this and without any financial assistance these zealous folks started a Kindergarten. Early this year also without asking any financial assistance, they built a church for themselves. If it were in Toronto it might not be dignified by that name, but just where it stands near the Korean village and crowned by a small tower in which is the only church bell in any Korean church in Japan, it looks good. If you appreciate real earnest prayer or are interested in seeing men redeemed from sinful lives you will not be disappointed at Moribe.

At Ogi a new place has been secured for worship with the result that the group has taken on new life. Miss Murphy and her teacher have charge of the Ogi Sunday School and of the women's work there, and rejoice to note the results of their efforts.

Formerly the Sunday School met in the home of one of the Christians, and into a space of probably ten feet by ten were crowded about fifty children and their teachers. Even so one could not doubt the value of the school when one heard the little ones repeating verses from the Word and singing lustily the well known hymns. About a year ago, an afternoon class was started for the women, and they were told the Gospel story and taught to read Korean so that they might read the Bible for themselves. Since a suitable place has been secured for worship the women too have taken a new interest, and a new eagerness to learn is manifested.

The ten groups in Osaka have increased to twelve and two church buildings were enlarged to double their former capacity. The Tongbo congregation which is the oldest Korean one in Osaka has now a regular attendance of over one hundred. There are over one hundred thousand Koreans in this city and most of them are living in the slum districts. Many have gone the way of hopeless victims of the opium and morphine habits. Not even leprosy can produce such pitiful wrecks of humanity as these soul and body destroying drugs.

A little over a year ago Christian work for Koreans was started in the Wakayama district which city is an hour distant by fast electric tram from the city of Osaka. Mr. C. S. Kim worked for eight months in that city before leaving to study in Westminster Seminary, Philadelphia. Before leaving he had the satisfaction of seeing the group well established and in possession of a new church building. At present the group is led by Mr. Ro, a student in the Presbyterian Seminary, Kobe.

The ancient city of Kyoto has its quota of Koreans and the groups here are prospering under the fine leadership of Pastor Chai and the faithful Bible woman. Our first Korean Christian group on the west coast was developed by Mr. Moon, a recent graduate of theology. For a time there was opposition on the part of some Koreans living there, but there is now a faithful little group in the city of Fukui and good prospects of starting work in the city of Kanazawa in the near future. Mr. Moon is supported in this work by the young people of Knox Church, Toronto.

Nagoya has a Korean population of over fifteen thousand with an ever increasing work being carried on, the foundation of which was well laid through the faithful efforts of Pastor Ye during his three years service there. He accepted a call to a church in Korea last summer and Pastor Pak who had worked for four years in Osaka, is now carrying on in Nagoya. In May Miss MacDonald was appointed to work in Nagoya for a year. She reports fine work being done in the various Sunday Schools and in the Daily Vacation Schools. In the night schools many young people who work during the day are securing a little education and at the same time are hearing the Gospel of Salvation. There are two W.M.S. auxiliaries, one in Toyohashi and one in Nagoya. The women pledge themselves to do visiting and also help with the church rent. The Thanksgiving meeting was especially fine and many women gave personal testimonies to the grace of God. The great need is a suitable church building sufficiently large to accommodate all the church members and the workers are happy in the prospects of having a building before next summer.

At present there is only one Pastor working in the Tokyo district, as one was recalled by the Seoul Committee. The work is much too great for him but we are hoping that it may be possible to send another pastor sometime later this year.

Pastor Hahn is still the only Korean evangelist at work among the Koreans in Hokaido and Saghalien. He visits the latter twice a year and the last time he was there had the joy of attending the opening of a new church on the east coast at Siriteri. Hundreds of miles away from the nearest evangelistic worker the Christians by their efforts raised the funds and built the church. The pastor reported that he had never seen such zeal and joy as was shown by the Korean Christians in that place. We hope that the day is not far distant when those isolated people will have an evangelist of their own.

IN CLOSING

As a mission we are most grateful for the generous support given us by the home church. In a time when the bottom seems to have dropped out of the world financially, it is most encouraging to find our home church and particularly the

Women's Missionary Society, East and West, doing business as usual. We are grateful too, for the funds for building homes for our missionaries and the two houses are now in the process of construction. We wish to record our thanks also, to the many friends who have so kindly sent us Sunday School supplies, clothing, church papers and especially for the volume of prayer which we know is ascending on behalf of the Christian work for Koreans in Japan. Our needs remain the same:—an ordained missionary who has caught a vision of the need and who is consecrated to the Lord's work; a medical unit for Osaka, consisting of a foreign lady doctor, a Korean nurse and a small fund for a dispensary. Both needs grow more pressing as time goes on, and we ask that you pray especially about them, that if it be God's Will they may soon be met.

MISSION STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1932

Number of Churches.....	44	Night Schools.....	16
Number of Prayer Meeting Places.....	12	" " Teachers....	46
Number of Korean Pastors	7	" " Pupils.....	652
Male Evangelists.....	2	Christian Endeavour Societies.....	27
Student Male Evangelists.	9	Christian Endeavour Members.....	685
Bible Women.....	10	Kindergartens.....	6
Church Officers.....	195	" Teachers....	8
Communicants.....	632	" Pupils.....	177
Total Christians Including Communicants.....	2,052	Women's Missionary Societies.....	19
Sunday Schools.....	45	Women's Missionary Societies, Members.....	412
" " Teachers....	214	Money Contributed for Church Purposes by Native Churches (exchange at par).....	\$5,881.62
" " Pupils....	1,704		
Daily Vacation Bible Schools (summer).....	39		
Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Teachers.....	127		
Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Pupils.....	1,985		

Jhansi

The political situation in India has greatly improved since the commencement of 1932. There are two main reasons for this. One is the policy of firmness adopted by the Government and carried on by Lord Willingdon, our able Viceroy. The other is, the people, for the most part, have become tired of the destructive policy of Gandhi and his Congress Party.

Mr. Gandhi, who is still in prison, has entered upon another propaganda, more commendable, perhaps, than the last. He is striving to obtain a measure of justice for India's sixty millions of outcastes, or untouchables. The treatment of this class is one of the shameful acts of Hinduism.

While caste customs and prejudice are weakening amongst enlightened people, it is still such a strong force, it prevents Christian workers from making converts, except in few numbers.

In past years our evangelists have aimed to preach the Gospel in about 400 villages, and follow with teaching where the Word was received. Last July the Mission Council decided on a more intensive policy. They called in most of the district evangelists, who were under a spiritual depression because their efforts met with little success. They felt that only men with a passion for souls should be sent out, and should live amongst the people they aimed to win, and by kindly service and example in addition to preaching the Gospel, they should endeavour to bring men into the Kingdom.

In carrying out this programme Mr. Lowther selected a spot in Jhansi city where no mission work was being done and rented a native house where he is in the midst of thousands of non-Christians. At the commencement last December he gave his neighbours a fine object lesson by having his house and courtyard cleaned up. This made it look like a new place.

Mr. Lowther's motive is to win the people by living amongst them and getting to know them, living where they will feel free to visit and talk with him. We trust that his efforts among the thousands of people in that part of the city will be blessed.

Before moving to Jhansi city Mr. Lowther did a commendable work in organizing our two congregations, which has resulted in more efficient Christian service. There is also more order and reverence than formerly. The mission houses and grounds now have a much nicer appearance. The mission also has a good mission library of carefully listed books and pamphlets.

The evangelistic staff has been strengthened by the coming of Dr. Thurrott, who previously spent one year in India and has a working knowledge of both Hindi and Urdu. She is not only a medical doctor, but also an enthusiastic evangelist. She loves to sing and makes great use of singing in her Gospel meetings, with the result that crowds of men as well as women gather about her and her Bible women to hear the Message.

This touring work was begun last fall. In the mornings they preach in the villages within a few miles of their tents, but in the afternoons people throng to their camping place for medicine of various kinds.

We sometimes feel pessimistic when we think of the few converts who are being made from among non-Christians, but it is cheering to attend church service in Jhansi and see the large congregation of Christians. If these scores of boys and girls can be rightly trained for service, right here is one of the most urgent and fruitful fields for mission effort, but at the same time we believe we should more and more endeavour to take the light to those in darkness, and inspire the Indian Christians with the evangelistic spirit.

Both the Girls' and Boys' school under the capable and careful care of Miss Moodie and Mr. MacKay are growing. The value of this educational work is great as it includes the training of the hand, head and heart of the girls and boys.

Mr. MacKay has 120 names on the roll with 95 in the hostel as boarders.

The staff of the Boys' School are all Christians in name. It may seem strange, but these teachers are the most serious problem in the boys' work, as so much depends on having instructors of the right spirit. We believe that in a few years, when some of our own boys are trained, this difficulty will be overcome. In spite of this in some ways the school has progressed. Dr. Howie, from the Bhil Field, who was kind enough to examine the boys physically placed most of them in "A" class as perfectly healthy. Healthful sports, good food and prompt medical attention, when necessary, account for their good physical condition. Some of us think, also, that mentally and spiritually they are about the average. They are looking forward to next July when they hope to move to the new hostel.

Mr. MacKay wishes to acknowledge the assistance of Miss Moodie in arranging for the boys of "A" and "B" classes to read in the Girls' school; also Miss Moodie and Miss Simpson for their care of the smaller orphan boys of the boys' hostel. He is grateful to Mr. Lowther for his counsel and help.

Mr. Cheshire's work as an evangelist has, of necessity, been dropped to a large extent, but each morning, before commencing work, he and Huriya have a short service with the men employed in building the Boys' Hostel.

Our Council appointed Mr. Cheshire, who helped supervise the building of the Industrial School and the Church, supervisor of the building. They were wise, for the workmen are constantly complaining that no flaw escapes his eye and only first class work is allowed to remain. The building, which is now about half completed, gives promise of being one of the best built buildings in the mission.

No outside contractor is employed, as Mr. Cheshire has employed our own Christian men as far as possible. Three of the men from the farm have assumed responsibility for a part of the work.

The money sent out by the Home Board will meet about one half the expense.

The building will be large enough to accommodate at least 150 boys. It is situated near the Boy's School which is on the west side while it is, on the south boundary of the mission property. On the north side there will be a fine level campus.

Miss Moodie's report of the work in the Girls' School is a cheering one. There are 135 names on the roll. Twenty-four of these are small boys whom Mr. MacKay could not very well accommodate. The staff of 10 well qualified teachers are doing good work. The girls receive an all round training. Six of them have expressed a desire to become church members. Mr. Lowther is giving these further instruction. Some of the girls have been taught part-singing. They sang with pleasing effect at the Jhansi Union Convention.

Sports have been organized and the girls are showing an increasing interest and delight in games. This, along with careful medical attention, has kept them physically fit. The Girl Guide groups also help in this respect.

Another step in the right direction is that the parents are now paying a larger part of the school expenses.

We all feel that the good work being done in the Girls' School should be encouraged and hope that it may be possible to erect a hostel for the girls and teachers during 1933.

Our new missionaries, Miss McKechnie and Mr. Deane are both busy with the language. They like India and her people and are looking forward to the time when they will be able to minister to their needs. You may read their messages and first impressions in our larger report.

Miss Simpson is very busy with her medical, and evangelistic work. In this land of poverty and numerous ailments she is in great demand. During 1932, she with her assistant nurse, treated 7,300 out-patients and over 127 in their Jhansi hospital. During the week several villages are visited where the people hear the Gospel story as well as receive medical attention.

Miss Simpson is also encouraging the Christians to develop cleanly habits and to keep their homes clean and tidy. Periodical inspections have led to a marked improvement in their homes.

During the absence of Mr. and Mrs. Hawtin from the farm, the mental and the spiritual phases of the work were well looked after by Mr. Cheshire and Mr. Lowther. A new school and some residential buildings were erected.

This year the farmers like others of the same occupation the world over are feeling the depression. Nearly all farm operations are being carried on at a loss. However, two of our men are doing well. Harisingh, the model farmer and workman, has months of work ahead of him. He is now busy making the doors, windows and roofing for the boys' hostel.

Kubersingh's dairy business has grown to such an extent he now delivers 1,800 lbs. of milk a day. These two men employ a large number of men and are a great help to the community.

We would like to interest some home congregation in an opportunity for mission work. Mr. and Mrs. Hawtin will soon need a successor and would like to have a good man with them for a few years before they retire. There is scope here for one specially trained.

On behalf of the mission staff we thank all the kind home friends who have made it possible to carry on.

On behalf of the Mission Council,

A. HAWTIN,
Chairman.

The Bhil Field

In presenting a summary of the work carried on in the Bhil field during the year nineteen thirty-two, we can best cover the ground under four headings, educational, vocational, medical and evangelistic. We choose this order so that in summarizing the most important of all, evangelistic, we may be given an opportunity of mentioning not only general progress but specific instances.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

Our centre for primary educational work is Amkhut where about one hundred and fifty pupils are taught up to the 6th grade. The scholars in Amkhut are mainly in residence. In addition to Amkhut, there are primary schools in Mendha, Sardi, Chicheniya, Pangora, Toran Mal, and Jobat, with a total attendance of about one hundred pupils. It has not been our policy as a mission to educate other than Christians, so that this total of two hundred and fifty is almost entirely made up of the children of Christian parents.

In Mendha and some of the other stations, there is great difficulty in getting suitable teachers for the schools. This results in an added call upon the time and effort of the missionaries. So many of the other peoples of India look upon the Bhils as "monkey" people who are incapable of development. A teacher with this attitude would work more ill than good. Unfortunately the class of teacher whom others are prepared to release is mostly of such a mind. It becomes necessary, therefore, to train a teaching staff from among our own people and by way of our own schools.

During the year there have been eight Christian boys attending the State High School in Ali Rajpur. Four of these are in the matriculation class and will be writing their matriculation examinations in March. Yohan Bhuriya, who wrote his matriculation examinations last March, was successful and he is now a first year Arts student in the Indore Christian College. Two boys are studying theology in Gujranwala and one medicine in Miraj.

In July, a theological class, with two enrolled, was started in Ali Rajpur. This is a small beginning but we are taught not to despise the day of small things.

The schools give a splendid opportunity for teaching the Bible in ways that will not stop at the child.

VOCATIONAL WORK

In India, vocational work is essential. Everyone of our boys should be taught a trade. As far as such work is concerned, Amkhut has led the way. From the beginning of the mission work there, all our Bhil young men and boys have been given training in brick-making, carpentry, masonry and farming. The mission also has farms at Sardi and Chicheniya.

Dr. Buchanan has recently imported a hive of Italian bees, with the hope of starting a bee-keeping industry among the Bhil farmers. He has also brought in a small herd of thirteen Sindhi cattle to help improve the breed in the Bhil country.

In addition to being an object lesson to the Bhils, the vocational work generally will give them something to fall back upon when the crops, as during the present year, fail. In the end too, it should help them to become better Christians and to achieve self-support of the Bhil preachers.

MEDICAL WORK

Most missionaries find it necessary to take up medical work in their stations. This is true in the Bhil field and, to a large extent, the bulk of the work falls upon the wife of the missionary. When necessity arises or opportunity affords, the medical staff from Jobat make calls at the various dispensaries and can pay tribute to the splendid work being done.

During 1932, the Babies' Home at Amkhut, in addition to the special work for which it has been designated, has had occasion to extend its activities to the treat-

ment of adult patients, in order to assist the dispensary work carried on by Dr. Panhalkar. Without the Amkhut dispensary and Miss Soutar's capable readiness to help out, many precious lives of Christians and others at and near Amkhut would have been lost.

Jobat, where our only hospital is located, is naturally the centre of our medical work. The staff report that, this year, 437 in-patients were treated there, about one-third of them requiring operation, the majority, however, of a minor nature. Compared to 1931, there were 121 more cases treated in the wards, and, what is an even more significant fact, more of them remained there until the stage of recovery than during the previous year. In other words, we are gradually overcoming the bugbear of patients leaving before their treatment is well-started because of a death in the hospital or for any other reason.

The same tendency to the breakdown of superstition and prejudice is noted by Miss McConnell in maternity work. "We have always tried to encourage maternity cases to come to the hospital, but, for a long time, they would not come. In 1931, we had the first Hindu baby born in hospital and we felt this was a great victory. In 1932, we have had nine babies, both Hindu and Mohammedan. I am convinced that if we had a maternity ward we could keep it filled all the time."

A conservative estimate, based on actual conditions found in the villages by the Jobat staff, shows that an average of one in three of the population requires medical or surgical treatment. The year's outdoor figures of 3,830 new cases and 4,206 "repeats", they state, only begins to touch the immense field for medical work in Jobat and surrounding states.

We have occasion in dispensary and hospital every day to spread the gospel, but, in most cases, time permits only seed-sowing and that on poor ground. By increasing the community's health, the medical work betters the ground for the seed's growth and the reaping will, sooner or later, be in the districts.

EVANGELISTIC WORK

India might be divided into two districts, from the point of evangelism, one where the ground is very fertile for the sowing of the Gospel, and the other where the ground is hard and stony. The Bhil farmlands are unfertile and the heart of the Bhil, as far as ready reception of the Gospel is concerned, bears a close resemblance to the ground. Every gain in the membership of our churches represents hard, hard work. A few incidents from the various stations will bear out this fact.

This is the first year in which converts have been baptized by our missionaries in Barwani. They write, "It was with glad hearts that we saw first Natha then Bhoja, afterwards Masoor, his wife, and two boys aged ten and twelve, courageous enough to take this step and, forsaking all else, to put their faith in Him who is able to save to the uttermost. These are the first fruits and the promise of the many who are to follow. Satan has not been idle. The caste from whence these men came have decided that, should any others come to our compound for medicine or any other reason and stay for longer than half-an-hour, they shall be fined the sum of Rs. 5. We are still suffering under a law of religious intolerance. It was necessary, therefore, to send all those requiring baptism to Amkhut, a distance of over sixty-five miles, where Dr. Buchanan kindly braved the wrath of governments to perform the ceremony."

"Burio Khan of Kuksi," writes Dr. Buchanan, "professed his faith in Christ. Burio means vile. He is from a very degraded class of Mohammedan sweepers that I worked for in Ujjain 40 years ago." These sweepers had been, formerly, Hindus of the sweeper caste and had become Mohammedans. In time, enquiry of missionaries working in Ujjain failed to show any trace of the community and it appeared as though sin had wiped them out. This man had come away down to Kuksi, 170 miles from Ujjain, and, hearing the Gospel, becomes a brand plucked from the burning. "I baptised Burio (Vile) Khan and added the new name, Jalal Masih, i.e., Glory of the Messiah."

Then there is the story of Wali of Jobat, an isolated one, it is true, but illustrative of the difficulty which even a believer may have in following the gleam. She had received teaching during the two years of building work and finally decided to run away to Chicheniya and ask to be received as a Christian. Her parents followed her there and tried, in every way possible, to get her to return home. On one occasion, her father and others came and started to drag her off but she called for help and was released by our worker there, Victor Master. In the evening, the father returned with a policeman and claimed Victor had caused injury to him, showing the marks of a self-inflicted arrow-wound. Wali, however, stood firm and has been baptised, but who knows what persecution she has yet to face.

A Hindu carpenter of a so-called high caste, who was working on the new bungalow at Ali Rajpur, and had been under instruction daily with other workmen for a year, was convicted by the Holy Spirit and could not sleep at night. He came and told the missionaries of his condition and they prayed with him and told him he would have to commit his all to Jesus. He agreed that this would be necessary. He was counting the cost. His caste people turned him and his family out of caste, and they made him move out of his house into another part of town, and they would have no dealings with him. Surely he was much like the young man to whom Jesus restored his sight and who was excommunicated. His caste people increased the pressure, he wavered, he said he would have to postpone his final decision as he was making a marriage arrangement for his son and a decision for Christ would turn all his plans topsy-turvy. He was taken back into caste, and he left town saying he would return some day. We can not realize the almost irresistible pressure brought to bear on such poor souls. This is the rule rather than the exception, and stories could be quoted from every station illustrating this.

Thirty years ago Motlo of Pangora was much inclined to be a Christian. His conduct proved his sincerity but he declined to be baptised and openly confess Christ. Bye and bye he moved off to a lonely wild part of another village, and Dr. Buchanan saw little of him. He died a few years ago. "Amidst the thanksgiving on Christmas day, when 27 were received at Sardi, there was an extra joy to us older missionaries that Motlo's son and daughter, both married, with their mates and their own kiddies, joyously confessed Christ openly," writes Dr. Buchanan.

During the year, there have been baptisms in the stations as follows:—

Adults		Minors	Adults		Minors
Amkhut (including Toran			Ali Rajpur	1	1
Mal and Bag-Kuksi)..	42	19	Mendha.....	8	
Sardi.....	25	21	Chicheniya.....	6	3
Barwani (baptised in			Jobat.....	4	4
Amkhut).....	4	2		77	58

(REV.) C. L. WOOD,

Poland

Ukrainian Presbyterian converts who, after the war returned back to their Motherland, were the cause of the Presbyterian Movement among Ukrainians, which is the restoration of historical Ukrainian Reformed Church, that was exterminated by opposing forces about two centuries ago. This new Movement having no proper leadership, nor ministers, requested the Presbyterians in Canada to supply the need. In answer to this request the Church sent me, in 1924, to survey the field and in the Spring of 1925 the regular mission work was opened by our Church in Western Ukraine.

Among the reasons for the mission work in Galacia was the thought that it was better to go over to Ukraine and kill the dragon there, than to chop his tail off here in Canada, for the greatest opposition here in Canada we had was from the Greek Catholics, and a successful mission in Ukraine would not only make all their arguments void, but certainly would kill the dragon. We were also certain that if we would attack the Atheists and Bolsheviks in Ukraine in a vigorous Presbyterian way, the results would show themselves in Ukrainian immigrants in Canada.

On account of confusion caused by the union of some Presbyterians with the Methodists, the Ukrainian Mission was forgotten for sometime until I brought to the attention of the new church leaders the fact of the existence of the missions. Realizing the great importance of the work in Ukraine, for the Presbyterian Mission among Ukrainians in Canada, the Church sent me back to the field in 1930.

On my arrival I found the Presbyterian congregations in Ukraine as "a flock without a shepherd, which was attacked on all sides." After two and a half years of work that was full of hardships and in many needs, I am glad to report that our missionary efforts were abundantly blessed by the Lord. In Ukraine we have now a Presbytery organized according to the Rules of our Church; consisting of 4 ordained ministers, 5 evangelists, 21 congregations and many preaching stations. Our Presbytery received all the ecclesiastical and civil rights from the Government, the right to appoint the ministers, conduct vital statistics and the right to teach religion to the children of our faith in the State Schools. The Polish Government gives equal protection and rights to all the Churches. We received also the right to ordain ministers. Now our weakest enemy is the Greek Catholic Church, for it is already disintegrated and fallen to pieces, and we are not proselytizing Catholic believers, but we gather in our Church those who left the Catholics. Our most serious enemies are Atheists and Bolsheviks. Due to the weakness and dishonesty of Greek Catholic priesthood the Bolshevik propaganda touched many Ukrainian villages. But we were able to conquer for the Lord some of the villages that were a hot-bed of Atheism. We are regarding our mission in Galacia also as a starting point for a larger missionary enterprise as soon as the Bolsheviks in Russia will fall, which may happen in the nearest future.

There are great possibilities among 30 millions of Ukrainians under Soviet Russia for the Presbyterian Movement, and it came to our knowledge that there are already some Presbyterian congregations. Our mission workers in Galacia are getting ready for that expansion.

Owing to the fact that Galacia was the battle field of two great empires, the country is one of the most ruined spots in the whole of Europe. Our congregations are trying to do their best financially but it will take some time before they will be able to get on their feet. In the present stage of the Movement their greatest need is to build the places for worship, and it takes all their effort.

We are looking forward still to a greater work, and our greatest task now is to train in the proper Presbyterian spirit the rising generation. Regular Sunday School work is being organized.

Ukrainian Western Presbytery understands the difficulties and the influence of the world crisis on their Presbyterian brethren in Canada, and they are not asking for a financial support of the Movement, but they request you to provide them with leadership, for they believe that only your Church can supply them with the leadership that is uncomprisingly tied to the traditions of Calvin and Knox. They need also your moral protection from the danger of being swallowed by the unionists of every color in Europe.

I bring to you now, on behalf of the Western Ukrainian Presbytery, the most hearty thanks for your sacrificial effort to protect and help us, and we call the blessings of the Lord upon you and Canada.

(REV.) PAUL C. CRATH.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS

BHIL FIELD.

Dr. John Buchanan
Mrs. John Buchanan
Rev. Clarence L. Wood
Mrs. Clarence L. Wood
Miss Christine Maxwell
Miss M. H. Williamson
Miss M. E. Soutar, R.N.
*Miss Mary Sherrick

Amkhut, Ali Rajpur,
Central India.

Mr. Earl E. Toombs
Mrs. Earl E. Toombs

Barwani, Central India.

Rev. D. E. McDonald
Dr. Thomas Draper
Mrs. Thomas Draper
Dr. John Howie
Mrs. John Howie
Miss Isabel McConnell, R.N.
Miss Ellen I. Douglas
Miss B. M. MacMurchy, R.N.
Miss Iris M. Errey, R.N.

Jobat, via Dohad,
Central India.

Rev. Chas. P. Young
Mrs. Chas. P. Young

Mendha, Bhabra, Central India.

JHANSI MISSION.

Rev. A. A. Lowther
Mr. Arthur Hawtin
Mrs. Arthur Hawtin
Mr. Angus MacKay
Mr. John L. Cheshire
Mr. Frank W. Dean
Miss Annie Lee Whatling
Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Lily A. Simpson
Miss Catherine M. Moodie
Miss Eleanor McKechnie, R.N.
Dr. Elizabeth Thurrott

Jhansi, U.P., India.

FORMOSA.

Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor
Mrs. G. Gushue-Taylor
Dr. Eugene Stevens
Mrs. Eugene Stevens
Miss Ada E. Adams
Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
Miss Ethel M. Chisholm, R.N.
Miss Isobel Taylor

Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

FORMOSA.

Rev. H. A. MacMillan
 Mrs. H. A. MacMillan
 Mr. George W. Mackay
 Mrs. George W. Mackay
 Rev. James Dickson
 Mrs. James Dickson
 Rev. J. D. Wilkie
 Mrs. J. D. Wilkie
 Miss Alma M. Burdick
 Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
 Miss Hildur K. Hermanson
 Miss Mary E. McVey
 Miss Phyllis Argall, B.A.

Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

MANCHURIA.

Dr. Jonathan Goforth
 Mrs. Jonathan Goforth

Szepingkai, Manchuria, China.

Rev. Allan Reoch
 Mrs. Allan Reoch
 Rev. W. G. Davis
 Mrs. W. G. Davis

Taonan, Manchuria, China.

JAPAN, AMONG KOREANS.

Rev. L. L. Young
 Mrs. L. L. Young
 Miss Ethel G. MacDonald
 Miss Jean C. McLean
 Miss Gladys Murphy
 Miss Mary Ellen Anderson

Kobe, Japan.

SOUTH CHINA.

Rev. Z. K. Zia, Christian Literature Society, Shanghai.
 Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton.

BRITISH GUIANA.

Dr. J. B. Cropper
 Mrs. J. B. Cropper

Better Hope Manse,
 Demerara, E.C.

Rev. R. Gibson Fisher
 Mrs. R. Gibson Fisher

Sarnia Manse,
 Suddie, Essequibo.

Miss Elise Barlow

Georgetown.

Miss Annie Aird

Suddie, Essequibo.

GALACIA.

Rev. P. C. Crath

Kolomy ja, Poland.

*Under appointment.

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Once again with a year's experience behind us we present the Report of the W.M.S. (E.D.), and in so doing we wish to thank Almighty God for His goodness to us, and for the measure of success He has enabled us to accomplish as stewards in the work of the Kingdom.

We were greatly pleased that Dr. Robert Johnston, whom we claim as a Maritime man, was honoured by being chosen as Moderator of the General Assembly of our Church this year. I am sure he brings to it the ability, dignity and Christian spirit such a position demands.

It will be unnecessary for me to say anything in regard to the Foreign and Home Mission work of our Society as our Secretaries are giving full reports of their departments. We would say, however, that despite the difficult times through which we are passing, we were able to meet all our obligations and are pleased to report the following:

Foreign Missions	\$13,431.19	Members	4,110
Home Missions	8,155.58	Average Attendance	1,956
Total	\$21,586.77	Added Members	162
The statistics are as follows:		Life Members	54
Presbyterials	8	Home Helpers	521
Auxiliaries	213	Copies of Message taken	2,900
		Boxes sent	78

The request which came to us from the Board of Missions to raise \$5,000 in two years over and above our other givings toward the debt of the Church was enthusiastically received by our Society, and we have no doubt this amount will be raised.

We are not blind to the fact that we are entering a year with a depression greater than our country has ever known, but we feel the Lord's work must go on, and that times like these should call forth the best that is in us. Our women in the Maritimes are as loyal as any in Canada, and I am sure will do all in their power to meet the crying needs of the hour.

Our Missionaries in the Foreign fields and our workers in the Home fields are depending on us to support them with our prayers and our means. Shall we fail them? I think not.

There is one great problem before us, however, and that is, how to present the cause of Missions so that every woman possible should be persuaded to link up with the Missionary Society within her church. May I suggest that the ministers could help greatly along this line in the pulpit and by personal contacts. When we think of the comparatively few women who attend our monthly meetings, we wonder that so much is accomplished. We rejoice that in many places Young Women's Societies are being formed so that we are assured that when we older women pass on, the ranks will be filled by the younger generation.

We view with some alarm the report of the Appraisal Commission in their suggestion, that missionaries present Jesus Christ and His teachings alongside the pagan religions of the Orient, but we thank God that we have men and women who have taken a stand against it. Jesus own words should give us courage in a time like this: "And I, if I be lifted up will draw all men unto me." Is it not true that instead

of praying for good times we should pray for a spiritual awakening all over our land, bearing in mind the words of our Lord, "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you."

(MRS. W. McK.) JESSIE MACLEOD,
President, W.M.S. (E.D.)
Sydney, March, 1933.

HOME MISSIONS

Your Home Mission Secretary takes great pleasure in presenting her first Home Mission Report.

The responsibility of such an office one year ago, loomed large on my heart, but by the grace of God and the cordial assistance of those who have journeyed in an official way many times before, with splendid co-operation from Home Mission Secretaries and Workers, I was able to carry on.

It was an inspiration to receive the reports from our Home Mission Secretaries, showing a great deal of work accomplished for the Kingdom of God. These Secretaries, at great inconvenience to themselves, copied a questionnaire on Home Missions and sent copies, and a letter as well, to every Auxiliary in their Presbyterial. According to reports, this questionnaire was well received, which convinced all of the need. I need not dwell any longer on these reports.

Our Church, believing that it must care for its future leaders, and being ably supported by its W.M.S., has opened Hospitals, Educational Institutions, Schools and Residences. Many of our boys and girls can get their secondary education at home, but for those who cannot, we must give them oversight in a Christian Home with necessary comforts in a pleasant and healthy environment. Such, we believe, have been:

1. Pictou Residence for Boys in close connection with Pictou Academy from which we hope to have future ministers and missionaries. Bursaries, \$150, were given to two men.

This Residence has been closed.

2. New Carlisle Residence for Girls in the far eastern section of the Province of Quebec. From isolated homes, these girls come to enjoy the congenial life of the Home while pursuing their studies. Mrs. McGregor, who felt that she must resign as Superintendent, was faithful in her duties for many years. Miss Jean MacGregor, our Treasurer, had been appointed to this responsible position, but this Home being closed, also, was appointed Field Secretary.

3. Chalmers Jack Mission, where Miss Ruby Johnston carries on all the activities of a regular congregation, assisted by elders from North Sydney and Miss Dolly MacNeil, whose services have been engaged for another year, taking the place of Miss Mary MacDonald, who resigned early last year on account of illness in the family. Here the Bible has a central place and many conversions have taken place, and we believe that the work is all owned and blessed by God.

4. Welcome and Welfare Work.—Miss Fraser, ever a warm friend of the new-comer or stranger, has carried on, sympathizing, comforting and assisting in many ways in this great work. Miss Deane, who worked for six months in Titusville, Barnsville, Saltspring and Upperton, in New Brunswick, substituted in a capable manner at the Pier while Miss Fraser was on her vacation. She reports some 40 Presbyterian families with whom Sunday School, Mission Bands and Circles, W.M.S. and Cottage Prayer Meetings were held and 240 visits were paid.

Miss Anne Hayman, of Truro, and Miss Mary MacKenzie, of Fredericton, P.E.I., were both graduated from the Deaconess Training Home in Toronto in the spring, but on account of scarcity of funds, they have not yet been given work.

Miss Isabel MacDonald, Student Deaconess, did good work in Glace Bay outlying districts and also Chalmers Jack Mission.

Strathcona.—Miss MacKenzie went to Knox Church, Halifax, in November and there gave excellent service. Since January, when Miss Roy gave up, no work has been carried on. The Convener of the Home Missions Committee of the Synod hopes to get a settled student there before long.

Whitney Pier.—Miss Sylvester, who had been ill part of this year, has now returned to work. This work has been very satisfactorily carried on by Miss MacDougall, who, from May to September, acted as substitute in this field.

After looking over the reports of the workers, we find that an infinite amount of tact and wisdom that cometh from above, is required to deal with the problems in the Home Mission field. The workers have been conscientious and devoted, and have tried to instil into the young an interest in and a love of the Master's work both in the Home and Foreign field.

The Bible is a Home Mission Book, for you remember when Jesus saw the multitude, He was moved with compassion for them as they were as sheep without a Shepherd, scattered abroad. Read Saint Luke 24: 44-48.

A prominent man in missions said, not long ago, that three things are necessary in all missionary work if we would accomplish it successfully:—

1. A knowledge of present facts.
2. A vision of future possibilities.
3. The infilling of the Holy Spirit to perform the task.

Our Church is a missionary Church—no other Church has done more to help evangelize the world.

With such knowledge for ourselves, I think our chief concern is to tell our future leaders, the Church of to-morrow, of the condition of the Church since 1925. In the Home field, Dr. Grant tells us we have 170 augmented charges receiving from \$300 to \$600 annually, \$90,000 in all. In addition, there are over 200 mission fields, supported in part, and in some cases in full, out of the mission funds. Many of our young people are members of our Church, and if they knew they would gladly help carry out Christ's "Go Ye", beginning at Jerusalem. Show them how big the task is, that there never was such a large Home Mission Field as now; tell them of the loyalty of many Presbyterians in scattered places, trying to uphold the Blue Banner of Presbyterianism, and tell them also that these workers need help and encouragement. Have we ourselves visited a weak cause where there is no settled minister, or even the mission nearest us? Such a visit is well worth while, many times more so than any inconvenience which we may have surmounted to thus visit our workers. There is a sympathetic relationship established, a cheer imparted, and an opportunity given to others through the knowledge gained.

Help your young people to hold a Christian Endeavor service somewhere near. Get them to write to workers—to aid them in their times of discouragement. Why not remember the Mission nearest you, or even your own Mission Band with some fudge or cookies? Show our younger generation that we expect great things of them and they will not disappoint us. They will soon see where their talents and money are needed. Tell them of Dr. Margaret Strang, her log-cabin, its furnishing, her horse-back rides, etc. Thrilling, I should say, and she says that the people ask for "more of the Gospel and still more of it."

The future of the Home Mission work will be assured when we women who know the work, will teach the young, in an interesting way, the story of Home Mission work, and unless we do this, our Home Missions will suffer, our Foreign Missions will suffer, and likewise future generations. Christ, who did this Home Mission work in and around Galilee, has left this charge to us. Are you doing it? Am I?

(MRS. ALEX.) A. REDMOND McDONALD,
H. M. Secretary, (E.D.)

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The following is a brief summary of our Foreign Missionary work for the past year:—

BRITISH GUIANA

Our work in this field has been much disorganized. Reports are slow in reaching us and very incomplete.

The Girls' Training Home at Suddie was closed in December of 1931 and the Superintendent, Miss Barlow, went home and it was months later that we were officially notified of the fact.

Some time in June, 1932, we received a letter from Miss Barlow asking to be relieved of the superintendency of the Home and suggesting that Miss Cropper might take over her position, while she, Miss Barlow, could do part time work and live at home with her mother, who needed her companionship. While our Board accepted the resignation of Miss Barlow it was decided not to make any appointment until we had a report from Mr. Marshall, who was then on his way to make a survey of that mission.

Miss Aird, also, who had been home on furlough was returning to her duties and on her arrival there took up her residence in the mission home in Georgetown which had been closed during her absence. A recent letter from Miss Aird tells us that she is just recovering from an attack of malaria, during which time she was in hospital but at the time of writing she was back to work. She writes that Miss Cropper having resigned and Dr. and Mrs. Cropper in ill-health, the mission is very much under-staffed. She also states that if she is to remain in Georgetown, some furniture would be required for the mission home.

There has also been a letter from Mrs. Fisher dealing with matters relating to the Training Home, which I shall read. She also reports that Mr. Fisher is not well and might not be able to furnish a financial report for this meeting.

JAPAN

In our report from Japan we are glad to note the usual spirit of interest and enthusiasm. The work continues to grow and the Lord continues to bless their efforts. Our missionaries express deep appreciation and thanks to our Church for the privilege and joy afforded them in the visit of our ex-Moderator Rev. and Mrs. Brown.

It is with much satisfaction we learn by this report that the Church has taken over the support of Mr. and Mrs. Young as suggested by our W.M.S. last year, which permits of our Society to assist in the further extension of the work. We are glad to be able to continue our usual contribution of \$10,000 to this very commendable mission, and we would appreciate very much being informed just how our money is applied. An additional \$100 is forwarded for literature; this being a gift from the Sunday School class of Miss Annie Murray in New Glasgow.

Our Miss MacDonald with Miss Anderson of the Western W.M.S. was appointed to work in Nagoya for a year. This is a city with a Korean population of 15,000, the missionary foundation which was well laid by pastor Ye during his three years of service. Miss MacDonald writes very encouragingly of the progress which is being made in the various branches of work, and the report closes with sincere gratitude to the home Church and very especially to the Women's Missionary Societies, East and West for their continued interest. We are glad that arrangements have been made by the Western Society, for the accommodation of our lady missionaries in their new bungalow at Kobe when in that city.

KOREA

Our annual grant of \$500 toward the support of Pyengyeng College has been forwarded and gratefully received. We are endeavouring to have it sent each year at a stated time, so it would reach there when needed.

NEW HEBRIDES

We still continue our yearly contribution of £50 to the Santo Training School, which was gratefully acknowledged in an interesting letter received from Mr. Bowie.

(MRS. A. D.) MARY J. FALCONER,
Foreign Missions Secretary (E.D.)

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1932.

ORGANIZATION

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) is made up of a Council with a stated membership from each province, which meets biennially, a Council Executive of 35 meeting weekly, 6 Provincial Societies, 41 Presbyterials, 738 Auxiliaries, 193 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 317 Girls' Organizations, 537 Mission Bands, 7,916 Home Helpers. The total membership stands at 46,695. This shows a marked increase in Young Women's, Girls' and Children's branches. Two Field Secretaries give their time to work among the branches and a Girls' Work Secretary divides her time between the Board of Sabbath Schools and the Women's Missionary Society.

FINANCES

The estimate for 1932 was \$190,000.00.

RECEIPTS:

Provincial Societies	\$151,894.86
Individual Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	8,233.00
Government Grants for Indian Schools	40,321.06
Total Receipts	\$200,448.92

Of these the following are not available for General Estimates:

Government Grants	\$ 40,321.06
Legacies	980.00
Individual Subscriptions	1,750.00
Interest on Trust Funds (comprised of Legacy, Pension, Formosa Forward Movement and Sustaining Fund and returned to them)	2,759.39
	\$ 45,810.45

Receipts for estimates were

Disbursements for 1932	\$213,302.19
Less Indian Grants	\$ 39,410.06
Amounts taken from Trust Funds for Buildings and Pensions	8,970.70
	\$ 48,380.76

Disbursements from estimates

Deficit	\$ 10,282.96
---------------	--------------

The estimate for 1933 has been cut 10 per cent. and is \$171,000.00, divided as follows:

National Missions

Hospitals	\$16,711.00
Presbyterian Residences	13,662.30
Indian Schools (exclusive of Government Grants)	16,767.70
Chinese in Canada	9,200.00
Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess work	19,370.00

Supplies	2,000.00
Library	440.00
Lantern Slides	150.00
Church Extension	1,000.00

Total for National Missions \$79,301.00

Overseas Missions

Bhil Field	\$16,493.00
Jhansi Field	13,709.00
Ludhiana Medical College	50.00
St. Christopher's Training School	100.00
Formosa	20,025.00
China and South China	4,050.00
Koreans in Japan	6,200.00
British Guiana	1,000.00

Total for Overseas Missions \$61,627.00

The balance of the estimate is divided amongst the Departments of Publications, Organization, Students, Candidates, Administration, Pensions and Grants to Knox College, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home and Canadian School of Missions.

STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS AS ON DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

Pension Fund	\$ 2,930.25
Pension Bonds	16,000.00
Legacy Fund	269.91
Legacy Bonds	14,000.00
Sustaining Fund	20,079.09
Sustaining Bonds	9,912.33
Formosa Forward Movement Fund	5,798.99
Formosa Forward Movement Bonds	9,912.33
On deposit in China	650.00
Fund for education of Chinese medical girl	2,137.17

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

HOSPITALS

Hospital work is carried on at 3 centres, Vegreville, Alta.; Canora, Sask.; and South Porcupine, Ont. The hospital at McMurray, Alta., was closed in April. Excellent service is still being rendered in all our hospitals, despite the continued scarcity of money.

Vegreville, Alta. "Rolland M. Boswell" Hospital reports 339 patients, 112 surgical cases, 57 obstetrical and 170 medical. The Hospital Aid of Vegreville continues its interest, by gifts and service.

Canora, Sask. The "Hugh Waddell Memorial" Hospital reports 486 patients admitted, 148 operations performed and 65 maternity cases. This year, the gift of the Hospital Aid was a portable Fracture Table, costing about \$200.00.

South Porcupine, Ont. The "Presbyterian Hospital" reports a larger number of patients than in 1931. There were 238 patients, 67 medical, 83 operative, 35 obstetrical, and 22 accident cases. A number of out-door patients were also given treatments and dressings. The patients were drawn from many different races.

PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCES

There are 6 Residences in 5 centres: 2 in Vegreville, Alta.; and one each in Prince Albert, Sask.; Saskatoon, Sask.; New Liskeard, Ont.; and Huntingdon, Que. The total enrollment is 94, the decrease being solely due to the continued depression.

Vegreville. There was a total enrollment of 35. Many New Canadians, who are needy and worthy are receiving an education and being taught the Gospel message.

All the pupils made good marks in their examinations, 4 girls receiving prizes for making the most progress during the school year.

Prince Albert. Nine pupils were enrolled during the year, 4 graduated in June, 2 of them entering Saskatchewan University, one the normal School and one is taking a secretarial course.

Saskatoon. Owing to the continued financial stringency, only 10 girls were registered during the year. Every economy has been practised and expenses have been considerably reduced.

New Liskeard. The Residence has been full to capacity, 15 being enrolled—10 girls and 5 boys. One boy obtained the highest marks in the whole school. Miss Margaret Robertson is the Superintendent.

Huntingdon. This Residence is also filled to capacity, there being 25 registered—10 girls and 15 boys. All are doing excellent work at the Academy.

INDIAN RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS

With all its difficulties and anxieties, particularly in regard to finance (in view of the 10 per cent. cut in Government grants, and a later one of 5 per cent.), the work of the Indian Department is in a healthy and promising condition. Never was there a better prospect both with parents and children.

Birtle, Man. Eight pupils are ready for discharge, and 28 applying for entrance, but we are limited by the Government to 115 pupils. Twenty-eight presented themselves to join the Birtle Presbyterian Church when it was organized, and helped with W.M.S. givings of \$100. and Budget of \$400. Health has been generally good. The new building, the large area of land, and the great interest of Indian parents makes this a fine centre of service to our Church under the able leadership of Mr. and Mrs. Currie.

"Cecilia Jeffrey," Kenora, Ont. The fact that only 60 acres of arable land are available in this rock-bound school site makes financing particularly difficult. The Brass Band has been a great help to morale and discipline. "It is making marvellous progress and amazed the white people, who had the privilege of hearing it play at the official opening of the Trans-Continental Highway in July." Boys and girls picked \$300. worth of blueberries to help finances. We owe much to the Rev. W. L. Atkinson, of Kenora, for his kindly interest. Each Communion a number of the children have been baptized and received into full Communion. He says of the Principal, "Mr. Byers is certainly making a Christian impress on our children at 'Cecilia Jeffrey'."

Mistawasis, Sask. The Improved Day School, conducted by the Rev. Wm. Moore, in addition to his ministerial work, has thrived. We owe much to Mrs. Moore who arranges hot lunches. Ten of the boys and girls were sent to Birtle Residential School, the Principal twice motoring 1,100 miles to meet the parents and convey the children. The W.M.S. and Mission Band sent good contributions. Chief Dreaver and his Band built a new Church.

We wish to express our appreciation of: (a) the work done by the Principals and staffs of these Schools, and the progress made by the pupils; (b) the sacrifice made by Indian parents in their separation from their children; (c) the kindly cooperation and help given by Presbytery, Home Missions Conveners and Synodical Missionaries; (d) the genuine interest shown by the Department of Indian Affairs at Ottawa.

Especially would we give tribute to the Deputy Superintendent, Duncan Campbell Scott, who retired during the year, and whose kindly counsel was unailing. We would welcome Mr. McKee, the new appointee.

To those who pray for, study and support this work, we give thanks.

CHINESE IN CANADA

The Women's Missionary Society supports work, and 8 full time workers, in Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto, and Montreal, while in Regina and Brockville as well as in the regular centres much good work is done voluntarily. Visits to Chinese homes have also been paid in sixteen other towns and cities.

The regular work includes the holding of kindergarten classes (to and from which many of the children must be conducted); classes for various ages for the teaching of English, Chinese and music; the direction of Mission Bands, C.G.I.T. Groups, Bible classes and mothers' meetings. In two centres Bible Vacation Schools were held during the summer. Literature has been distributed from various centres and everywhere Chinese women are visited in their own homes and help given in many and varied ways.

WELCOME AND WELFARE AND DEACONESS WORK

The Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Department is responsible for meeting and ministering to Presbyterian newcomers at the port of Quebec, forwarding their names to their nearest minister and Auxiliary, following up by visitors from the local Societies, and gathering into our Church life all who are able to attend.

Deaconesses at large visit, particularly, the outlying districts of the cities along the lines of Home Missionary work, bringing in recruits for every department of the Church. Missionary Deaconesses conduct Sabbath Schools, Mission Bands, Girls' Groups, Young People's Societies, W.M.S. Auxiliaries, and hold Church services where there is not a minister.

These workers are stationed as follows: Miss Scott, Port Worker, Quebec; Miss Munro, Deaconess at large and Station Worker, Montreal; Miss Hugill, Deaconess at large, Ottawa; Miss Murray, Visitor to women in 7 large hospitals and the Mercer Reformatory, in Toronto; Miss Walker, Deaconess in Scott Institute, Toronto (Jewish work); Miss Maystrowich, Deaconess in Ukrainian Mission, Toronto; Mrs. Steinmetz, Deaconess (part time) Hungarian Mission, Toronto; Miss Allan, Deaconess at large, Hamilton; Mrs. F. Kovacs, part time Worker among Hungarian women and children, in Hamilton; Mrs. Mackenzie, in charge of Presbyterian All People's Mission, R.R.4, Winnipeg; Miss Todd, Deaconess at large, Winnipeg; Miss Jenkinson, Missionary Deaconess, East Selkirk, where last year a church was erected, furnished and entirely paid for; Miss Macarthur, Deaconess at large, Regina; Miss Ross, Deaconess at large, Saskatoon; Miss Matthews, Deaconess at large, Red Deer; Miss Macdonald, Missionary Deaconess, Pouce Coupe, Peace River; Miss Grigor, Deaconess at large, Vancouver; Mrs. MacLean, Missionary Deaconess, Vancouver.

These workers are engaged in the building up of our Church, whether in the crowded cities, or in the far distant outposts.

There is a Welcome and Welfare Secretary in every Auxiliary who, if notified, will gladly forward names of removals or of young people going into the cities to enter business or educational fields, so that these may be visited and related to some organization of the nearest Church.

Summary: In addition to the work of our Hospital Visitor, 3,889 people were met at the Port of Quebec and their names forwarded; 18,240 visits were paid; 1,433 letters written concerning newcomers or removals, and 1,723 have in some way connected themselves with the life of the Church.

SUPPLIES

The activities of the Supply Department were engaged during the year in the preparation of the supplies required by (1) Hospitals at South Porcupine, Ont., Canora, Sask., Vegreville, Alta. (2) Presbyterian Residences at Huntingdon, Que., New Liskeard, Ont., Prince Albert and Saskatoon, Sask., Vegreville, Alta. (3) Indian Schools at Kenora, Ont., Birtle, Man., Mistawasis, Sask. (4) Deaconess work at 9

points. (5) Chinese work in Canada at 5 points. (6) Mission Fields and Indian Reserves in Canada under the care of our Church. The value of these supplies is estimated at \$21,816.96. These figures give no real idea of the work accomplished by the women of our Society who meet regularly every week or month, giving their time and skill that the various departments of our work may have the necessary supplies. Many special gifts are gratefully acknowledged—a portable organ, a piano, a sewing machine, a victrola and other articles.

The estimate for additional furnishings and renewals, in 1932, was \$2,150. Of this sum \$1,563.22 was expended.

Western Relief. An appeal for supplies of clothing was made to Ontario and Quebec through Provincials and Presbyterials—the shipments to be made direct from Presbyterial centres or congregations to Mrs. H. R. Horne, the representative of our Church on the Voluntary Rural Relief Committee in Regina. Although local calls for clothing were numerous, our women responded nobly to this appeal and shipments were made from 130 points, most of these in Ontario and Quebec, but some from all the provinces.

The privilege of free transportation granted by both Railways enabled us to undertake this work.

Church Extension. As usual, \$1,000 was given to the General Board of Missions for work in frontier fields.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

BRITISH GUIANA

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) at present, has no worker in British Guiana; but, when the policy of the work to be carried on there by the Presbyterian Church in Canada is decided, it will endeavor to assist, by doing all it possibly can for the women and children.

JAPAN—KOREAN WORK

Work among women is increasing. They are eager to study the Bible. There are 19 Women's Missionary Societies with 412 members, and Miss MacLean has prepared Bible Topics for the year's study.

Kindergarten schools, under Miss MacLean, are firmly established. Pupils learn of Christ through Bible verses, Bible stories and hymns. Parents are now appreciative of the benefit of these schools to their children.

Miss Anderson is doing evangelistic work in Nagoya, where there are 15,000 Koreans. She has 6 Christian groups and several outside the city.

The supreme need is a medical woman for Osaka, in whose slum district many of the 100,000 Koreans in the city, live. Large numbers die because of deplorable sanitary conditions and because they are too poor to have Japanese doctors.

MANCHURIA, CHINA

To our regret, Miss Crockett's resignation from our Society, in August, meant the closing of our work in Manchuria as she was the one remaining missionary in Szepingkai. Miss Errey as nurse evangelist was ready to sail in August but that then was impossible and we are advised not to send any further representatives at present to that war-torn country. We have offered to support Bible women for Mrs. Davis and Mrs. Reoch in Taonan should they so desire.

SOUTH CHINA—CANTON

Dr. Jessie MacBean acted as Superintendent of the Hackett Medical Hospital during the year of Dr. Hoffman's furlough. She returned for her own furlough in July and has been almost steadily telling the story of her important work to our Provincial Societies.

Because of our annual grant, Mrs. Burkwall keeps us in close touch with the

Church of Christ in China. She, herself, attends Synod meetings, the business and Executive Committees, also those of the Fourth Presbytery; assists in the Annual Conference for Women Workers; gives much time still to the Shek Lung work, and keeps her own home open to the workers from there. This last year she was able to keep in touch with a number of the Chinese women and girls whom she knew in Canada, and who have returned home to Canton.

SHANGHAI

Another point of contact with China is the Christian Literature Society towards whose support we are privileged to send a small annual grant. Mrs. Donald MacGillivray continues her splendid contribution towards the work of this Society in spite of indifferent health. She writes that later they will ask for the support of a Christian Chinese girl in their department. An interesting suggestion is made by the Christian General, Chang Chi Chang, who has been influenced by the late Dr. MacGillivray's books, and which he is endeavoring to forward. It is, that groups of ten be formed, each one striving to form another, these to go out with the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ convinced as he is that "neither is there salvation in any other" for China.

FORMOSA

Marked progress has been shown in every department of missionary effort in 1932.

A unique event in the history of the Presbyterian Church in Canada was celebrated in North Formosa—the Diamond Jubilee of the establishment of its first mission in the Orient, by Dr. G. L. Mackay, and the Church paid tribute to the many consecrated missionaries, who, throughout these sixty years, have led many Formosans from heathendom to Christianity. Mrs. Brown, who accompanied her husband, the Very Reverend W. G. Brown, on his official visit, represented the Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada throughout the formal celebration.

The W.M.S. staff includes Misses Adams (on furlough), Burdick, Douglas, Ramsay, Chisholm, Taylor, Argall, Hermanson, MacVey—one special worker, Mrs. Koa, and seven Bible women. A valued nurse, Miss Senior, resigned at the end of the year.

Evangelism is emphasized in every phase of missionary endeavor—in schools, and hospital, as well as the house to house visiting and teaching, in churches, homes and open-air meetings in town and country. In this the missionaries are helped by faithful Formosan Christians.

A new road has been built to the East Coast, hitherto difficult of access, and, evangelistic work is being extended to that district which is inhabited by the aboriginal tribes of Formosa.

Hospital and Public Health work are becoming increasingly important features of missionary enterprise, and the Formosans gratefully receive treatment and advice.

The chapel at Happy Mount Leprosy Colony, donated by the W.M.S. (W.D.) is nearing completion.

A Mission Band, with a membership of over 60 boys and girls, has been organized, the first Mission Band in North Formosa.

The very successful Formosan W.M.S. celebrated its tenth anniversary in 1932, 500 women attending the meeting.

INDIA

Four new missionaries were sent out in 1932, Dr. Elizabeth Hope Thurrott and Miss Eleanor McKechnie, to Jhansi, and the Misses Bessie M. MacMurchy and Iris M. Errey to the Bhil Field. Three missionaries came home on furlough, the Misses Stringer and Whatling for the first time, and Miss Robson, in broken health after twenty-one years of service.

Jhansi. Dr. Thurrott, having the language and knowing the district, is doing evangelistic and medical work in the villages. Attendance at the "Helen Macdonald" Memorial School increased to 135 girls and 24 boys (these in primary class only). Five senior girls were received into the Church. Graduate pupils have gone to Katui and Lalitpur for further training. Miss Simpson and staff cared for 127 in-patients and 7,300 out-patients in small hospital-dispensary at Jhansi, also a family of 11 orphans under 7 years of age mothered by Gracebai.

The Bhil Field. Miss Williamson reports that 18 graduates of Amkhut school have gone to Khandwa, Jubbelpore, and Ajmer for Bible School, High School, Teacher's and Nurse's training; 6 senior boys and 3 girls have joined the Church on profession of faith. Miss Soutar has had 165 patients in the "Abey Memorial Children's Nursing Home," also a family of 9 orphans and infants. The improved health of the school children has justified its existence many times.

Miss McConnell sees breaking down of prejudice in the many maternity cases now coming to Jobat Hospital, which is always filled. Miss Douglas is carrying on kindergarten and evangelistic work in Jobat while Miss Maxwell, on her return from furlough, conducted most successful camp meetings where a new road was being built between Amkhut and Bhabra, and is indefatigable in her efforts to win souls for Christ.

STUDENT DEPARTMENT

An increasing effort has been made to welcome students and nurses coming as strangers to Colleges, Normal and Training Schools, and to link them up with local Churches. Personal contact has been sought with students known to be interested in missions. Closer cooperation between the Student Christian and Student Volunteer Movements for Missionary Education in the colleges has the sympathy and, whenever possible, the aid of the Student Department. Rev. Hugh MacMillan and Dr. Jessie MacBean have given valuable service to these student organizations.

CANDIDATES

Seventy-six applications came into the department in the past year. Unemployment and the lure of far fields accounted for many of these, but interest in missions brought many others.

Three new missionaries were appointed to overseas service during the year. Miss Phyllis Argall, B.A., M.A., of Kobe, Japan, was appointed, for three years, to the teaching staff of the Girls' School in Tamsui, Formosa; Dr. Elizabeth Hope Thurrott, of Newcastle Bridge, New Brunswick, for six years a medical missionary in Jhansi, India, was appointed to evangelistic medical work in the villages about Jhansi; and Miss Gertrude Mary Sherrick, B.A., of Weyburn, Saskatchewan, was appointed to school work in the Bhil Field, India.

Three appointments were also made to national work—Miss Sadie McQueen, a former teacher in the Mistawasis Indian day school, was appointed to the staff of the "Cecilia Jeffrey" Indian Residential School, Kenora, Ontario; Miss Frieda Matthews, Deaconess, of Stirling, Ontario, to deaconess work in the Red Deer district of Alberta, and Miss Margaret Robertson, formerly of Knox Church House, Toronto, to the superintendence of the W.M.S. school residence, New Liskeard, Ontario.

During 1932, 7 new W.M.S. missionaries sailed for overseas service, 3 going to Formosa, 4 to India.

PUBLICATIONS

The aim of the Publications Department is to keep our women informed on every phase of the work being done. The *Glad Tidings* magazine has a subscription of 20,900. Two-year study books were issued for women and children, and a one-year book for girls. Three thousand "Seven Seas of Service" were published; 700 "Who

Is My Neighbor?"; 2,000 "Study Guide for Young Women." Leaflets published include: 5,000 Guide for Auxiliary Officers; 5,000 Ideal Home Helper Secretary; 5,000 Mission Band Order of Service; 5,000 Visiting in Various Hospitals; 5,000 Gift of Prayer; 10,000 Monthly W.M.S. Envelopes leaflet, 10,000 Thank-offering Hymn; 2,000 Advance Announcements; 6,000 Affiliation Services; 5,000 Western Relief; 1,000 What Is In Thine Hand?; 500 Indians of Canada; two pageants were mimeographed; 4,500 Annual Reports and 100 Advance Reports were also printed.

LANTERN SLIDES

Five new sets of slides were prepared and sent out during 1932: "The Little Brown Brother" (Canadian Indians), Formosa, "Gem of the Orient" (Jubilee set), "Land of Light and Shadow" (Jhansi and Amkhat), and two Mission Band sets, "Over the Sea to Formosa," and "Happy Days in India." The slides were sent out 404 times, the calls coming from all the provinces from British Columbia to Prince Edward Island. Printed slips giving the names of the sets, the number of slides, and the addresses of the Provincial Secretaries to whom application may be made, have been distributed and proved very useful.

LIBRARY

The demands on this Department have been many and urgent. Hundreds of pounds of literature have been sent out and Bibles and Hymn Books supplied. A special call from the Home Mission Committee for reading matter to be sent to the Chaplain in Northern Ontario, who has nearly 3,000 men under his care, was responded to most generously by Toronto Churches forwarding over 700 pounds of good magazines and books. The Library Department has been particularly beneficial to Mission Stations, new groups being the recipients not only of Bibles and Hymn Books, but small Sunday School Libraries as well.

Workers on the W.M.S. Staff in 1932: Overseas missionaries 26; National missionaries, 62; Field Secretaries, 3; Office staff, 7.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Auxiliaries	738
Y. W. Auxiliaries	193
Teen-age Girls' Groups	317
Mission Bands	537
Associate Societies	56
Total Number of Branches	1,841
Life Members	532
Junior Members and Seals	567
Honorary Members	24
In Memoriam Subscriptions	40
Subscriptions to "Glad Tidings"	20,900
Value of Literature sold	\$3,624.38
Membership in Auxiliaries	17,736
Membership in Y. W. Auxiliaries	4,186
Membership in Teen-age Girls' Groups	4,183
Membership in Mission Bands	12,674
Home Helper Members	8,460
Total Membership	47,239
Total Contributions from Provincial Societies, per Treasurer's statement	\$150,258.80
Average Contribution per member	3.18

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF W.M.S. STAFF

NATIONAL

INDIANS

"Cecilia Jeffrey", Kenora, Ont. Birtle, Man.
Mr. E. W. Byers, Principal. Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal.
Mrs. E. W. Byers, Matron and Staff. Mrs. H. B. Currie, Matron and Staff.
Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.
Rev. W. Moore, Teacher, Leask, Sask.

HOSPITALS

"Hugh Waddell Memorial" Hospital, Canora, Sask. "Roland M. Boswell" Hospital, Vegreville, Alta.
Miss Mary W. Cuddy, Superintendent, and three assistant nurses. Miss A. L. McPherson, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.
South Porcupine, Ont.
Miss M. B. Wenger, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.

DEACONESS—WELCOME AND WELFARE

East Selkirk, Man. Toronto, Ont.
Miss Dorothy Jenkinson. Miss Mary Murray, 1 Lockwood Rd.
Hamilton, Ont. **Miss M. A. Walker, 165 Elizabeth St.
Miss M. Allen, 43 Loudon St. Miss J. Maystrowich, 156 St. George St.
Mrs. F. Kovacs, 95 Tisdale N. (part time) Mrs. Charles Steinmetz, 160 Huron St.
Montreal, Que. Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Iris Munro, 5491 Hutchinson St. Miss Margaret Grigor, c/o Mrs. Ledingham, 348 East 8th Ave.
Pouce Coupe, B.C. (Peace River District). Mrs. J. F. MacLean, c/o Mrs. Ledingham, 348 East 8th Ave.
Miss Hazel Macdonald. Quebec, Que.
Miss R. R. Scott, 1 College Court, Anne Street.
Regina, Sask. Ottawa, Ont.
Miss L. Macarthur, 2712 Victoria Ave. Miss Mary Hugill, 113 Bayswater Ave.
Saskatoon, Sask. Winnipeg, Man.
Miss Helen Ross, 422-9th St. Miss Mary Todd, 720 Ingersoll St.
Selkirk, Man. (Gonor). Red Deer, Alta.
Mrs. Mary MacKenzie, R.R. 4, Winnipeg. Miss Frieda Matthews, R. R. 3.

SCHOOL HOMES

Huntingdon, Que. Saskatoon, Sask.
Mrs. A. C. Gouldthorpe, Superintendent. Miss Violet Scott, Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent.
New Liskeard, Ont. Miss Margaret Robertson, Superintendent. Miss Elizabeth Geddes, Assistant Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent.
"Lucy Baker" School Home, Prince Albert, Sask. Vegreville, Alta.
Miss Elizabeth A. Macdonald, Superintendent. Mrs. Adam Robertson, Superintendent.
Miss A. McKee, Matron.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Brockville, Ont. Toronto, Ont.
Miss H. W. Davies, 20 William St. Miss Lily Yeung, 156 St. George St.
Montreal, Que. Mrs. Ma, 167 University Ave. (part time)
Miss Agnes Dickson, "The Blue Triangle," 1201 Dorchester St. Miss Mary Lambert, 161 Beaconsfield Ave. (part time).
Mrs. Jean Herman, 735 Wilson Ave., N.D.G. (part time). Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Hattie Jue, c/o Hop Wo Co., 336 Lagachetiere St. Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.
Victoria, B.C. Mrs. G. P. Louie, 738 Pender St. E.
Miss Gertrude Scott, 1042 Linden Ave.
Miss Grace Lee, 942 Pandora Ave.

FIELD SECRETARIES AND GIRLS' WORK SECRETARY

Miss L. K. Pelton, - - Room 700, 372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.
 Miss P. B. Lamont, - - Room 700, 372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.
 Miss O. Mary Hill, - - Room 700, 372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

OVERSEAS

CHINA

**Miss Luella I. Crockett, Szepingkai, Manchuria, China.
 Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton, China.

INDIA

Bhil Field.

***Miss Bertha Robson
 Miss Christine Maxwell
 Miss Marion Williamson
 Miss Ellen I. Douglas
 Miss Mildred E. Soutar, R.N.
 *Miss Gertrude M. Sherrick, B.A.

} Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India.

***Miss Isabel McConnell
 Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy
 Miss Iris M. Errey, R.N.

} Canadian Mission Hospital, Jobat, via
 Dohad, Central India.

Jhansi Mission.

Miss Annie Lee Whatling
 Miss Irene Stringer
 Miss Lily A. Simpson
 Miss Catharine Moodie
 Miss M. E. McKechnie
 Dr. Elizabeth H. Thurrott

} The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P.,
 India.

FORMOSA

***Miss Ada E. Adams
 Miss Hildur K. Hermanson
 **Miss Anne Senior
 Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
 Miss Ethel M. Chisholm
 Miss Isabel Taylor

} Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

***Miss Alma M. Burdick
 Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
 Miss M. E. MacVey
 Miss Phyllis Argall

} Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

BRITISH GUIANA

**Miss Selina Cropper (part time), 85 Murray St., Georgetown, British Guiana.
 **Miss May Green, New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana.

JAPAN

Miss Jean C. MacLean
 Miss Mary Anderson

} Nagamine Yama, Oishi Nada, Ku,
 Kobe, Japan.

* New appointee. ** Resigned. *** On furlough.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to present its report for the year 1932-1933.

From a financial point of view, the year has been exceedingly difficult. Your Board has practised the strictest economy in every direction, but nevertheless is compelled to report an adverse balance of \$1,278.50 for the year just ended. The deficit would have been much larger but for the generous assistance of several friends of the College, who gave contributions toward operating expenses amounting in all to \$4,517.56. The amount received from the Budget of the Church was only \$9,000. It is gratifying to note that this amount will be increased to \$13,000 for 1933, but yet the estimated requirements for the year, without taking into account the deficit carried over from 1932, and with no provision for unforeseen repairs or expenditures, are \$15,153.00. It is evident therefore that unless individual friends of the College come to its assistance again, there will be a further deficit to reckon with next year.

This condition of things is very unsatisfactory, and your Board therefore would earnestly urge the General Assembly to consider sympathetically a larger recognition of the claims of the colleges in the apportionment of the Budget funds of the Church. This work is of central importance, and if it suffers, the effect is bound to be felt in every branch of the Church's activity.

The thanks of the Board are extended to the contributors mentioned above, and to many other friends who have contributed scholarships and bursaries. The sum of \$3,000 was received during the year from the estate of the late Miss Forsyth of Montreal, the income of which is to be used for scholarship purposes.

Your Board begs to remind the General Assembly once again that at the earliest possible moment the teaching staff ought to be increased. It is unfair that professors should be asked to do double duty indefinitely. With the present staff of three, it is necessary to secure outside assistance each session, and while your Board has been exceedingly fortunate in this respect hitherto, yet it is at best a make-shift policy, and decidedly not in the best interests of the College.

According to instructions received from the Commission of the General Assembly which met on March 9th, 1933, the salaries paid to the Principal and Professors have been reduced by ten per cent. Your Board urgently requests that the General Assembly reconsider this action of the Commission in so far as it affects college salaries, believing that these salaries were already too low before the cut was made, and asking the General Assembly to remember also that the entire work of teaching in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, is being done by a staff of three, with the exception of Apologetics and the Psychology and Philosophy of Religion, for which the Board paid last year only \$500.00. In view of the heavy burden which the Principal and

Professors are thus necessarily forced to carry, your Board unanimously recommends to your venerable body that college salaries remain unchanged, and that this decision be made retroactive to April 1st, 1933, from which date the reduced scale has been in effect.

A financial statement for the year is appended herewith. All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. M. ROWAT,
Secretary.

ALEXANDER BISSETT,
Chairman.

Montreal, April 19th, 1933.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1932-1933.

The work of the Session has been carried out with harmony and efficiency and has attained satisfactory results. The lecturing in New Testament has been undertaken by the Principal and Professor W. Harvey-Jellie, in addition to the work of their Chairs; and assistance in Apologetics has been given by Professor Howard of the Diocesan College, to whom the thanks of the Senate are again extended. The work of the Session was assigned to the following lecturers:—

Old Testament Literature and Exegesis—Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 1st and 2nd Years—Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 3rd Year—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

Church History and Homiletics—Professor A. F. Scott Pearson.

Psychology and Philosophy of Religion and Apologetics—Professor O. W. Howard.

Systematic Theology, History of Religions and Church Government—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

According to the recommendation of the last General Assembly, a special course of three lectures on the life and work of the late Rev. James Robertson, D.D., was given in November by the Rev. Jas. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the appointment of Dr. Robertson as Superintendent of Missions in Western Canada. These lectures, which were open to all friends of the College, were very interesting and instructive, and were much appreciated. The thanks of the Senate are extended to Dr. Shortt for his services.

There have been twenty-six regular students in Theology, of whom three have pursued work, extra-murally under the direction of the Faculty as prescribed by the authority of the Assembly. Two students in the final year have taken the honour work leading to the degree of B.D. and have received this degree on graduation. The students have attained an unusually high level of academic qualifications and have been assiduous in class work.

There have been twenty-seven students in Arts preparing for Theology, all but two of whom are proceeding to a university degree. The responsibility of the College for non-matriculated students has been discontinued—thus somewhat reducing the number of registered men. And yet, notwithstanding this fact, the total registration is considerably larger than last year.

The total registration of students is as follows:—

Theology, 3rd Year—*Six*: Thomas J. Watson, B.A., Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., Howard A. Doig, Donald N. MacMillan, M.A., Kenneth W. House, B.A., Russell C. Archer.

Theology, 2nd Year—*Eight*: John H. Patterson, B.A., Edwin J. White, B.A., Ronald Rowat, B.A., John W. Foote, Joseph Cathcart, Wm. L. MacLellan, B.A., Geo. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.

Theology, 1st Year—*Eight*: John Fleck, Gordon R. Taylor, B.A., Murdoch M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D., William Thomas, B.A., H. L. Simpson, Frank S. Morley, B.A., Ph.D. (Extra Mural), W. Harold Brown, M.A., George Porteous, B.A.

Unclassified: Henry L. Jost, Donald J. Gillies, F. A. McDiarmid, B.A. (Extra Mural), J. M. Hepburn (Extra Mural).

Graduate in Arts—*Two*: Gordon R. Taylor, B.A., William Thomas, B.A.

Arts, 4th Year—*Three*: John C. MacNeil, Chas. Foote, E. G. B. Foote.

Arts, 3rd Year—*Three*: Sydney J. Sharkey, Robert Underwood MacLean, W. Stanford Reid.

Arts, 2nd Year—*Twelve*: Donald Bruce MacKay, Donald A. Campbell, William S. Sutherland, William Oliver Nugent, Donald MacMillan, Murray Young Fraser, Edgar Benson Read, William Duncan, Arthur Clifford Young, John Leitch, Alexander Mills, Chas. L. Mitchell.

Arts, 1st Year—*Seven*: Geo. E. Bingham, Harrison L. Lamond, Jonathan Fletcher, Archie B. Casselman, John M. McQueen, Gideon J. J. Purcell, Cameron Allard.

Arts Partial—*Two*: Archibald Donald MacLellan, David M. Kerr.

The Annual Convocation was held on April 7th, 1933, when prizes and scholarships were awarded and degrees conferred as follows:—

PRIZES

ELOCUTION PRIZES

The Mary J. Bell \$25.00

McVicar Memorial Church 25.00

M. M. MacOdrum, M.A., Ph.D.

William Thomas, B.A.

H. L. Simpson.

SPECIAL PRIZES

The William Kydd Prize Donald N. MacMillan, M.A.

Liturgics Prize (Essay) John Hall Patterson, B.A.

The James Sinclair (Essay) W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.

SCHOLARSHIPS

Gaelic Scholarships

The Duncan Gordon \$50.00 A. D. MacLellan
30.00 D. J. Gillies
20.00 John M. McQueen

University Scholarships

The Morrin College W. Stanford Reid
Donald B. MacKay
A. B. Casselman

The McCorkill..... Charles Foote
E. G. B. Foote
Charles L. Mitchell
Harrison L. Lamond
W. Oliver Nugent

The J. Dow..... Robert U. MacLean
Donald A. Campbell
John M. McQueen
Jonathan Fletcher

The MacLaren..... John C. McNeil
Murray Y. Fraser
W. S. Sutherland

The Mrs. George McDougall..... Donald N. MacMillan

Theological Scholarships

The Scotch Presbyterian.....	\$100.00	D. N. MacMillan, M.A.
The R. W. Dickie Memorial.....	100.00	Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A.
The Morrin College.....	100.00	Thomas J. Watson, B.A.
The S. R. MacLaren.....	50.00	Kenneth W. House, B.A.
The John Redpath.....	50.00	Russell C. Archer
The Morrin College.....	100.00	John H. Patterson, B.A.
The Morrin College.....	100.00	W. Lyall Detlor, M.A.
The C. J. MacLaren.....	50.00	W. Lloyd MacLellan, B.A.
The R. W. Dickie Memorial.....	100.00	John Fleck
The Melville Church (Hebrew).....	100.00	William Thomas, B.A.
The Joseph Anderson (English Bible).....	30.00	John Fleck

MEDALS

The Calvin Gold Medal
The Robert J. Drysdale Gold Medal for Church History
Donald Neil MacMillan, M.A.

DEGREES

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity (by examination):—

Cecil Howard Kennedy, B.A., Donald Neil MacMillan, M.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity (Honoris Causa):—

Rev. Robert Moorhead Legate, B.D., Rev. Rupert Gregg Stewart, B.D.,
Rev. John Stephens Roose, M.A. (in absentia).

There were five students in the Graduating Class:—

Donald Neil MacMillan, M.A., Cecil H. Kennedy, B.A., Kenneth W.
House, B.A., Thomas J. Watson, B.A., Russell C. Archer.

Three of these are under call from various churches and will be ordained immediately. Mr. MacMillan expects to take a year of post-graduate work at Edinburgh.

The new graduates having been licensed by the Presbytery of Montreal, were addressed by the Rev. Rupert Gregg Stewart, D.D., on the subject "The Preacher's Prerogative."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE,
Secretary to the Senate.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Principal.

Montreal, April 11th, 1933.

AUDITORS' REPORT

Montreal, March 20th, 1933.

Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January, 1933, and append hereto Balance Sheet as of that date and relative statements.

The Montreal Trust Company has certified to the correctness of the Investments as represented in the Balance Sheet. All revenue in connection with same has been accounted for. We understand, however, that all tax receipts in connection with the mortgaged properties have not been produced to the Montreal Trust Company.

We hereby certify that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1933, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1933.

ASSETS	
College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.....	\$160,000.00
Improvements to Principal's Residence.....	15,133.79
Library—Books and Equipment.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$185,133.79</u>
Investments:—	
Loans on First Mortgages.....	\$197,600.00
Stocks and Bonds.....	\$59,208.26
Less—Reserve.....	3,291.66
	<u>\$ 55,916.60</u>
Market Value, \$49,019.50.	
Cash—On Capital Account.....	11,666.25
	<u>\$265,182.85</u>
Interest Accrued to Date.....	\$4,123.92
Deferred Charges—Insurance, Taxes, etc.....	1,769.43
Cash in Bank and on Hand.....	634.04
	<u>\$ 6,527.39</u>
	<u>\$456,844.03</u>
LIABILITIES	
Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges.....	\$ 3,140.09
Loans—Montreal Trust Company.....	\$8,050.00
The Presbyterian Church in Canada...	2,500.00
	<u>\$10,550.00</u>
	<u>\$13,690.09</u>
Endowment Funds and Reserves:—	
Special for Professors' Chairs.....	\$225,000.00
Hugh Watson.....	10,787.62
General.....	4,780.78
Scholarships.....	41,950.00
Library.....	2,570.00
	<u>\$285,088.40</u>
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....	\$14,385.59
Calvin Gold Medal Fund.....	1,746.69
Portrait Account.....	233.85
	<u>\$ 16,366.13</u>
Reserve.....	3,867.80
	<u>\$305,322.33</u>

Surplus Account as at 31st January, 1932.....	\$139,110.11
Less—Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year ended 31st January, 1933.....	1,278.50
	<u>\$137,831.61</u>
	<u>\$456,844.03</u>

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, 20th March, 1933.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1933.

RECEIPTS	
Cash in Bank and on Hand Jan. 31st, 1932—Revenue Account.....	\$11.55
Capital Account.....	66.25
	<u>\$77.80</u>
Interest on Mortgages.....	\$12,845.49
Interest and Dividends on Bonds and Stocks.....	2,756.50
Interest on Bank Balances.....	18.83
Students' Rooms and Board.....	6,420.84
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....	1,550.00
Presbyterian Church in Canada.....	9,000.00
Mortgages.....	8,600.00
Robert Forsyth—General Scholarship.....	1,000.00
Dora Forsyth—Theological Scholarship.....	1,000.00
Forsyth Scholarship.....	1,000.00
Special Subscriptions.....	2,377.56
Subscriptions received through Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.....	2,140.00
Premiums on United States Funds.....	82.64
	<u>\$48,791.86</u>
	<u>\$48,869.66</u>

DISBURSEMENTS	
Salaries:	
Principal, Professors, Lecturers and Librarians.....	\$14,653.32
Operating Staff.....	6,900.70
	<u>\$21,554.02</u>
Commission on Collections by Montreal Trust Company.....	\$ 737.24
Interest on Loan—Montreal Trust Company.....	484.22
Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings.....	1,629.21
Insurance.....	1,062.00
Fuel and Light.....	1,986.16
Taxes.....	827.50
Provisions and Supplies.....	3,706.48
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	587.81
Audit and Legal Fees.....	296.95
Travelling.....	360.05
Telephones and Postage.....	353.72
General Expense.....	141.33
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....	2,555.00
Library Ordinary Fund.....	163.48
Office Furniture.....	109.50
Additions to Principal's Residence.....	14.70
	<u>\$15,015.35</u>
Cash in Bank and on hand Jan. 31st, 1933—Revenue Account.....	\$ 634.04
Capital Account.....	11,666.25
	<u>\$12,300.29</u>
	<u>\$48,869.66</u>

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, March 20th, 1933.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1933

REVENUE	
Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contribution.....	\$9,000.00
Special Subscriptions.....	2,377.56
Subscriptions received through Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.....	2,140.00
Sundry Income.....	166.21
Hugh Watson Endowment—Appropriation transferred.....	647.26
	<u>\$14,331.03</u>
Less—Excess of Appropriations over Income from Investments..	\$ 869.06
Deficit from Special Endowment Fund.....	1,103.32
	<u>\$ 1,972.38</u>
	<u>\$12,358.65</u>
EXPENDITURE	
Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings.....	\$1,786.96
Fuel and Light.....	1,307.53
Wages—Engineer, Janitor and Cleaning.....	2,820.70
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	581.57
Insurance.....	1,056.38
Salaries of Secretary and Librarians.....	1,008.30
Travelling Expense.....	360.05
Telephones and Postage.....	346.22
Taxes.....	807.79
Library Ordinary Fund—Less Appropriation.....	6.63
Audit and Legal Fees.....	296.95
General Expense.....	141.33
Deficit on Household Account.....	1,788.15
Interest on Loan, Montreal Trust Company.....	484.22
Commission, Montreal Trust Company.....	734.87
Office Furniture.....	109.50
	<u>\$13,637.15</u>
Deficit carried to Balance Sheet.....	<u>\$1,278.50</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1933.

Income from Investments.....	\$15,835.77
APPROPRIATIONS	
For Scholarship Endowment Fund:	
\$37,950.00 at 6% per annum.....	\$2,277.00
1,000.00 Dividends Received.....	32.50
3,000.00 Received 31st January, 1933.....	
	<u>\$2,309.50</u>
\$41,950.00	
Library Endowment Fund:	
\$2,070.00 at 6% per annum.....	\$124.20
500.00 at 5% per annum.....	25.00
	<u>\$ 149.20</u>
\$2,570.00	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund:	
\$1,647.82 at 6% per annum.....	\$98.87
Special Endowment Fund:	
\$225,000.00 at 6% per annum.....	\$13,500.00
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund:	
\$10,787.62 at 6% per annum.....	\$647.26
	<u>\$16,704.83</u>
Amount over appropriated transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account.....	<u>\$869.06</u>

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1933

Revenue from Special Endowments:

Joseph Mackay Chair.....	\$50,000.00	6% per annum	\$3,000.00
Edward Mackay Chair.....	50,000.00		3,000.00
John Redpath Chair.....	40,000.00		2,400.00
Lord Strathcona Chair.....	60,000.00		3,600.00
Robert Anderson Chair.....	25,000.00		1,500.00

Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees applicable thereto.....	\$13,500.00
Deficit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account.....	14,603.32
	<u>\$1,103.32</u>

LIST OF SALARIES PAID AND ACCRUED TO PRINCIPAL, PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1933.

Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.....	\$4,500.00
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie.....	4,250.00*
Professor F. Scott Pearson.....	5,333.32
Lecturers.....	520.00
	<u>\$14,603.32</u>

*Includes \$250.00 for Special Services.

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1933.

REVENUE

From Rooms and Board, represented by—

Amounts paid to Treasurer.....	\$6,327.40
Collected but not paid to Treasurer.....	93.44
Note—Amount due by Students.....	\$1,331.46
Less paid in advance by Students.....	96.00
	<u>\$1,235.46</u>

EXPENDITURE

Supplies.....	\$3,687.29
Wages.....	2,296.70
Lady Superintendent's Salary and Board.....	1,225.00
Light and Heat—Proportion.....	1,000.00
	<u>\$8,208.99</u>
Deficit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account.....	<u>\$1,788.15</u>

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College begs to submit its Eighty-ninth Annual Report.

Your Board has pleasure in reporting that the administration of the College has been conducted with efficiency and at the lowest possible expense to the Church. Notwithstanding the fact that only 80 per cent of the rooms were occupied, the College residence was operated at a profit. The conduct of the residents, both candidates for the ministry and others, was exemplary.

Your Board was fortunate enough to be able to arrange that the work of the Chair of Systematic Theology should be undertaken by the Rev. Dr. Stuart Parker, whose services met with cordial acceptance by the students. As in past years, the regular members of the Staff cheerfully undertook to do the double duty which the present under-staffed condition of the College renders necessary; and in this connection, your Board feels that your Venerable Body should know in some detail the extent of the work done by these Professors, which is as follows:

Professor Eakin, Old Testament Literature and Exegesis, Theoretical and Practical Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Elocution.

Professor Cunningham, New Testament Literature and Exegesis, also classes in Tutorial Greek.

Professor Bryden, Church History, as well as the History and Philosophy of Religion.

Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Systematic Theology.

The above work, which was done by nine Professors and Lecturers in 1921 is now being done by four, but whilst this is the case your Board does not feel justified, under present financial conditions, in recommending any permanent additions to the teaching staff at the present time, and would request that it be authorized to make provision for the necessary teaching for the session of 1933-1934, as it was able to do so successfully for the past session.

During the year we suffered a severe loss in the removal by death of one of our most valued members the Hon. Mr. Justice D. Inglis Grant, who, in spite of physical disability, attended our meetings with regularity, and took an active and decisive part in everything affecting the welfare of the College. An appreciation of his service to the College and our regret at his death have been duly recorded in the minutes of the Board.

In concluding this report, your Board beg, respectfully, to submit a Resolution, which was adopted after the most careful and prolonged consideration:—

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

WHEREAS

IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED to ask the General Assembly that he (Dr. Eakin) be now permitted and requested to resume his duties as Principal of the College.
All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. R. SKINNER,
Secretary.
April 28th, 1933.

H. W. MACDONNELL,
Chairman.

N.B.—Blanks in above due to deletions by order of Assembly.

Re MINORITY REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We the undersigned members of the Board of Management of Knox College, having duly registered our dissent, from the action of the Board, and given notice of our intention to present a minority report to the General Assembly, hereby beg leave to submit the following:—

WHEREAS the General Assembly at its meeting in June, 1932, relieved Dr. Thomas Eakin of the Principalship of Knox College,

AND WHEREAS the Board of Knox College has deemed that an appointment falls to be made for the Principalship,

AND WHEREAS the Board of Knox College has refused by a majority vote on two occasions to notify the Presbyteries of such vacancy,

AND WHEREAS the said Board has resolved to ask the General Assembly, that Dr. Eakin be now permitted, and requested to resume his duties as Principal of the College,

INASMUCH As the finding of the General Assembly in regard to Dr. Eakin, was accepted by him in the Assembly,

INASMUCH As the action of the General Assembly, which is the highest Court of the Church was final, and its finding was adopted without dissent being registered,

INASMUCH As the Board of Knox College notwithstanding the above facts, by a majority vote, permitted Dr. Eakin to appear before it, and make a statement as to conditions obtaining in the College prior to his removal from the Principalship, which statement was *ex parte*

INASMUCH As the Board of the College subsequent to hearing this *ex parte* statement, and being without access to the complete evidence now held in *relentis*, has seen fit to express an opinion of the action of the General Assembly, describing it as "unprecedented," "a direct transgression of the laws of our Church," and "a flagrant violation of the fundamental principles of justice."

THEREFORE we respectfully submit that the Board has absolutely no right to ask that Dr. Eakin be now permitted and requested to resume his duties as Principal of the College, so long as the judgment of the General Assembly now standing against him is unrepealed.

We further submit:—That the opinion expressed in the request of the Board is an unjustifiable reflection on the honour and fairness of the Senate's Committee,

the Committee of the Assembly, and the Commissioners supporting the Committee's finding.

It is our considered judgment that the division of opinion regarding the reappointment of Dr. Eakin is such, that to accede to the request of the Board would produce "an intolerable situation" in the College, similar to that existing prior to his removal from the Principalship, which situation was investigated by the General Assembly at the request of the Board, and issued in part in Dr. Eakin's being relieved of the Principalship.

WE WOULD THEREFORE RECOMMEND:

1. That the conduct of the Board issuing in its request be dealt with by the General Assembly.
2. In view of the uncertainty alleged to exist in regard to the judgment of the General Assembly of 1932, we would respectfully request: That the Assembly before taking further action should again state for the Church, the judgment, together with the reasons for the relieving of Dr. Eakin of the Principalship.

(Signed) { G. W. KEITH,
J. A. MUSTARD.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College hereby submits its eighty-ninth annual report which has been approved by the Board of Management. Twenty-five students attended the regular classes in Theology, nine in the First Year, nine in the Second Year, and seven in the Third Year, an increase over last year. There were, in addition twelve enrolled in their studies for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and registered in Arts, preparing for Theology, forty-nine students.

Lectures were given by the staff to nine young women from the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.

The prospects for an increase in the number of students studying for the ministry are good.

The Eighty-Ninth Annual Convocation was held on April 4th, 1933, when the following received the diploma of the College:—Berton F. Andrew, Charles G. Boyd, B.A., Hugh F. Davidson, B.A., P. Wellington Graham, B.A., Murdo MacInnes, Graham M. Jamieson, B.A., Robert D. Robertson, B.A.

The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on the Rev. H. E. Abraham, B.A., the Rev. W. H. Andrews, M.A., both of Toronto, and the Rev. W. G. Smith, of Glenarm.

The address to the Graduating Class was delivered by the Rev. W. G. Smith, D.D., Glenarm, Ont.

The following is a list of awards:—

Special Scholarships and Prizes:—

The McClure Scholarship (1931-32) \$ 45.00—Harold G. Funston

The Archibald McArthur Scholarship (1931-32) 35.00 and \$25.00—Wallace Wadland, \$35.00

Clifton J. MacKay, \$12.50 and Harold

G. Funston, \$12.50 (equal)

The Bayne Scholarship 55.00—W. C. Hebdon, B.A.

The R. M. Boswell Scholarship 50.00—David Gowdy, B.A.

The McClellan Scott Scholarship 100.00—D. D. Davidson, B.A.

The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship.....	\$125.00—G. M. Jamieson, B.A.
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship.....	60.00—Not awarded.
The Smith Scholarship.....	45.00—D. D. Davidson, B.A.
The Brydon Prize.....	25.00—P. W. Graham, B.A.
The Prince of Wales Prize.....	50.00—W. C. Hebdon, B.A.

Scholarships and Prizes in Theology:—

First Year.

The Eastman Scholarship.....	\$50.00	\$100.00—C. J. MacKay
The Gillies Scholarship.....	50.00	
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship.....	50.00	\$75.00—W. C. Hebdon, B.A.
The Boyd Scholarship.....	25.00	
The Fisher Scholarship, No. 1.....	50.00	\$75.00—A. C. Jamieson, B.A.
The Wm. Peattie Scholarship.....	25.00	
The Dunbar Scholarship.....	25.00	Not awarded.
The Dunbar Scholarship.....	25.00	
The John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1.....	20.00	

Second Year.

The R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship.....	\$100.00—David Gowdy, B.A.
The Loghrin Scholarship.....	50.00—D. D. Davidson, B.A.
The Jane Mortimer Scholarship.....	50.00—H. G. Lowry, B.A.
The J. A. Cameron Scholarship.....	50.00
The Fisher Scholarship, No. 2.....	50.00
The John K. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2.....	20.00
The Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 1.....	20.00

Third Year.

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship.....	\$60.00—P. W. Graham, B.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship.....	60.00—G. M. Jamieson, B.A.
The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship.....	50.00—H. F. Davidson, B.A.
The Heron Scholarship.....	50.00—C. G. Boyd, B.A.
The Goldie Scholarship.....	30.00
The Cheyne Scholarship.....	25.00
The Jane M. Hislop Scholarship, No. 2.....	20.00

The Senate recognizing the difficult nature of the work of administration in the College at the present time wishes to express its gratification with the excellent results obtained by the Faculty, assisted by the commendable and scholarly efforts of Rev. Stuart C. Parker, M.A., D.D., and the able and skilful guidance of the Acting-Principal Reverend Robert Johnston, M.A., D.D.

The Senate also wishes to note with appreciation the admirable course of lectures given in Knox College in connection with the Doctor James Robertson Lectureship by the Rev. J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, on "Home Mission Work in the West".

The Senate recommends to the General Assembly "that the General Assembly approves the following policy in the making of summer appointments to mission fields:

(a) That first preference be given to students registered in Theology in one of the Colleges of the Presbyterian Church in Canada;

(b) That the next preference be given to students in Canadian universities who have been certified to one of the Colleges as proceeding to the Christian ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Knox College, April 4th, 1933.

ROBERT JOHNSTON,
Acting-Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1933.

General Endowment.....		\$248,784.72
Mortgages and Interest.....	\$ 59,285.68	
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks.....	187,751.03	
Uninvested.....	\$247,036.71	\$247,036.71
	1,748.01	
	<u>\$248,784.72</u>	
Income and Expenditure, Balance.....		3,410.39
Scholarship Endowments.....		49,544.54
Mortgages.....	\$12,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	34,207.55	
Uninvested.....	\$46,707.55	46,707.55
	2,836.99	
	<u>\$49,544.54</u>	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment.....		21,449.91
Mortgages.....	\$ 3,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	16,776.79	
Uninvested.....	\$20,276.79	20,276.79
	1,173.12	
	<u>\$21,449.91</u>	
McLellan Estate.....		19,179.06
Mortgages.....	\$ 4,500.00	
Bonds and Debentures.....	13,997.50	
Uninvested.....	\$18,497.50	18,497.50
	681.56	
	<u>\$19,179.06</u>	
Joseph Henderson Bursary.....		6,413.18
Bonds.....	\$5,000.00	5,000.00
Uninvested.....	1,413.18	
	<u>\$6,413.18</u>	
M. G. Abey Bursary.....		6,151.80
Mortgages.....	\$4,000.00	
Bonds.....	1,100.00	
Uninvested.....	\$5,100.00	5,100.00
	1,051.80	
	<u>\$6,151.80</u>	
Organ Upkeep Fund.....		1,700.00
Bonds.....	\$1,767.36	1,767.36
Overinvested.....	67.36	
	<u>\$1,700.00</u>	
Accrued Interest.....	4,367.03	
Cash on hand and in Bank.....	8,605.66	
Sundry Liabilities.....		725.00
	<u>\$357,358.60</u>	<u>\$357,358.60</u>

KNOX COLLEGE—FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST JANUARY, 1933

GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income	
Balance, 31st January, 1932.....	\$5,897.18
Presbyterian Church Budget.....	\$ 9,000.00
House Account.....	\$4,400.00
Less Portion of University Upkeep Account.....	2,800.00
Interest on Investments.....	\$ 1,600.00
Organ Upkeep Fund.....	13,648.84
Sale of two old motors.....	82.29
Sundries.....	160.00
	20.00
	<u>\$24,511.13</u>
	\$30,408.31
Expenditure	
Bank Charges.....	\$ 10.40
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat.....	3,496.11
Telephone.....	180.97
Upkeep of Organ.....	110.00
Printing and Stationery.....	310.36
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent, etc.....	61.20
Salaries.....	19,904.96
Matriculation Class Expenses.....	70.88
Auditing.....	179.00
Caven Library Expenses.....	1,200.00
Travelling Expenses.....	444.30
Honorarium Lecturer.....	1,000.00
Petty Cash Expenses.....	29.74
	<u>\$26,997.92</u>
Balance, 31st January, 1933.....	<u>\$3,410.39</u>

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income	
Interest on Investments.....	\$2,664.77
Bayne Bursary.....	55.00
	<u>\$2,719.77</u>
Expenditure	
Scholarships.....	\$1,435.00
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	1,284.77
	<u>\$2,719.77</u>

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income	
Interest on Investments.....	\$1,126.91
McLellan Estate.....	967.53
Special Matriculation Class Fees.....	450.00
	<u>\$2,544.44</u>
Expenditure	
Special Matriculation Class Expenses.....	\$ 400.00
Scholarships.....	150.00
Amount transferred to Bursary.....	820.00
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	1,174.44
	<u>\$2,544.44</u>

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income	
Balance, 31st January, 1932.....	\$19,179.06
Interest.....	967.53
	<u>\$20,146.59</u>
Expenditure	
Transfer Interest to Non-Competitive Scholarships.....	\$ 967.53
Balance, 31st January, 1933.....	19,179.06
	<u>\$20,146.59</u>

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Income	
Interest.....	\$329.56
Expenditure	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$329.56</u>
Income	
Interest.....	\$323.86
Expenditure	
Balance transferred to Corpus.....	<u>\$323.86</u>

M. G. ABEY, BURSARY

Income	
W. D. Brunton Bursary.....	\$100.00
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.....	300.00
Transferred from Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment.....	820.00
	<u>\$1,220.00</u>
Expenditure	
Bursaries.....	<u>\$1,220.00</u>

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ending 31st January, 1933, and certify that the Balance Sheet and related statements are, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

The Cash on Hand was verified by actual count during the course of our audit and we have received confirmation of the bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safe keeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. No provision has been made for any decline in the market value of the investments which are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,

Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 23rd March, 1933.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of the Church Extension Fund beg to submit the following report:—

On November 22nd 1932, Mr. James Rodger, Chairman of the Board, passed away, after a brief illness. The following resolution was placed upon the Minutes:—

"The Board of Trustees of the Church Extension and the Church and Manse Funds desires to take this opportunity of recording the great loss sustained by the death of one of its members, Mr. James Rodger. When this Board was appointed by the Board of Administration, under instructions from the General Assembly, on July 15th 1926, Mr. James Rodger was chosen as Chairman, and held that position up to the time of his death on November 22nd, 1932.

He was also for many years Chairman of the former Church and Manse Board. The work carried on by this Board for the assistance of Minority Groups and new and struggling congregations, to enable them to secure places of worship, was one in which Mr. Rodger was deeply interested, and to which he gave many years of faithful and valuable service."

Your Board has been severely limited in its activities during the past year. On account of the heavy overdraft carried over from the previous year, little could be done to assist congregations making applications for loans. There are still on file sixteen applications for loans amounting in all to \$37,500. Some of these are urgent, as building operations were undertaken in the expectation of securing a loan from this fund. In other cases the erection of a church has been delayed through lack of funds.

Financial conditions throughout the land have made it very difficult, in some cases impossible, for congregations to whom loans have been made to carry out their obligations, as a result a heavy burden has been placed upon the Fund for the payment of interest on the bank overdraft. When the Fund was started the policy generally followed was to make loans for a period of five years, and to grant exemption from payment of interest for the first three years of that period. After that period the loans would bear interest at the rate of five per cent per annum. It was expected that at the end of the three year period the interest received from congregations would more than meet the interest charges. Further that payments on account of principal would soon enable the Board to clear off the overdraft.

Unfortunately, these expectations have not been realized. Many congregations have not been able to meet interest charges, when they became due, or to make payments on account of the principal of the loan, and your Board has found it necessary to give sympathetic consideration to appeals for an extension of the time of payment.

The result however is that the interest charges have been much greater than the receipts from congregations on account of interest. From February 1st 1927, to January 31st, 1933, interest charges have amounted to \$20,522.13, while receipts on account of interest amounted to only \$6,573.98. This means that the net loss to the fund from this source is \$13,948.15. Your Board would therefore strongly urge upon congregations indebted to this fund, that every effort be made to meet interest charges as

they become due and to reduce the amount of the loan, and so help to conserve the capital of the fund. In this way your Board would be placed in a position to deal with the more urgent applications for loans.

During the past year \$6,415.58 was repaid by congregations on account of principal of loans, and new loans were made to the amount of \$1,500.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1933

Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1932..... \$62,796.95

EXPENDITURES

Bank Charges, January 31st, 1933..... \$3,580.58
Less Credit..... .55
Expenses..... \$3,580.03
Loans..... 25.51
1,500.00
\$ 5,105.54

Total..... \$67,902.49

RECEIPTS

Principal on Loans Repaid, January 31st, 1933..... \$6,415.58
Interest..... 1,790.75
Subscriptions..... 3,100.00
Share of Budget Deficit and Extension Funds:
Ministers..... \$ 605.61
Others..... 1,219.05
\$1,824.66
\$13,130.99

Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1933..... \$54,771.50

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1933

ASSETS

Loans to Congregations..... \$230,864.62
Interest Outstanding on Loans..... \$14,279.33
Less Reserve..... 10,000.00
\$ 4,279.33
Subscriptions Receivable..... 2,280.00
Accounts Receivable..... 9,758.98
Total..... \$247,182.93

LIABILITIES

Bank Overdraft..... \$ 54,771.50
Demand Loan..... 2,000.00
Accrued Expenses..... 521.79
Capital Account..... 189,889.64
Total..... \$247,182.93

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

It will be seen from the financial statement attached that receipts during the year from congregations on account of principal and interest on loans from the Church and Manse Fund have been very small. Under the circumstances, with the limited funds at their disposal, your Board could deal only with the most urgent applications. We trust, however, that when conditions improve, the congregations which have received help in the way of loans from this fund will make an earnest effort to reduce their indebtedness.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1933

Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1932.....\$182.55

RECEIPTS

Principal on Loans Repaid, January 31st, 1933.....	\$ 315.00
Interest.....	1,410.00
Bank Interest.....	128.58
Larratt Street Lots.....	7,952.20
	<u>\$9,805.78</u>
Total.....	<u>\$9,988.33</u>

EXPENDITURE

Loans, January 31st, 1933.....	\$2,920.00
Expenses.....	1.65
	<u>\$2,921.65</u>
Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1933.....	<u>\$7,066.68</u>

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1933

ASSETS

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 7,066.68
Loans on Properties.....	\$156,591.07
Less Reserve Provided.....	60,000.00
Interest Outstanding on Loans.....	\$ 96,591.07
Less Reserve Provided.....	6,719.20
	<u>6,719.20</u>
Property—Real Estate for Sale.....	4,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$107,657.75</u>

LIABILITIES

Capital Account.....	<u>\$107,657.75</u>
----------------------	---------------------

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES WILSON,
Chairman.J. W. MacNAMARA,
Secretary.REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON
CORRESPONDENCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1932.

Throughout the year relations with other churches were maintained more largely by means of correspondence as in harmony with the Committee's name. We advised the Churches in the U.S.A. that:

"It has seemed desirable to our Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches, in view of the general industrial distress and its consequent heavy demands upon the resources of our people, that this year we should deny ourselves the privilege of representation at your Assembly by delegation, and be content with correspondence as the medium of expressing our regard and goodwill."

We sent but one commissioner to other General Assemblies. Rev. Geo. E. Ross, D.D., of Erskine Church, Ottawa, was our capable representative in this particular. He was commended to the various Assemblies in the British Isles and had the privilege of addressing the following: The Presbyterian Church of England in London; The Presbyterian Church of Wales in Liverpool; the United Original Secession, and the Church of Scotland in Edinburgh; the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in Belfast. As the last mentioned Assembly met at the same time as the Assembly of the United Free Church (Continuing) it was impossible for Dr. Ross to address the latter. He however sent a letter of greeting to which the Clerk made cordial reply. On all occasions Dr. Ross reports a hearty welcome and generous consideration in the time allotted in each instance for his address.

The expense incurred by the Committee on Correspondence for this service was \$250, a very marked reduction from that of the year previous and indicating the Committee's desire to reduce expenses as far as possible. The other expenses of the Committee, except as included in Record expenses, was \$34.85, a very modest outlay.

EUROPEAN RELIEF

The sum spent for this purpose was \$250, less than half of what was sent last year. In addition our Church, by its support of the work in the Ukraine, spent \$1,757.84. The Committee recommends that at least the same sum, \$250, be contributed to this object next year.

W. M. ROCHESTER,

Secretary.

W. J. WALKER,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with gratitude to God that your Pension Board hereby beg leave to submit the following report.

For the short time that the Pension Fund in its present form has been in operation, namely since the 6th of October, 1927, it has made gratifying progress notwithstanding the very difficult period through which we are passing, and the many obstacles that had to be overcome. During this time there have been entered on the Pension Record Book about 547 names, but your Board wishes to take this opportunity of pointing out that only 345 are paying rates up to date. A goodly number of those entered on the Pension Record Book since the inception of the Fund have passed to their reward but there are quite a number of ministers who are falling behind in their payment of rates and your Board wishes to impress upon them the great necessity of keeping these rates paid up, and not allowing their connection with the Fund to lapse.

It is our painful duty to report that during the past year the following annuitants and rate payers have passed to their reward:—Rev. G. G. MacRobbie, Rev. W. S. McTavish, Ph.D., Rev. D. A. Thomson, D.D., Rev. Geo. MacArthur, Rev. W. M. Martin.

WITHDRAWALS

Up to the present time we are able to report that during the year just closed there have been no withdrawals from the Fund.

PROMOTION

During the past year there has been no very special effort put forth with regard to promoting the fund on account of the distressing time through which we are passing. Your Board did not feel that the time was opportune to press overmuch along this line. Nevertheless, every opportunity that availed itself before Synods and Presbyteries the interests of the Fund were presented with some gratifying results, also during the past year a letter was sent out to congregations directing their attention to the action of the Assembly with regard to the sliding scale, appealing to them to acquiesce in the Assembly's request, which is as follows:—

"That charges receiving aid, that is those charges that pay less than \$1,800 a year, pay into this Fund an amount equal to 2 per cent of the stipend they pay to their minister; that charges paying \$1,800 and under \$2,500 pay an amount equal to 3 per cent into the Pension Fund, and that charges paying \$2,500 a year and up, pay an amount equal to 5 per cent into the Pension Fund, each year."

The result of these letters has been satisfactory as far as expressions of willingness to help and sympathy for the Fund is concerned, but owing to the conditions in which many congregations are finding themselves at the present time, the result has not been so encouraging as far as the contributions are concerned, the total amount received from congregations during the year amounting only to \$5,625.65. However, it is gratifying to know that congregations are realizing as never before their responsibility in connection with this absolutely necessary part of the Church's work and we believe that when times improve they will more and more acquiesce in this request of the General Assembly, especially if the progress of the Fund is not disturbed by suggestions of change. One of the greatest difficulties that the Fund has had to encounter since its inception has been the Overtures that have been sent in from

various sources suggesting other methods, and thus always creating the impression in the minds of elders and congregations in these sections from whence these Overtures come, that changes are about to be made, thus nullifying any action on the part of congregations. When the Church realizes that the Pension Plan is fixed and final, much of the difficulty in its progress will be removed.

WILLS AND BEQUESTS

Your Board feels that one of the great sources of help to this Fund ought to come from those who have been blessed by a kind Providence with the possession of much of this world's goods, and what object is more deserving of their remembrance in their wills than the old and broken down ministers, the stranded widows and poverty-stricken orphans? We further feel that it would be a gracious duty on the part of ministers to bring to the attention of wealthy members within their congregations this great opportunity of relieving the suffering and dire need of these faithful servants of the Church. We are very glad to inform the Assembly that one good lady of the Presbyterian Church, Miss Mary MacGillivray of Port Colborne, has made a very substantial bequest to the Pension Fund. Her will provides that the income of the estate shall be paid to an aged relative during his lifetime, that an income of \$300 per year be paid to each of three relatives living in Scotland, an income of \$500 a year during the lifetime of an employee and a bequest of \$5,000 to another relative, the remaining corpus of the estate to the Pension Fund. The valuation placed by The Toronto General Trusts Corporation for letters of probate at the time of Miss MacGillivray's death is approximately \$104,500. Other bequests amounting to \$3,544 were received during the year. A very few bequests like these would add so materially and help to bring the Fund nearer to the goal toward which we are striving.

EMERGENCY FUND

One of the departments of benevolence in the Presbyterian Church is the taking care of ministers who become broken down in health before the time of retirement and are no longer able to carry on, and their actuarial interest in the Pension Fund, if they are connected, is very little. These must be helped, and also a number of ministers who did not utilize the opportunity of connecting with the fund and find themselves without any claim upon it. But the most distressing problem is the number of widows that have been left by ministers of the Church who were never connected with the Aged and Infirm and Widows and Orphans, or present pension plan, and have nothing. The information that comes from this source is heart breaking and to meet this need the Emergency Fund was established a few years ago, but the contributions that have been received have been very meagre, somewhere in the neighborhood of \$400 during this year, when we ought to have at least between \$3,000 and \$5,000. True, some provision is made for these through the legacy of the revered Ephraim Scott who left to the Church \$50,000 under the direction of the General Board of Administration, the interest of which was to go to help those as above described and your Pension Board has forwarded to those in control of the Ephraim Scott legacy a number of these special cases.

We do most urgently appeal to the membership of the Presbyterian Church in Canada and to congregations within the Church for a few years at least to forward some contribution, however small, to this Emergency Fund. We hope it may not be needed for very long (as those now in need will soon have passed on). If all Presbyteries will see to it at induction and ordination that all ministers connect with the Fund as required by the regulations of the Church then all will have a claim upon the Pension Fund as such. This is important.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS ANNUITY

When the present fund became operative and the Board were fixing the allowance for Widows and Orphans, an annuity of \$300 was set for those paying full rates and for those on the optional rate, an annuity of \$250. The Board felt they could not offer anything less to those on the optional rate. To be strictly correct according

to the Pension Plan the amount that they should receive should only be \$200 per year and as there are only eight of these cases we recommend to the Assembly that these annuities be continued, and strongly urge that all ministers paying optional rates on behalf of widows and orphans make a special effort to pay the full rates for widows and orphans, so that all widows will be entitled to \$300 pension.

GENERAL PROGRESS

Your Board is glad to call the attention of the Assembly to the progress the Fund has made since 1927. At that time we started out with only \$467,000 and according to the attached financial statement of the Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, there is now \$747,426.84 in the Fund. When we couple to that the prospect of receiving the proceeds of the Mary MacGillivray Estate \$104,500, and the proceeds of the Penman Estate, and the other legacies received last year and this, it will not be hard for you to see the most gratifying progress that the Fund is making.

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1932

MINISTERS	Paid
Bayne, Rev. G. D., Regina, Sask.	\$218.75
Boyd, Rev. A., Port Arthur, Ont.	359.37
Bradford, Rev. C. C., Chicago, Ill.	53.92
Brown, Rev. Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	382.50
Cameron, Rev. Hugh, Ottawa, Ont.	600.00
Cameron, Rev. D. G., Swift Current, Sask.	367.49
Campbell, Rev. A. U., Chatham, Ont.	487.49
Campbell, Rev. Neil, Barrie, Ont.	228.13
Colquhoun, Rev. J. G. A., Moncton, N.B.	240.00
Craig, Rev. R. J., Demorestville, Ont.	600.00
Cree, Rev. M. F., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	77.96
Drumm, Rev. A. H., Hamilton, Ont.	600.00
Elder, Rev. John, London, Ont.	96.00
Fisher, Rev. Peter, Toronto, Ont.	25.00
Fowler, Rev. W. J., Montreal, Que.	581.24
Fraser, Rev. D. J., Montreal, Que.	341.00
Glassford, Rev. T. S., Alberni, B.C.	600.00
Hanna, Rev. W. G., Toronto, Ont.	352.51
Hirst, Rev. F., London, England.	32.10
Hosie, Rev. John, St. Thomas, Ont.	312.97
Larkin, Rev. F. H., Toronto, Ont.	600.00
MacArthur, Rev. Geo., Ottawa, Ont. (Deceased)	557.76
MacBeth, Rev. R. G., Vancouver, B.C.	140.00
MacGregor, Rev. A. F., Toronto, Ont.	105.02
MacKay, Rev. C. J., Mimico, Ont.	433.11
MacKersie, Rev. John, Atherley, Ont.	56.99
MacLean, Rev. D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	62.98
Macleod, Rev. J. W., Montreal, Que.	60.48
McNabb, Rev. Peter, Victoria, B.C.	233.33
Macpherson, Rev. M. J., Fredericton, N.B.	90.00
MacRobbie, Rev. G. G., Hamilton, Ont. (Deceased)	240.00
Martin, Rev. W. M., Welland, Ont. (Deceased)	600.00
McInnis, Rev. J. P., Lipton, Sask.	363.72
McKellar, Rev. Hugh, Calgary, Alta.	540.60
McLaren, Rev. E. D., Vancouver, B.C.	86.59
McNair, Rev. John, London, Ont.	413.99
Macqueen, Rev. E., Victoria, B.C.	313.77
McTavish, Rev. W. S., Ph.D., Belleville, Ont. (Deceased)	195.61
Munro, Rev. D., North Battleford, Sask.	202.50
Rodgers, Rev. Thos. H., Toronto, Ont.	506.23
Ross, Rev. James, Peterborough, Ont.	136.51
Simons, Rev. W., Edmonton, Alta.	192.50
Simpson, Rev. John L., Markham, Ont.	487.49
Skene, Rev. Jas., Norwich, Ont.	152.99

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1932—Continued

MINISTERS	Paid
Steven, Rev. Jas., Montreal, Que.	\$202.48
Stewart, Rev. A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	516.44
Sutherland, Rev. A., Priceville, Ont.	192.00
Thomas, Rev. H. F., Toronto, Ont.	79.35
Thomson, Rev. D. A., D.D., Hastings, Ont. (Deceased)	125.58
Thompson, Rev. A., Oakville, Ont.	391.00
Whillans, Rev. Geo., Montreal, Que.	150.00
Wilson, Rev. Thos., Vancouver, B.C.	600.00
	\$15,585.39
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS	Paid
Anderson, Mrs. I., Ottawa, Ont.	\$300.00
Annand, Mrs. M. A. R., Kingston, Ont.	194.36
Burnett, Mrs. E., and three children, Niagara Falls, Ont.	375.00
Clay, Mrs. F. N., Victoria, B.C.	250.00
Cockburn, Mrs. J., Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Craw, Mrs. F. K., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Crawford, Mrs. M. R., San Francisco, California	300.00
Dawson, Mrs. A., Halifax, N.S.	300.00
Drysdale, Mrs. B., Montreal, Que.	65.22
Dustan, Mrs. A., Ottawa, Ont. (Deceased)	300.00
Fee, Mrs. E. E., Peterborough, Ont.	300.00
Ferguson, Mrs. H., Chesley, Ont.	300.00
Fisher, Mrs. M. A., Vancouver, B.C.	300.00
Fletcher, Mrs. P., Hamilton, Ont.	300.00
Hardy, Mrs. M. F., and one child, Vankleek Hill, Ont.	315.00
Hastie, Mrs. I., Pasadena, California	300.00
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A., and two children, Hamiota, Man.	354.00
Henderson, Mrs. I. A., Chatham, N.B.	300.00
Hewitt, Mrs. M., Fergus, Ont.	300.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. C. M., Jackson Heights, N.Y.	300.00
James, Mrs. M. St.M., Toronto, Ont.	250.00
Kippan, Mrs. E., Stratford, Ont.	300.00
Lang, Mrs. E., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Lewis, Mrs. E. A., and one child, Toronto, Ont.	330.00
Linton, Mrs. A. R., Port Credit, Ont.	300.00
Love, Mrs. M. A., Quebec, Que.	300.00
Lord, Mrs. C. S., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	300.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. M., Lucknow, Ont.	300.00
MacKie, Mrs. A., Lachute, Que.	300.00
Mackintosh, Mrs. F. N., Pictou, N.S.	300.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K., Maxville, Ont.	300.00
MacPhee, Mrs. S. D., Avonmore, Ont.	300.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M., Valleyfield, P.E.I.	300.00
McConnell, Mrs. J. A., and one child, Toronto, Ont.	276.57
Mahon, Mrs. F. C., Toronto, Ont. (Deceased)	62.50
McCorkindale, Mrs. T. B., Toronto, Ont.	250.00
McCullough, Mrs. M. E., Uxbridge, Ont.	250.00
McDiarmid, Mrs. A., Perth, Ont.	300.00
McEachern, Mrs. J., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
McGillivray, Mrs. M. R., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
McQueen, Mrs. C., Edmonton, Alta.	300.00
Miller, Mrs. A. M., Palmerston, Ont.	300.00
Milne, Mrs. L., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G., Montreal, Que.	300.00
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Muir, Mrs. Bruce, New York City, N.Y.	300.00
Musgrave, Mrs. S., Toronto, Ont.	300.00
Nicol, Mrs. M., Simcoe, Ont.	300.00
Park, Mrs. A. G., Durham, Ont.	300.00

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1932—Continued

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS		Paid
Paterson, Mrs. J. J., Sarnia, Ont.		\$250.00
Patterson, Mrs. M. A., Toronto, Ont.		300.00
Peatchell, Mrs. A., Toronto, Ont.		300.00
Radford, Mrs. H., Smithville, Ont.		300.00
Reid, Mrs. H. O., Cleveland, Ohio		300.00
Richardson, Mrs. M. B., and two children, Waterloo, Ont.		295.00
Ross, Mrs. I., Strasburg, Sask.		300.00
Scott, Mrs. A. G., Perth, Ont.		300.00
Sinclair, Mrs. A. McL., Hopewell, N.S.		300.00
Smith, Mrs. M. C. M., Toronto, Ont.		300.00
Sinclair, Mrs. L., Regina, Sask.		300.00
Smith, Mrs. M. McK., Toronto, Ont.		300.00
Smith, Mrs. S. G., and one child, Toronto, Ont.		330.00
Sutherland, Mrs. M., Edmonton, Alta.		300.00
Thomson, Mrs. J., Elora, Ont.		145.00
Thomson, Mrs. A. F., Truro, N.S.		300.00
Turnbull, Mrs. L. J., Hamilton, Ont.		300.00
Wallis, Mrs. A. M., Toronto, Ont.		182.14
Wellwood, Mrs. S. J., Melita, Man. (Deceased)		150.00
White, Mrs. M., Merritt, B.C.		250.00
Wilkie, Mrs. J., Toronto, Ont.		300.00

\$19,874.79

SUMMARY

Ministers and Missionaries	\$15,585.39
Widows and Orphans	19,874.79
	<u>\$35,460.18</u>

PENSION FUND

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1933

ASSETS		
Cash in Bank		\$ 3,641.95
Investments (Book Value): Bonds	\$679,772.37	
Mortgages	21,400.00	
Accrued Interest on Investments		\$701,172.37
Sundry Accounts Receivable		9,481.26
Receivable from Church Budget		306.34
		<u>32,824.92</u>
		<u>\$747,426.84</u>
LIABILITIES		
Capital Account as at January 31st, 1932		\$659,171.75
Additions thereto:		
Ministers' Rates	\$12,900.85	
Congregations	5,625.65	
W.M.S. (Western Division)	1,411.00	
United Church	4,005.04	
Bequests	3,544.22	
	<u>\$27,486.76</u>	
Deduct: Refund to W.M.S. (Western Division)	110.21	
	<u>\$ 27,376.55</u>	
Capital as at January 31st, 1933		<u>\$686,548.30</u>

LIABILITIES—Continued.

Income Account as at January 31st, 1932	\$46,964.14
Add:	
Interest on Investments	\$33,099.86
Bank Interest	125.64
Interest, United Church	1,372.87
Interest on amount owing from Budget	1,824.92
Fines	23.32
From Church Budget	13,000.00
	<u>\$49,446.61</u>
	<u>\$96,410.75</u>
Deduct:	
Annuities	\$35,460.18
Expenses	631.31
	<u>\$36,091.49</u>
Balance as at January 31st, 1933	\$ 60,319.26
Emergency Fund as at January, 1932	\$171.19
Add Subscriptions	388.09
Balance as at January, 1933	<u>559.28</u>
	<u>\$747,426.84</u>

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re MINISTERS' RETIREMENT AND WOMAN MISSIONARY

1. That the Rev. Geo. Whillans, B.A., D.D., of the Presbytery of Montreal, age 73 years, with 45 years of service and six months, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$600.00.
2. That the Rev. D. J. Graham of the Presbytery of Montreal, age 81 years, with 36 years and 6 months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity as a non-rate-payer, of \$219.00.
3. That the Rev. Andrew Joseph McMullen, Presbytery of Saugeen, age 66 years and 6 months, with 36 years and three months' service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$420.05.
4. That the Rev. David Anderson, B.A., of the Presbytery of Toronto, age 71 years with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire, non-rate-payer, annuity \$240.00.
5. That the Rev. Chas. H. Lowry, Presbytery of Hamilton, age 76 years, with 39 years of service, be granted leave to retire, non-rate-payer, annuity \$234.00.
6. That the Rev. John Lindsay of the Presbytery of Toronto, age 67 years, with 38 years of service, be granted leave to retire, annuity \$488.00.
7. That the Rev. Robert L. Ballantyne, of the Presbytery of Montreal, age 63 years, with 39 years of service, be granted leave to retire, annuity \$323.00.
8. That the Rev. Edward Lee, Presbytery of Winnipeg, age 71 years, with 20 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$171.00.
9. That the Rev. John Hillary Barnett, Ph.D., Presbytery of Chatham, age 69 years and 1 month, with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$561.50.

10. That the Rev. Daniel B. Marsh, Ph.D., Sc.D., F.R.A.S., Presbytery of Paris, age 74 years and 6 months, with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$470.00.

11. That the Rev. Malcolm Campbell Campbell, Presbytery of Toronto, age 74 years, with 20 years of service in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of \$120.00, as a non-rate-paying minister, together with a refund of \$141.22 being the amount of one payment made.

12. That Miss Bertha W. Robson, returned missionary under the Women's Missionary Society of Presbytery of Toronto, age 49 years, with 21 years of service, be granted leave to retire. Amount of remuneration to be arranged later.

Re WIDOWS AND ORPHANS

1. That an annuity of \$300 be granted to Mrs. E. E. Annand, widow of the late Edward Ernest Annand, commencing May 8th, 1932.

2. That an annuity of \$300 be granted to Mrs. Wm. Wallis, widow of the late Rev. William Wallis, commencing May 22nd, 1932.

3. That an annuity of \$300 be granted to Mrs. D. A. Thomson, widow of the Rev. D. A. Thomson, D.D., commencing July 6th, 1932.

4. That an annuity of \$300 be granted Mrs. Andrew Wishart Drysdale, widow of the late Andrew Wishart Drysdale, commencing October 13th, 1932.

GRANTING ANNUITIES BETWEEN ASSEMBLIES

5. That the Pension Board, if requested by Presbyteries, be given leave between Assemblies to grant an annuity to any minister of 70 years of age with all regulations of the fund being fulfilled.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Chairman.

JOHN LINDSAY,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, a trust fund was established, subject to the control of the Board of Administration, "to be used to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to Ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, or their families through ill-health or other misfortune, especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to afford adequate relief, or are not available."

The Board of Administration appointed a Committee to administer the fund composed of the Executors of the Estate of the late Dr. Scott, Mr. J. G. Pelton of Montreal, and Dr. Robert Johnston of Ottawa, and the Secretary of the Board of Administration, Dr. J. W. MacNamara.

The fund came into operation in July 1932. Since that time some twenty-six applications for assistance have been received. These applications have received careful consideration. Fourteen applicants, of whom five were ministers and nine ministers' widows or near relatives have so far been granted assistance from this fund.

The Committee is pleased to report that the assistance thus made possible through the thoughtful and generous provision of Dr. Scott has already been of real help to many in need and has brought many letters of deep appreciation.

The Committee wishes to point out however that the income from the fund is limited, and in order to conserve the fund, and to carry out the wishes of Dr. Scott, as set forth in the terms of the trust, it is necessary that full information should be forwarded with each application for assistance from this fund.

It will be recalled that when Dr. Scott resigned from the Editorship of the *Presbyterian Record* in 1926 he was granted a retiring allowance by the General Assembly in grateful recognition of his long, valuable and faithful services to the Church. Dr. Scott however never accepted, or used, any of this money for his own use. At his request these payments were placed in a special fund to be used for the relief of sick and infirm ministers and ministers' widows, in urgent cases that would not come under the regulations of the Pension Fund.

This fund continued in operation for several years, and was the means of providing relief to a number of ministers and ministers' widows.

When the new fund established under the Will of Dr. Scott came into operation, the balance remaining in the Treasurer's hands from the former fund, amounting to \$4,164.39 in cash and securities, was transferred to the credit of the new fund, by order of the Board of Administration.

A statement of the receipts and expenditures for the period from July 1932 to January 31st, 1933 is appended.

J. G. PELTON,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

(For Relief of Ministers or their Families, as created by his Will)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

Income:

Bank Balance Transferred from Former Fund.....	\$234.15
Add:	
July 13, 1932 Interest Received from Estate.....	\$750.00
Aug. 5, C.N.R. Interest and N.Y. Exchange.....	102.80
Sept. 22, Interest Received from Estate.....	500.00
Nov. 16, " " " ".....	625.00
Dec. 31, Bank Interest.....	15.29
Jan. 31, 1933 Accrued Interest.....	90.00
	<u>\$2,082.89</u>
	<u>\$2,317.04</u>

Expenditure:

Sept., 1932 Benevolences, Paid by Cheques.....	\$325.00
Oct., " " " ".....	225.00
Nov., " " " ".....	100.00
Dec., " " " ".....	75.00
Jan., 1933 " " " ".....	425.00
	<u>\$1,150.00</u>
Balance.....	<u>\$1,167.04</u>
Bank Balance as at January 31st, 1933.....	<u>\$1,077.04</u>
Accrued Interest.....	<u>90.00</u>
	<u>\$1,167.04</u>
Investments, Transferred from Former Fund.....	<u>3,930.24</u>
Capital.....	<u>\$5,097.28</u>

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In the light of conditions prevailing last year, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home Report for 1932 is one that should give genuine satisfaction.

As yet unemployment has been a menace of word rather than deed. With all but one of its last year's graduates employed, your Board feels justified in its policy of limiting classes, and accepting but six new candidates this year.

The residential capacity of the Training Home has been taxed to the utmost. Of the twenty-three residents, twelve have been either students-in-training, or graduates employed in the work of the Church. Of these four graduate to-night for the work of the Church in Canada, and one, Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A. as missionary-teacher to the Bhil Field, India, under the W.M.S. (W.D.). The remaining eleven have been students of the various University faculties.

The Training Home has therefore served a dual purpose during the year,—that of training new workers for the service of the Church, and that of providing an ideal residence for Presbyterian University women students. The real work of the Principal has been the adjusting of these two elements, and sustaining the purpose and ideals of the Home. Incidentally we have also been a resting-place for our missionaries on furlough, for delegates attending various Committees and Boards of the Church; and we have provided hospitality for visitors from Canada and many parts of the world.

Our students have been earnest and faithful in their studies, our graduates zealous and steadfast in their duties. Our Alumnae has met regularly and with profit, our school magazine is filling a long-felt want, and our school has represented with honour, Presbyterian interests in inter-collegiate life.

No small contribution to the work of the Church in Toronto has been made by the students of the Training Home. As part of their course they have, on request, been superintendents of S.S. departments, teachers of S.S. Classes and of Bible Classes, leaders of C.G.I.T. groups and Mission Bands, and "on call" have responded to many and varied requests for contributions to programs of Church organizations. We have also assisted the various city missions of our Church. Evangel Hall, Scott Institute, Hungarian, Ukrainian, and Chinese. Surveys made of three districts at the beginning of the term, have proved of benefit, and many house to house calls have been made. During the summer our students occupied posts of responsibility under the W.M.S. at the ports of Montreal and Quebec, relieved at Chalmers Jack Mission, N.S., and Knox Church House, Toronto, and assisted at Girls' Camps.

Up to the moment of writing no remunerative summer posts have been offered the students, owing to financial conditions, but rather than forego the educational experience of practical work, they have offered their services for the months of April, May, and June.

It is this spirit of willing adaptability which has made possible the changes necessitated by a reduced allocation. Your Board is proud to report that it has lived within its four thousand allocation, and in reducing staff, and adjusting domestic arrangements, has not lessened the efficiency of the School nor curtailed its curriculum.

Board meetings have been held regularly, but have been only fairly attended. We respectfully draw the attention of the Assembly's Committee to the fact, that the requirements of an institution such as this are for a Board of local or fairly accessible membership.

In addition to routine work, in response to Assembly's request, your Board has revised the Rules and Regulations of the Deaconess Order, and provided a form of Designation Service for the setting apart of graduate deaconesses.

No report of this institution would be complete without grateful mention of those professors and members of the ministry through whose able tuition the school retains its high standard. To Dr. Eakin, Dr. Bryden, and Dr. Cunningham of Knox College, to Dr. Kannawin, Rev. H. A. Berlis, Rev. E. Foreman, Rev. John McNab, Rev. Walter McCree, Rev. J. B. Skene, Dr. H. E. Abraham, Dr. A. R. Uren, Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Mrs. Koffend, to Dr. Lovell Murray, and his staff of the School of Missions, to the Social Service Department of the University of Toronto, and to Dr. Kirkpatrick, we pay tribute for unestimable benefit they have conferred on the minds and lives of our students, in giving themselves to this service.

In closing this brief resumé of the year's work, may we reiterate our conviction as a Board and a Training School, that through the young manhood and young womanhood of our Church, closed doors will open, new ways appear, and the Church's strength be renewed.

Signed:—

WINIFRED FERGUSON,
Principal.

H. A. BERLIS,
Chairman.

The following courses were taken by the students:—

DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED AS FOLLOWS:—

1. Two-year Missionary and Deaconess Course:—

Graduating Class with School Diploma:—

Roberta E. Smith.....	Orillia, Ont.
Isabel A. McDonald.....	Big Bras D'or, C.B., N.S.
Martha A. Hamilton.....	Huntingdon, Que.
Mora M. MacLeod.....	Maxville, Ont.

2. First Year Class with Certificates:—

Vesta M. Gast.....	Strathroy, Ont.
Edith W. Taylor.....	Goderich, Ont.
Elizabeth J. Walker.....	Carnduff, Sask.
Marion H. McClive.....	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Grace V. Irvine.....	Toronto, Ont.

3. Special Student under Assignment by the W.M.S.:—

Gertrude M. Sherrick.....	Weyburn, Sask.
---------------------------	----------------

4. Missionaries on Furlough:—

Irene Stringer (India).....	Lansdowne, Ont.
-----------------------------	-----------------

5. Preparatory Course Students:—

Lilyan Leung (Women's College Hospital).....	Victoria, B.C.
Lily Yeung (Conservatory of Music).....	Vancouver, B.C.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED

- (1) The "Jessie Alexander Burns" Scholarship (\$25.00).
Proficiency in Bible Studies (Second Year)..... Martha A. Hamilton
- (2) The "Margaret Lumsden Burns" Scholarship (\$25.00).
Proficiency in Bible Studies (First Year)..... Vesta M. Gast
Elizabeth J. Walker
- (3) The "Mrs. J. W. Turnbull" Scholarship (\$30.00).
General Proficiency (Second Year)..... Isabel A. McDonald
- (4) The "Mrs. J. W. Turnbull" Scholarship (\$30.00).
General Proficiency (First Year)..... Edith W. Taylor

(5) The "Ritchie Bell" Scholarship (\$10.00).

Essay—Subject Assigned Martha A. Hamilton

PRIZES AWARDED BY DR. JOHN STENHOUSE

To those students attaining 75 per cent or over:—

Second Year—Mora M. McLeod, Roberta E. Smith.

First Year—Marion H. McClive.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—TRAINING HOME OFFICE

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Balance on hand, December 31st, 1931.....	\$ 537.70
Total Assets, December 31st, 1931, to December 31st, 1932.....	4,779.54
	\$5,317.24
Disbursements	
Household Expenses	\$3,166.50
Equipment and Furnishing.....	208.35
Office	69.76
Students	229.34
Extra Wages	116.30
Bonds	968.33
Balance in Current Account, December 31st, 1932.....	558.66
	\$5,317.24

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Assets	
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1931.....	\$ 338.95
Interest	93.92
Gifts and Donations.....	100.00
	\$ 532.87
Disbursements	
Purchase of Bond.....	\$ 468.18
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1932.....	64.69
	\$ 532.87

BURSARY AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNT

Assets	
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1931.....	\$ 620.34
Interest	6.60
Receipts, December 31st, 1931, to December 31st, 1932.....	1,249.73
	\$1,876.67
Disbursements	
Scholarship and Student Maintenance.....	\$1,437.48
Balance on hand, December 31st, 1932.....	439.19
	\$1,876.67
PERMANENT BURSARY FUND	
To Bonds	\$3,500.00

ASSIGNMENTS

The following assignments have been approved and accepted by the Board:—

Miss Gertrude M. Sherrick, B.A.—Teacher to the Bhil Field, India, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).
Miss Iris M. Errey, R.N.—Nurse to the Bhil Field, India, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).
Mrs. C. Steinnitz (nee Beatrice Bernath)—Half-time worker amongst Hungarians, Toronto Presbytery, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).
Miss Freida E. Matthews—Deaconess-at-large, Red Deer, Alta., under the W.M.S. (W.D.).
Miss Elizabeth G. MacDougall—Teacher and Deaconess to Chalmers Jack Mission, C.B., N.S., under the W.M.S. (E.D.).
Miss Mary MacKenzie—Deaconess to Glace Bay, C.B., N.S., under the W.M.S. (E.D.).
Miss Evelyn Forsythe—Congregational Deaconess to St. John's Church, Toronto.
Miss Anne Whithy—Superintendent of Knox Church House, Toronto.

BURSARIES, SCHOLARSHIPS AND DONATIONS

Your Board wishes to gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the following:—
From:—

Ewart Training Home (Trust Fund).....	\$336.00
W.M.S. (Western Division) Chinese Students.....	384.00
Miss Lily C. Lamb, Student Bursary.....	150.00
Miss Christine Cameron, Student Bursary.....	100.00
Miss Florence Nixon.....	200.00
Miss Jessie Dow.....	275.00
W.M.S. Ivy, Baxter and Thornton.....	21.25
W.M.S. Ivy, Baxter and Thornton.....	18.50
W. A. Rosedale Presbyterian Church.....	12.00
R. J. Lillico.....	10.00
A. H. Starritt.....	5.00
W.M.S. Executive Council.....	100.00
Dr. John Stenhouse.....	35.00
E. S. Burns.....	30.00
Mrs. J. W. Turnbull, Scholarships.....	100.00
Mrs. Jos. Henderson.....	25.00
Rev. J. M. Dickson.....	10.00
Ministers' Wives Association.....	5.00

In addition many books and supplies, space does not permit to mention.

DESIGNATED MISSIONARIES AND DEACONESSES, GRADUATES AND SHORT-COURSE

STUDENTS OF THE TRAINING HOME, 156 ST. GEORGE ST., TORONTO.

PRESIDENT OF THE ALUMNAE, MISS ISABELLA T. HUNTER, 1932-1933

	Name	Address	Year
*Part-time...	Dr. Jessie McBean.....	Hackett Medical College, Canton, S. China.....	1905
*Graduate...	Elizabeth Whitehead.....	115 Alcina Ave., Toronto....	1908
*Graduate...	Agnes Johnston.....	R. R. No. 1, Burkton, Ont....	1911
*Conferred...	Martha Smith.....	Knox Church, Spadina Ave. Toronto.....	1911
*Conferred...	Marie C. Rattee (Deceased)...	Formerly Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto	1911
*Graduate...	Elizabeth Gibson.....	Cooke's Church, Toronto.....	1911
*Graduate...	Bessie Kirkwood.....	Knox Church Crescent, Montreal	1912
*Conferred...	Cora Sinclair.....	14 Guilford St., St. John, N.B.	1912
*Graduate...	Mary Gilchrist.....	763 Ossington Ave., Toronto..	1913
*Graduate...	Mrs. Gillespie (nee Sadie Dick)	22 Gerrard St., London, Ont...	1913
*Graduate...	Charlotte Moore.....	Acton, Ont.....	1914
Graduate...	Marjorie McIlwraith.....	17 Caroline St. E., Burlington, Ont.....	1915
*Graduate...	Margaret Allen.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) St. David's Church, Hamilton, Ont....	1915
*Graduate...	Kathryn MacDonald.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, Ont.....	1916
*Graduate...	Lily McArthur.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) 2712 Victoria Ave., Regina, Sask.....	1916
*Graduate...	Annie Noble.....	Queen St. E. Presbyterian Church, Toronto.....	1917
*Graduate...	Francis Laird.....	588 Huron St., Toronto.....	1917
*Graduate...	Susan Sylvester.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) 400 Townsend St., Sydney, N.S.....	1917
*Graduate...	Mrs. Bessie Mitchener.....	502 Huron St., Toronto.....	1917
Part-time...	Mary Hugill.....	113 Bayswater Ave., Ottawa..	1917
Part-time...	Mrs. W. Clark Elliot.....	Sussex, N.B.....	1917
*Graduate...	M. Alberta Cruikshank.....	502 Huron St., Toronto.....	1918

	Name	Address	Year
*Graduate...	Mrs. Dunbar (nee Margaret McKague).....	609 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto	1918
*Graduate...	Anne Whitby.....	Knox Church House, Toronto..	1919
*Graduate...	Jean D. Roy.....	4982 Ridgewood Ave., Detroit.	1919
*Graduate...	Luella Crockett.....	Peiping, China.....	1919
*Graduate...	Christina J. Moffat.....	St. Andrew's Church, Toronto	1920
*Graduate...	Helen V. Bentley.....	Florence Crittenden Hospital, Detroit, Mich.....	1920
*Graduate...	Louise McMorran.....	Hampton Court Apartments, 23 Avenue Rd., Toronto....	1920
Part-time...	Myrtle MacKinnon.....	Redemptive Home, 123 York- ville Ave., Toronto.....	1921
Part-time...	Jean McGregor.....	New Glasgow, N.S.....	1921
*Graduate...	Christina Currie.....	58 Prince Arthur Ave., Toronto	1921
*Conferred...	Mrs. Isabella Currie.....	Knox Church, Toronto.....	1922
*Graduate...	Estelle V. MacKenzie.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1922
*Conferred...	Mrs. J. C. Howey.....	492 Agnes St., Winnipeg, Man.	1924
*Graduate...	Irene Stringer.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jhansi, India	1926
*Graduate...	Mrs. Hugh Jack (nee Anna Brell).....	Red Deer, Alta.....	1928
*Graduate...	Mrs. C. Ritchie-Bell (nee Margaret Clark).....	Truro, N.S.....	1928
*Graduate...	Sybil Crawford.....	Riverside Junior Hospital, Riverside, California.....	1928
*Graduate...	Jean C. McLean.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) 263 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1928
*Graduate...	Mrs. J. Watson (nee S. Mary Murray, B.A.).....	Georgetown, Que.....	1928
*Graduate...	Dorothy Douglas.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Tamsui, For- mosa, Japan.....	1928
*Graduate...	Margaret M. Ramsay.....	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan..	1928
*Part-time...	Mrs. J. P. Raney (nee Dora Selkirk).....	San Diego, California.....	1928
*Part-time...	Jean Cummings, R.N.....	Glasgow, Scotland.....	1928
*Graduate...	Hazel Deane.....	Sussex, N.B.....	1928
*Graduate...	Dorothy N. Jenkinson.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) East Selkirk, Man.....	1929
*Graduate...	Ruby Johnston.....	Sunny Corners, N.B.....	1929
*Graduate...	Ethel MacDonald.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) 266 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1929
*Graduate...	Lois McCrae.....	Central Presbyterian Church, Galt, Ont.....	1929
*Graduate...	Mrs. I. Smith (nee Rose Paton)	Dutton, Ont.....	1929
*Graduate...	Mrs. R. W. Tanner (nee Edna Rogers).....	421½ S. State St., Los Angeles, California.....	1929
Graduate...	Mary Tawse.....	c/o Mountain Sanitorium, Hamilton, Ont.....	1929
*Part-time...	Ethel Chisholm, R.N.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.....	1929
*Part-time...	Anne Senior, R.N.....	Hong Kong, China.....	1929
Part-time...	Mrs. Waugh (nee Margaret Jamieson).....	c/o Rev. Peter Jamieson, Toronto.....	1929
*Part-time...	Mary E. Anderson.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) c/o Rev. L. L. Young, 266 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1930
*Graduate...	Annie Beaton.....	Riverdale Church, Toronto....	1930
Graduate...	Francis D. Blair.....	33 Burlington Rd., Mimico, Ont.....	1930

	Name	Address	Year
*Graduate ...	Elise Barlow	W.M.S. (E.D.) Girls' School, New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana	1930
*Graduate ...	Mrs. C. Steinmetz (nee Beatrice Bernath)	W.M.S. (W.D.) Hungarian Worker, Toronto Presbytery	1930
*Graduate ...	Ellen I. Douglas	W.M.S. (W.D.) c/o Canadian Mission Hospital, Dohad, Central India	1930
*Graduate ...	Isabella T. Hunter	Presbyterian Publications Of- fice, Simcoe St., Toronto...	1930
*Graduate ...	Catherine M. Moody	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jhansi, India	1930
*Graduate ...	Helen M. Ross	W.M.S. (W.D.) 916 Spadina Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask...	1930
*Graduate ...	Gladys M. Murphy	W.M.S. (E.D.) c/o Rev. L. L. Young, 266 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan	1930
*Part-time...	Mildred E. Soutar, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India	1930
*Graduate ...	Mary G. Todd	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare Work, Winnipeg, Man.	1930
*Graduate ...	Elizabeth G. MacDougall	W.M.S. (E.D.) Chalmers Jack Mission, Cape Breton...	1931
*Graduate ...	Freida E. Matthews	W.M.S. (W.D.) Deaconess-at- large, Red Deer, Alta.	1931
*Graduate ...	Georgie M. Roy	Westville, N.S.	1931
*Graduate ...	Mrs. J. R. Waldie (nee Millicent A. Walker)	Walkers, R. R. 1, Ont.	1931
*Graduate ...	Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Presbyterian Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	1931
*Part-time...	Hildur K. Hermanson, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan	1931
Part-time...	Florence B. Manzer, B.A.	Nashwaak Bridge, N.B.	1931
*Graduate ...	M. Evelyn Forsythe	St. John's Church, Toronto...	1932
Graduate ...	Anne M. Hayman	Truro, N.S.	1932
*Graduate ...	Julia G. Maystrowich	Ukrainian Worker, Toronto Presbytery, W.M.S. (W.D.)	1932
Graduate ...	Mary A. MacKenzie	W.M.S. (E.D.) Glace Bay, C.B.	1932
*Part-time...	Annie W. Aird	W.M.S. (E.D.) Georgetown, British Guiana	1932
*Part-time...	Christine Maxwell	W.M.S. (W.D.) Bhil Field, India	1932
*Part-time...	Iris M. Errey, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Bhil Field, India	1932
*Part-Time...	Eleanor M. McKechnie, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jhansi Field, India	1932
*Part-Time...	Bessie M. MacMurchy, R.N.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jobat, India...	1932
*Part-time...	Mary E. MacVey	W.M.S. (W.D.) Girls' School, Tamsui, Formosa	1932
Graduate ...	Roberta E. Smith	Orillia, Ont.	1933
Graduate ...	Isabel A. McDonald	Big Brass D'Or, C.B.	1933
Graduate ...	Martha A. Hamilton	Huntingdon, Que.	1933
Graduate ...	Mora M. MacLeod	Maxville, Ont.	1933
Part-time...	Gertrude M. Sherrick, B.A.	W.M.S. (W.D.) Bhil Field, India	1933

* Designated by the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Corrections "in writing" will be gratefully received.

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee respectfully reports regarding the work for the year 1932-1933.

PROGRESS ON IMPORTANT MATTERS

The Synod of the Maritime Provinces took up the question of the "Gordon Homestead" as directed by the last General Assembly (*vide* Minutes page 69). The Presbytery of Prince Edward Island was instructed by it to "make a full survey and an examination of the property, and of the terms and conditions on which it was proposed to transfer it to the Church." It was found that about \$600 would be required to put the place in order, making it worthy of a memorial to the saintly missionaries and in a state of permanent repair, retaining as far as possible its original form. The said presbytery recommends it as a suitable place for gathering together material of an historical character. The Women's Missionary Society, Eastern Division, has already taken steps to that end. While the Maritimes are logically the parties most interested, nevertheless the "Gordons" are household names throughout the Church; had set such examples of consecration and heroism before the people, young and old; and therefore in a remarkable degree have been a deep, spiritual force. It will be a privilege for those who feel that way to make whatever contribution we can to the maintenance of the Memorial.

THE J. JONES BELL SCHOLARSHIP

Your Committee has endeavoured with equal veneration for a name and service to proceed according to the resolution of the last Assembly, which is found on page 115 of the Appendices. Three matters were found necessary for a foundation:—the Regulations governing the Scholarship; the locality where a sub-committee might keep in touch; and the securing of funds. Progress has been made and from the interest taken success is assured. Further conference is necessary before recommending the Constitution and the appointment of a sub-committee. As to the money required, while an encouraging start has been made of a fund, opened in the Church Treasurer's office, Toronto, the large amounts are awaiting further adjustment.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE

The members of your Committee residing in Western Ontario have been reluctant about introducing another matter which appeals to both an historic pride and a liberal hand. It is imperative, however, that something be done immediately and because it is different it is to be hoped that it does not conflict. St. Andrew's congregation was organized when the town of Newark (Niagara) was the capital of the province. The present building replaced the structure burned by the Americans in the War of 1812; is a stately edifice of brick now over 100 years old; nothing finer is to be found in America to represent the lines of architecture and the furnishing of the sanctuary, familiar long ago. There is also a large well-kept burying ground. St. Mark's Anglican church in the same town is of similar historic pride, the gifts to it being all that could be desired. St. Andrew's still offers opportunity for the installation of memorial gifts. It is however to preserve the building itself that an appeal is made. The congregation through your Committee desires to secure an adequate number of "Friends of St. Andrew's," particularly in Ontario, who by the subscription of a membership fee would thus associate themselves in maintaining in good repair the noble fabric.

WHERE IS THE MONEY TO COME FROM?

That Memorial gifts are fairly plentiful and generous the list at hand and in these trying times is ample proof. The recent gifts to St. James' Church, Charlottetown, by members of the "Goodwill family" and others, show how deep is the affection for the House of God and for men who were long and faithful in the ministry. Knox Church, Waterdown, in the Presbytery of Hamilton, completed a hundred years of service. "The Forbes' Family" were devoted workers, and a daughter, Mrs. W. O. Sealey, had the honour of laying the corner-stone thirty-two years ago of the new building. Her husband has beautified now the chancel by a large window in memory of those just named. "The Margaret Rodger Memorial Church," Lachute, Que., was opened about a year ago to the Glory of God and is the tribute of a brother to a great missionary of the Cross. Mr. William Rodger provided the major part of its cost in affectionate regard for his sister the late Miss Margaret Rodger, who was the first woman in the Presbyterian Church in Canada to go to the foreign field. St. James', Charlottetown, was further beautified by two tablets of sacred memory; one to Dr. William Snodgrass, in 1864 Principal of Queen's University and the other, to Dr. Thomas Duncan, father of Dr. George Duncan, lately deceased in Scotland.

The deep interest and expense given to the numerous celebrations of anniversaries are hopeful signs that memory is precious. Knox Church, Dundas, St. Andrew's Church, Guelph, Christie Church West Flamboro, Kirkwall Church, St. Andrew's Church, Perth, and the Assembly Church, St. Paul's, Peterboro, have had, or are celebrating their centennials. Others like Smith's Falls, and Centreville, are just a year away. Multitudes like Smithville, Milbrook, Chatsworth, Port Perry, Hagersville and Central Church, Galt, are holding various jubilees. The re-unions which take place; memorial services and names of the zealous founders; the impression upon the youth; and the new beginnings make these occasions eventful days.

Services conducted according to the forms familiar to our fathers are becoming part of the Order followed at these celebrations. Your Convener has had the privilege of officiating at several of them and under certain regulations is prepared to earnestly commend them. That is when the printed notices carefully describe the purpose and order of the service. The curious, should there be any, are thereby drawn into the spirit of forms, the purity and simplicity of which our fathers contended for, and which met their ideas of Scriptural worship. The rest, many of whom come long distances, and under strong emotion, find their hearts melted and their souls warmly stirred.

DEDICATION OF A PORTION OF THE OFFERINGS

Your Committee, after conference by correspondence with one another believe that the sources just mentioned could easily be reached for the funds referred to. It is the purpose therefore of the Committee to keep the "Gordon Homestead," the "J. Jones Bell Scholarship," and the "Friends of St. Andrew's, Niagara," before the eyes of our Presbyterian people as objects of memorial worth, and having a claim on the pride and affection of those who are heirs of the past. To aid such a mission, congregations and individuals are urged to give part of the offerings, generously reaching the treasury at anniversaries or contributed to erect memorials to adorn the walls of their sanctuaries. Such would enable your Committee to preserve these and others of the ancient landmarks of our Church.

CONVENTICLES

Mass meetings of enthusiastic Presbyterians had been held in former years, without having been called by any special name. Since 1925, when the spirit of the Covenanters protected their heritage of faith and resisted the attempt to change the Church in which we were born and wished to remain, it has seemed good to rally together. Added to this is the fact that the historic Covenantants are being recalled by anniversaries in their honour. We have just passed the 375th year since the First Covenant, known as "The Godly Band," was signed. More important still is the fact that in five years the 300th anniversary of the National Covenant will take place. Hence as a means of conserving the zeal which was so vital in 1925, and also

of having an intelligent grasp of the principles which carried the Reformation in Scotland and Ireland to its complete goal, Conventicles are being held with much enthusiasm.

In New St. James' Church, London, in Knox Church, and Cooke's Church, Toronto, instead of the prayer meetings in several congregations, on Wednesday night, large crowds assembled for Public Worship and to hear an address on the Covenanters. In Westminster Church, Hamilton, the meeting was on Sunday afternoon. In Durham everything is ready for a real Conventicle to be held under the blue sky of a Sabbath evening in June. At the Assembly Church, Peterboro, at the Wednesday evening service, May 31, being part of the Centennial, it will take the form of a Conventicle.

The offerings taken have been set apart to aid the "J. Jones Bell Scholarship Fund," being an example of means whereby similar objects could be assisted.

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL

Your Committee welcomes the return of the Memorial Lectureship in honour of the great Home Mission Superintendent. The Church is fortunate in securing Dr. J. S. Shortt of Barrie to deliver the course of lectures at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox, Toronto. On none of the young men "who went West under Robertson" has the mantle of the "old Chief" fallen with more telling effect.

The whole Church shared also in the "Service of Remembrance" held on the grounds of Old Kildonan, near Winnipeg, where the grave of Dr. Robertson is found amidst the other stalwarts of Presbyterianism in the West. On a Sunday evening, last August, more than 2,000 people gathered and shared in a most impressive service.

In this connection it is fitting to join with Dr. Frank Baird and his congregation of First Church, Pictou, N.S., as they were installing a beautiful mahogany grandfather's clock, the workmanship of John Geddie of sainted memory as a missionary. It is well known that his father was a clock-maker, and the lad became handy with the same tools. The dial bears the inscription, "John Geddie" and there is other evidence that he who spent his time so well in enlightening the minds of a cannibal tribe, spent his youth in making a time-piece of such beauty and significance. It was in Prince Church, now First, that Geddie was dedicated on November 3, 1846, and his memory will last as clearly as the pendulum will count out the years in a long future.

AS A TALE THAT IS TOLD

Your Committee regrets the passing of several of the "fathers" who in their busy and vigorous way made noble history, which is now "as a tale that is told." Mr. James Rodger, Montreal, was not on the official list as a member of this Committee, but gave it both his critical and encouraging support. The same is true of Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto. The loss of Dr. D. A. Thomson, Hastings, and Dr. W. S. MacTavish, Belleville, are severely felt, both of them having been active along every line of historical research and record and ever ready with their counsel.

While some are taken, there are many carrying on, and new hands are set "to the plow." Congratulations are given to Mr. Andrew Fairbairn, Lakefield, whose great interest in Presbyterianism is well-known. Also to Mr. William Watson, who at 100 years of age resides on a farm near Watford, Ont., where for eighty years he took a leading part in erecting different places of worship, teaching the young in the Sunday School and in other ways upholding the cause of religion. Another veteran's career has come to the notice of the Committee. Mr. W. H. Duncan, Regina, as a young man fitted a tent with seats, which had been used as a stable, in order that Rev. J. W. Mitchell, D.D., then a young minister, might conduct the first Protestant service in what is now the capital of Saskatchewan. Forty-four years later he officiated at the laying of the corner-stone of the splendid House of Worship now in use, and recently took a leading part at the Jubilee services. First Church Regina opened its doors to the General Assembly in 1928. The thanks of the Committee are due to Mr. James Paterson, Notary Public, Englehart, Ont., and Rev. Peter McNabb, Victoria, B.C., for interest shown in the work.

Unfortunately the whole story is not told. Your Committee again urges interested people in every congregation to record their reminiscences, forwarding the same to the Convener, along with old "Minute Books," Communion tokens and notices of the use made of the old Communion vessels.

HOW THE COMMITTEE WORKS

The Committee has been of no expense to the Church. It is felt, however, that such a position has been a loss rather than a gain. Instead of calling the members together for an annual conference three make-shifts have been adopted. An extensive correspondence is carried on; the members who are present at the March meeting of the Boards in Toronto consult on the general policy; and those who happen to be commissioners at the Assembly hold daily conferences. It would be like feeling the spirit of youth if all the members could meet in a regular way; lay the docket of business on the table, and deliberate on old and new problems. The time is already at hand when some Presbyterian of wealth and taste for historical matters might anticipate the bequests of his Will by giving a grant of money whereby in his lifetime he could see what real service the Historical Committee might render to Presbyterianism in Canada, to the Mother Church, and share with her sister churches of the world.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,

Convener.

Hagersville, April 20th, 1933.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to tender the briefest of reports,—its brevity being a contribution to the cause of economy in printing the Assembly's business, and also an effect of the practical cessation of building operations in the Church.

No meeting of the Committee has been held during the year. A number of requests for advice have been met by correspondence. The General Assembly of 1932 requested the Committee to prepare an alternate plan to those hitherto offered, which would show the "Meeting-House" type of Church. Your Committee has for three years been aiming at an illustrated booklet which would meet that request. Its publication has been postponed until some revival of building activity takes place.

The present is not a favourable time for the work of your Committee. We believe, however, that its continued existence is in the best interests of the Church. When to the fact of its usefulness is added the fact that it costs the Church nothing, we are confident that this General Assembly will encourage it and commend it to the Presbyteries and Congregations.

The customary recommendation is appended:

That the General Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection of church buildings to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Church Architecture, and instruct all Presbyteries to assist the Committee as opportunity arises to establish contact with such congregations.

STUART. C. PARKER.

Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee was named and appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the General Assembly's resolution *re* the Overture of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston—see page 74, minutes 1932. Contact was established with representatives of other Churches and subsequently, in the fall of 1932, a "Joint Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life" was organized as approved by the Official Committees or Boards of the Anglican, Baptist, United, and Presbyterian Churches.

Your Committee approved the Constitution, ideals and aims of this "Joint Committee" and appointed five of its members to represent it thereon. The purpose of the "Joint Committee" is to foster a simultaneous spiritual movement throughout the whole Dominion.

It has set out "God's Challenge to His Church to-day" as follows:—

"1. A call to genuine repentance on the part alike of Churches and of individuals for past and present sins, failures, mistakes and inefficiency.

2. A call to public and private prayer for the Nation, the Church, the individual that we may see ourselves as we really are and as God sees us and that by His Spirit we may be led along the King's Highway of loving service and sacrifice.

3. A call to a fresh study of the nature and sovereignty of God; of the meaning and purpose of the Incarnation of His Dear Son, of His Atoning Death, His Triumphant Resurrection and the reality of His reign as King (see Statement of the Christian Message by the Jerusalem Council 1928, Vol. 1, pages 480-481).

4. A call to place first things first in our Church and individual life, to press forward to a deeper sense of our high calling in Christ Jesus, to realize anew the resources of the Church in the Living Christ through His Holy Spirit and our responsibility for the stewardship of the whole of life, and to recognize and develop an ever deepening sense of the supremacy of the spiritual in our Church, our national and our individual life.

5. An insistent call to evangelism, to bring home to each individual heart and life the Gospel of the Kingdom, to greater, more sustained and better planned efforts to reach the unreached, those who in a so-called Christian land are really pagan in life and outlook, and to bring about the real evangelization and consecration alike of the individual, of the community and of the nation in every phase and department of human life and activity, and thus enthrone Christ as King and to apply His teaching in our own lives, our homes, our churches, our communities, our politics, our business, our industry, our social life.

The Committee believes that these ideals are the ideals of all the Churches of our land, and that the earnest members of all will welcome an extended effort based on penitence, prayer and loving service to further their acceptance throughout the length and breadth of the land. Such an effort will indeed form part of the world movement in this direction evidenced in other lands.

The Committee further believes that such an extended effort will have everything to gain and nothing to lose, by becoming part of a sustained and simultaneous movement, thus to set forward the Kingdom of God and to make our Dominion His Dominion—in short a Dominion-wide and definitely spiritual forward movement participated in by all Churches.

Such a simultaneous spiritual movement will not impair the right or the duty of each Church to carry on its own effort along its own lines and in the way which would seem best fitted to its own constituency.

The advantages of a simultaneous movement lie in the witness borne to our willingness to co-operate in pressing the great fundamentals on which all are agreed, and to the greatly increased impact upon the Nation and the Nation's life by the very fact of its simultaneous and Dominion-wide character. The inner unity of the Spirit among all who call Jesus Lord and Master will be promoted, for the nearer we come to Him the nearer we are brought to one another. Such a simultaneous Movement for the Evangelization of Canadian life will do much to lift the life of the Nation, of the Church and of ourselves to higher levels of consecration to God and of loving service to all men."

Your Committee has taken its full share, through its representatives, in the steps already taken to rally the Christian forces of this land. The observance of the "Week of Prayer" in January was very generally and fruitfully carried out. Plans for the future include conferences and retreats for ministers with a special view to the spiritual enrichment of our executive forces and the study of Evangelism—its message and methods as best expressive of our Church's witness and mission to our present age. Later, when the co-operating Churches are fully prepared, it is hoped to launch a Dominion-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign.

It must be clearly understood that each Church co-operating through the "Joint Committee" is and must be responsible for the carrying out, in all details, of the general proposals made or to be made from time to time.

CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

This Committee on Evangelism was later named by the Moderator to act as the Committee on "Church Life and Work" (see minutes 1932, page 75). Owing to pressure of time and lack of proper organization it has not been possible to communicate with all the Synods and to prepare a competent report for this Assembly upon the lines suggested.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee in submitting this report begs to recommend:—

1. That the General Assembly appoint the Committee as a Standing Committee of Assembly to be called "The Assembly's Committee on Evangelism and Church Life and Work," and that this Committee consist of the Synodical Conveners with a Convener appointed by the Assembly. The Assembly instructs Synods and Presbyteries, for the proper co-ordination of the work, to appoint Corresponding Committees similarly described; and that these Committees deal with the promotion of such matters as Evangelism, Family Religion, Christian Stewardship, Sabbath Observance, Moral and Social Questions; and any matters relevant to the state of religion and the advancement of the Kingdom of God.
2. That the General Assembly give its most cordial approval and blessing to the work of the "Joint Committee on the Evangelization of Canadian Life"; instruct its own Committee on Church Life and Work to continue all possible co-operation; and call upon all its ministers and people to give prayerful and active help to the aggressive work of Evangelism.
3. That the General Assembly solemnly call upon the members of the Church in these days of domestic and universal disquietude to give themselves to repentance, self-examination, prayer and consecration; to the study of God's Word and a diligent use of family and public worship and all the means of grace; to the practice of a charitable and brotherly spirit towards all their fellow-creatures; and to labour and make sacrifice for the advancement of the gospel of redeeming grace amongst all classes and conditions of men.

All of which is dutifully submitted.

JOHN McNAB,

Secretary.

Galt, April 6th, 1933.

W. PATTERSON HALL,

Convener.

REPORT OF THE "RECORD" COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1932.

THE RECORD

In this the 53rd annual report of *The Presbyterian Record*, we have little to record that is distinctive as compared with previous years.

Our effort to make this publication a helpful medium of promoting the work of the Church has been unremitting and in this task, so far as the circulation is concerned, we have had the helpful co-operation of ministers and faithful men and women throughout the Church.

The industrial situation is reflected in a reduction of subscriptions and advertising, and consequently a smaller income. Our outstanding accounts however at the end of January, the close of the Church year, show that this statement of reduced income needs to be modified somewhat.

The receipts for the year were \$15,093.67 and expenditures \$16,672.57. Whilst receipts were \$1,627.83 less than last year, expenses were reduced by \$1,102.46. In the figures for expenditure are included the outlay for publicity and the expenses of the Committee on Correspondence, except travelling expenses in the latter case. As publicity and the work of the Committee on Correspondence with other Churches are largely a matter of secretarial help it is difficult to state the exact amount to be charged to this service and the consequent credit to be made to the *Record*.

PUBLICITY

It has seemed that the claim upon the time and energy of the Editor this year for this work has been even more exacting than hitherto. This is due in part to continued misrepresentation abroad of our cause and standing, to more numerous inquiries about Church Union in Canada, and to the opportunity provided by the census returns to advise the Churches throughout the world of our numerical strength.

As the bearer of the census message, the *Record* again rendered valuable service as a publicity medium. Its world-wide circulation and the large number of publications on our exchange list made it especially helpful in this regard.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

J. A. HILTS,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SCATTERED ALUMNI

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Special Committee on Scattered Alumni begs to report:

The Committee did not have before it exact information as to the numbers and affiliations of those who are alumni of Colleges lost in 1925, and who still adhere to the Church. It recognized, however, that the problem referred to it is only part of a larger whole. The fellowship of all our College alumni has been broken by the disruption of 1925, and the Alumni Associations of the Colleges have almost ceased to function. It is most desirable that such fellowship should be restored and fostered without further loss of time. The Committee is of the opinion that, for the sake of the men themselves, this should be done without losing the strength of old ties, or confusing them by an indiscriminate mingling of individuals of different memories and traditions. At the same time, for the sake of our educational work, it should be in definite affiliation with our existing Colleges. Further the Committee would remind the Assembly that the scattered alumni must constitute a steadily lessening body. Any action now taken must be subject to periodical review.

The Committee would recommend:

1. That the General Assembly instruct the alumni of Knox and Montreal Colleges to complete the re-organization of their respective Alumni Associations as soon as possible.
2. That the Assembly restore to each of these Associations the privilege, formerly granted and long exercised, but now lapsed, of nominating three of their members to the Board of their College—these members to hold office for three years and to be nominated one each year.
3. That the Assembly instruct the alumni of the other Colleges of the Church to form similar Associations as speedily as possible, these Associations to enjoy similar privileges as follows:
The Alumni Associations of Halifax and Queen's to be affiliated with Montreal College, and to nominate three members of the Board of that College in the same manner as the Association of the College itself, but the two Associations of Halifax and Queen's to exercise the privilege in alternate years.
The Alumni Associations of the Western Colleges to be affiliated with Knox, and to enjoy a similar privilege, these Associations to be divided into two groups for the purpose of exercising this privilege, and in alternate years, (1) the alumni of Manitoba, (2) the alumni of St. Andrew's, Robertson and Westminster Hall.
4. That the Assembly, for the inauguration of this plan, instruct the various alumni present at this Assembly, to meet without delay and to submit such nominations—the order and terms of the nominees, as for one, two or three years, to be determined by lot.
5. That this plan be adopted for the period of nine years.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We begin the report for 1932, as we began that for 1931, by stating that your Committee has not met during the past year, because the members wished to save expense to the Church. There are no less than twenty-one men on the Committee. Although the ministers now have the welcome privilege of travelling half-fare on the railways, the expense of holding a meeting of so large a committee would be fairly heavy.

We would draw the attention of all ministers, elders, and other members of the church to the reports presented by the Committee year after year since 1926. We have few means of knowing to what extent the suggestions offered in these various reports have been acted on; but we think that Kirk Sessions and other church courts would do well to study these suggestions.

From time to time, we receive welcome requests for copies of the booklets already issued. The Church office states that a copy of "Aids for Worship" is given to every student going to a Home Mission field for the first time. A theological professor writes: "I am taking a class of Arts students who are to be in Missions next summer, and giving them a short course on Liturgies and Homiletics. Your booklet will be invaluable to them. A synodical missionary superintendent writes: "I find "Aids for Worship" exceedingly useful throughout my district, both for students and Sunday School superintendents, many of whom need just the help it gives." A presbytery clerk writes: "I laid your letter before the Presbytery at their last meeting. After fully discussing the matter, several members of the Presbytery were of the opinion that they could place copies of "Aids for Worship" where they would be of real service." Such comments are most encouraging. The Committee, through its convener, will gladly continue to send copies of this and other booklets on hand, free, to all who will ask for them and use them.

Sometimes we receive requests for books of prayers suitable for family worship. If the old custom of family worship could be revived, it should be of untold benefit to the life of the whole Church. The Committee would willingly undertake the task of compiling or composing a small book for this purpose, if the Assembly considered that the use made of it would justify the comparatively small expense of printing and publishing.

The members of your Committee invite questions, requests and suggestions. They will count it a privilege to do all they can to encourage the worthy offering of praise and prayer in the Church, in the Sunday School, and in the home, and to further the intelligent, reverent study of God's word.

A. M. GORDON,
Convener.

March 1933.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION OF BOARDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly last year appointed a Committee to consider the whole question of the Constitutional position and character of the various Boards and Committees appointed by the Assembly with a view to determine their exact position and relation as Committees of the Court or as Boards of the whole Church and to report to the next Assembly.

Unfortunately, through the illness and death of the Convener, Mr. Justice D. Inglis Grant, there was considerable delay before the Committee could be called together.

A memorandum was prepared by Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., outlining the character, constitution and powers of the various Boards and Committees, in so far as they are set forth in the Minutes of the General Assembly. Mr Cassels reports as follows:—

"It is apparent that the constitution and powers of all Boards and Committees are those, and only those, which have been prescribed directly or indirectly by the General Assembly in or subsequent to the year 1925, and that the powers and duties of special officials must also have been determined by the General Assembly, or by a Board or Committee acting under authority conferred upon it by the General Assembly. Unfortunately there is ambiguity in the minutes as to the action which has been taken from time to time by the General Assembly in these respects, and it would seem to be advisable now to rescind all existing provisions and to enact a definite scheme of delegated authority."

Your Committee would therefore respectfully recommend that a larger Committee be appointed to act in terms of the original resolution and to report to next Assembly.

J. W. MacNAMARA,

Acting Convener.

BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully presents the following report for the year 1932.

OUR TASK

First let us say a word about the task that confronts your Board. According to the recent census the population of the Dominion of Canada is almost 10,400,000. A more detailed analysis of these figures reveals this interesting and arresting fact, that almost fifty per cent of the inhabitants of the Dominion are under twenty-five years of age. The number registered as Presbyterians is 870,428. Of these 425,000 must be less than twenty-five years of age. While the modern Sabbath School is meant to include the entire congregation, from the youngest babe whose name will appear on the Cradle Roll, to the oldest man or woman, who may belong to the Home Department, the special field of activity is the children and young people. Less than one-third of the above aggregate is now enrolled in our Sabbath Schools. We are building for to-morrow and these facts should present a challenge to every worker. The Church member of the immediate future should be in the Sabbath School of to-day. If we are to have a strong Presbyterian Church in Canada we must go out after the other two hundred and fifty thousand girls and boys and young people who belong to our constituency.

Undoubtedly many thousands of these live in districts beyond the reach of any organized Presbyterian Church. On the other hand we are satisfied that many thousands of them live within the bounds of well organized Presbyteries. The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies is prepared to mail Sabbath School literature to all those isolated Presbyterian homes where the parents will agree to read and study the lesson with their children. We are pleased to report that a number of ministers have taken advantage of this offer and many homes are being thus supplied in British Columbia, Saskatchewan, Northern Ontario and New Brunswick.

THE GENERAL SECRETARY

Besides attending to the office work, which is increasing from year to year, the General Secretary visited almost one hundred different centres during 1932, and spoke, on an average, four times each week. July and August were devoted almost entirely to Summer Schools in the western provinces. In October northern Ontario was visited. Several Sabbath School Conventions and Young People's Rallies were attended. No invitation to present the work was refused if it could possibly be accepted. He experienced the heartiest co-operation from the Editor of Presbyterian Publications, Conveners of Synod and Presbytery Committees, ministers and other workers, for all of which he wishes to express his sincere appreciation.

GIRLS' WORK SECRETARY

In August, 1931, Miss Jean Cowan, B.A., undertook the task of Girls' Work Secretary. In November last, the Executive of the Board very regretfully accepted her resignation which took effect on the 30th of that month. During that short

time she endeared herself to Presbyterian teen-age girls and their leaders from Atlantic to Pacific. Besides her correspondence with groups, she sent periodical letters to leaders for their guidance, and personally visited the chief centres in every province in the Dominion. Though no longer officially connected with the Board we are pleased to say, that, as Mrs. J. G. Middleton, her advice and help are still available up to the limit of her time.

The Board has been fortunate in securing the services of Miss O. Mary Hill, M.A., as Girls' Work Secretary. She will assume her new duties on June 1st, 1933, and we have every assurance that, under her leadership, our teen-age girls' organizations will maintain the high standard which they reached under her predecessors.

Our report of Girls' Work would not be complete without reference to the very valuable assistance being given by Mrs. H. M. Coulter through her weekly contributions in *The Challenge*.

Boys' Work

Your Board is unanimously in favour of the appointment of a Boys' Work Secretary just as soon as the finances of the Church will make that possible. In the meantime the General Secretary has given considerable attention to this department, and much assistance is being rendered by Dr. A. T. Barr, of Peterborough, through the columns of *The Challenge*. Week by week a programme is outlined and suggestions for the meetings are offered. The Order of the Burning Bush, wherever tried, is proving a very real blessing to our teen-age boys.

PUBLICATIONS

One year ago our re-organized Presbyterian Publications was in the experimental stage. Now it is an established fact. The undertaking was launched in the midst of the worst depression that Canada ever experienced. In spite of these material conditions the venture has proved an unqualified success, thanks to the leadership of the Editor and Business Manager, Rev. N. A. MacEachern, and the loyalty of the vast majority of our congregations. The weekly illustrated papers—*The Challenge* and *Young Canada*—have more than maintained their high standard. In January, 1933, "Story Hour," for the little tots, was added to the list, thus completing our Canadian illustrated papers for all departments of the Sabbath School. The Board, at its recent meeting, instructed the Editorial Committee to proceed, as soon as suitable arrangements can be made, with the publication of purely Canadian Lesson Helps.

We regret to state that a number of schools continue to take American, or inter-denominational literature. This alone prevents the circulation of our own papers from reaching a point where it is possible to lower the prices. The Editor is anxious to make this reduction but the only source of revenue is the receipts from the sale of supplies. Let the entire Church take our own Publications and thus give the Editor a chance to produce the best Helps and Papers at a minimum of cost to the schools.

The General Assembly will remember that when approval was given to the re-organization of Presbyterian Publications, the Church assumed no financial obligations. It was agreed that after three years the whole matter would be reviewed, and, if the Church so desired, it might assume complete control on terms to be arranged with the Business Manager. We would therefore recommend that a committee be appointed to canvass the whole matter and bring a recommendation to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

The thanks of the Board, and of the entire Church, is extended to the Editor for opening the columns of *The Challenge* for weekly articles on the Sunday School Lesson, Young People's Topic, Teen-age Girls' and Boys' Programmes. Thus the Church has gained much both financially and spiritually through the inauguration of Presbyterian Publications two years ago.

SUMMER SCHOOLS AND CAMPS

During the summer of 1932 several hundreds of Presbyterian girls, boys and young people received special training at our own Summer Schools and Training Camps. These were held during July and August at Canoe Cove, P.E.I.; Pictou and Fisher Grant, N.S.; Huntingdon, Que.; Glenmohr, Livingstone, Kintail, Iona Beach, and Fort William, Ont.; Gonor, Man.; Saskatoon, Sask.; Sylvan Lake, Alta.; Sooke and Keats Island, B.C.

Thanks to the generosity of several friends of the youth of our Church, a number of these schools and camps were held on property donated to The Presbyterian Church. These donors will receive dividends in the form of life, for many years to come.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

We are pleased to note that an increasing number of Young People's Societies are adopting the programme issued by the Board. This may be due to the help that is given in *The Challenge*.

Besides the regular devotional and Biblical topics which are the foundation of the programme, there were two special features during the past year. First, a systematic study of our own Mission Fields, and, second, nine monthly studies in Stewardship. The object was to give our young people information about our great missionary enterprise, and also to develop systematic giving for the support of all Church work.

We wish to call the attention of the General Assembly to a book that is now on the press, "Barrier Breakers on Far Flung Frontiers," by Rev. John McNab, Convener of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. This book of missionary biographies will be welcomed by all who are interested in those noble men and women who have given their lives for the extension of God's Kingdom, through the Presbyterian Church. That full advantage may be taken of this timely publication the Board has decided to make it the Study Book for Young People's Societies for the year 1933-1934.

SABBATH SCHOOL MISSIONARIES

In order to develop the missionary spirit still further your Board is giving the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies a practical interest in the work at home and abroad. Through the Rally Day and Mother's Day offerings much missionary work is being supported in Canada and overseas.

Miss Ruby Blyth continues her work in British Columbia. During the past year, besides canvassing several districts in and around Vancouver and New Westminster, she spent some time in Prince Rupert where a new Sabbath School was organized. She also visited two or three places in the interior of British Columbia and did much to stimulate Sabbath School and Church work generally.

At the request of the Board Rev. G. C. Shearer, Convener of the Sabbath School and Young People's Society Committee of the Synod of Saskatchewan, spent two months visiting mission Sabbath Schools in various parts of that vast province.

But our attention has not been confined to the home field. The Mother's Day Offering which amounted to \$3,327.84, was placed at the disposal of the General Board of Missions, with the request that it be used to pay the salaries of two missionaries in the foreign field.

"Sabbath School by Post" is now carried on from the central office. Presbyterian Publications mails Sabbath School literature to isolated homes as directed by the General Secretary.

Besides these special offerings most of our Schools and Societies give at least one offering each month to missions. Some schools use the duplex envelope with extremely good results. The General Secretary will be pleased to give additional information along this line.

OTHER IMPORTANT MATTERS

In order to conserve space and thus decrease printing costs, we would refer the Church to last year's report for a statement regarding Teacher Training, Bible Study Tests, Week Day Religious Education, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, and Temperance Education. All of these are very important and are receiving the attention of your Board.

PERNICIOUS LITERATURE

Before closing this report we wish to call the attention of the General Assembly to a matter that is giving deep concern to those who are interested in the welfare of girls and boys. Through low class magazines and "tabloid newspapers" much pernicious literature is brought within reach of the youth of our land. We wish to warn parents and all Sabbath School and Young People's Society leaders of this great danger. We call upon the adult membership of the Church to see that good wholesome literature, such as our own illustrated Sabbath School papers, is made available for boys and girls, and to assure members of Parliament and Provincial Legislatures that we will welcome any legislative action that may restrict the importation or publication of low class magazines or other pernicious literature.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

Again we express our gratitude to the Editor of *The Presbyterian Record* for the assistance he has given to our work during the year. An excellent outline of the Sabbath School lessons appears in each issue, and the articles in the children's section are always interesting and instructive.

A WORD OF APPRECIATION

To no other group of workers does the Church owe more than to the faithful teachers and officers in our Sabbath Schools. Our Board joins with all parents and friends of youth in expressing sincere appreciation of these consecrated labourers in the Master's most fruitful vineyard.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly place on record its sincere appreciation of the faithful work of the teachers and officers of the Sabbath Schools of our Church.
2. That instruction in missions be imparted, and systematic giving to the Budget of our own Church be encouraged in every Sabbath School and Young People's Society.
3. That the Lesson Helps, Illustrated Papers, and other Sabbath School supplies provided by the Board through its Editorial Committee and distributed by Presbyterian Publications, be used by all of our Schools.
4. That ministers and sessions be urged to give increased attention to the Home Department so that there may be more Bible Study in the home.
5. That the attention of ministers be directed to the provision made by provincial legislatures for religious instruction in public schools, and that they be urged to take advantage of the opportunity thus afforded.
6. That interest in Bible Study may be stimulated, and family worship encouraged, local Sabbath Schools be urged to place Bible picture books in all homes where there are children.

7. That we place on record our appreciation of the work of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, editor and business manager of Presbyterian Publications, for his services to the Church and that we commend Presbyterian Publications to the loyal support of every congregation.

8. That in order to carry out the provisions of the General Assembly of 1931, a committee be appointed to confer with Rev. N. A. MacEachern regarding the future of Presbyterian Publications, and to report to the General Assembly in 1934.

9. That the attention of parents and all others who are interested in the welfare of the youth of our land be called to the dangers of low class magazines and other forms of pernicious literature, that are all too prevalent in Canada, and that we assure members of Parliament and Provincial Legislatures that we welcome any legislative action that will restrict the importation or publication of all such low class magazines or other pernicious literature.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1931	1932
Number of Sabbath Schools.....	1,192	1,208
Total Enrolment.....	130,721	125,487
Number of Teachers and Officers.....	12,284	12,212
Number on the Cradle Roll.....	14,874	14,375
Number in the Home Department.....	3,145	3,152
Number coming into Full Communion.....	3,049	2,771
Number using Presbyterian Publications.....	867	992
Total amount raised by Sabbath Schools.....	\$144,634	\$129,486
Amount given to Missions.....	\$36,871	\$28,851
Amount given to Rally Day Fund.....	\$6,064	\$4,585
Amount given to Mother's Day Fund.....	\$4,129	\$3,756
Number of Awards for Memory Work.....	2,794	3,155
Week-day organizations for junior and teen-age girls and boys.....	1,081	1,125
Number of Young People's Societies.....	512	546
Number in these Societies.....	16,427	18,052
Amount raised.....	\$31,935	\$28,433
Amount given to Missions.....	\$5,819	\$4,957

JOHN McNAB,

Convener.

W. M. KANNAWIN,

General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1932

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	Total Amount Raised	Amount for Missions	Rally Day Offering	Mother's Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Junior and Teen-age.	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	41	2650	244	339	138	35	30	\$ 1132	\$ 295	\$ 88	\$ 91	\$ 181	24	18	673	\$ 546	\$ 46
Pictou.....	51	3304	321	268	41	95	30	1700	500	109	86	195	27	17	541	365	122
Halifax and Lunenburg.....	25	1626	167	215	10	43	20	873	128	70	30	63	19	6	166	696	78
Saint John.....	22	1512	154	140	133	30	15	1311	304	43	26	4	18	6	163	217	25
Miramichi.....	26	1018	123	64	39	37	23	638	172	52	66	73	6	11	252	570	35
Prince Edward Island.....	46	1925	219	127	71	33		1078	162	85	31	29	12	15	725	523	85
Total.....	211	12035	1228	1153	361	311	151	6732	1561	447	330	545	106	73	2520	2917	391

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	14	781	87	81	58	17	12	740	142	32	28	8	10	3	144	477	
Montreal	50	7944	749	1290	147	173	45	10342	2683	263	203	123	70	16	515	1330	201
Glengarry	20	1508	168	224	38	27	17	1001	280	87	39	86	8	8	299	488	79
Ottawa	19	2363	230	381	95	83	17	2671	780	90	67	33	21	14	501	1159	124
Lanark and Renfrew	25	2025	206	270	36	66	20	1605	224	69	61	177	14	8	389	757	89
Brockville	24	1836	198	412	25	28	21	1279	199	61	64	46	10	7	247	409	110
Total	152	6457	1638	2658	399	394	132	17638	4308	602	462	473	133	56	2095	4602	603

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	21	1917	190	343	22	52	19	1981	357	86	67	29	18	13	363	495	170
Peterborough	26	2468	259	352	12	92	23	2351	340	106	101	22	16	14	456	345	84
Lindsay	21	1655	181	191	15	29	16	1505	398	104	73	24	12	15	691	1073	108
Toronto	85	22337	2077	2259	191	379	81	26895	6441	586	511	385	155	62	1865	3057	889
Orangeville	21	1229	144	128	1	55	20	1208	281	69	61	14	12	10	325	341	40
Barrie	55	4640	472	501	124	40	4146	1083	202	145	107	33	18	722	920	159	
North Bay and Temiskaming	18	1418	116	171	81	38	15	1069	131	35	37	49	16	7	272	301	65
Algoma	9	858	84	120	9	8	605	57	19	18			8	4	88	331	65
Saugeen	15	1113	115	130	29	15	898	168	55	28	34		8	6	176	283	46
Guelph	25	4750	457	574	5	126	24	5885	1439	205	139	122	37	19	938	1192	304
Total	296	42385	4095	4769	327	933	261	46543	10695	1467	1180	786	315	168	5896	8338	1865

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	62	9365	845	1052	334	225	53	11912	2594	313	293	50	95	35	1198	1934	292
Paris	14	2462	235	374	24	71	12	2540	497	78	77	25	25	13	436	1135	140
London	39	3897	467	370		93	37	4039	851	147	137	74	38	27	781	1788	238
Chatham	20	3133	246	460	32	25	20	2876	772	83	54	12	21	14	520	798	131
Sarnia	30	2441	306	255	17	84	28	2829	591	121	83	82	15	17	490	848	113
Stratford	20	2569	249	417	46	72	20	2865	888	106	92	115	21	13	449	708	146
Huron	10	1015	107	141	25	41	10	1245	392	106	40		8	4	142	153	22
Maitland	21	1762	198	177	42	64	21	2155	629	138	120	116	10	11	527	751	285
Bruce	23	2128	208	333	37	47	22	2114	505	108	89	167	19	16	569	969	259
Total	239	28772	2861	3579	557	722	223	32575	7719	1200	985	641	252	150	5112	9084	1626

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	Total Amount Raised	Amount for Missions	Rally Day Offering	Mother's Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organisations Junior and Teen-age	No. of Organisations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
Superior.....	8	1756	151	308	43	5	1801	297	47	45	97	10	5	5	187	564	20
Winnipeg.....	15	2330	200	239	56	13	2043	121	63	65	6	27	5	5	167	165	75
Brandon.....	22	1974	193	159	90	38	2007	458	78	74	7	29	12	12	266	131	19
Total.....	45	6060	544	706	90	137	5851	876	188	184	110	66	22	22	620	860	114

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	38	2373	205	219	590	19	21	1855	330	67	63	6	23	5	148	70	6
Moose Jaw	19	1099	117	72	26	16	16	1412	321	49	47	40	13	4	65	37	10
Prince Albert	22	1101	90	122	20	13	13	747	162	32	14	56	17	3	71	13	
Saskatoon	27	1713	162	86	85	12	17	1695	161	55	33	66	25	8	182	121	25
Total	106	6286	574	499	675	77	67	5709	974	203	157	168	78	20	466	241	41

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Edmonton	44	2411	240	93	27	35	2181	192	51	65	107	30	7	183	143	10
Red Deer	23	1285	134	98	32	10	335	78	15	21	32	17	5	132	31	
Calgary	16	1941	195	133	180	60	14	3273	937	101	110	161	16	8	290	397
Macleod	8	637	55	48	5	5	518	99	28	33		12	2	37	94	45
Total	91	6274	624	372	180	124	64	6307	1306	195	229	300	75	22	642	665

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay.....	11	791	62	111	6	9	1109	143	46	13	18	8	2	60	47	19	
Westminster.....	44	5271	475	405	550	66	39	5692	921	173	178	98	67	28	518	1312	169
Victoria.....	13	1156	111	123	7	7	12	1330	348	64	38	16	25	5	123	367	27
Total.....	68	7218	648	639	563	73	60	8131	1412	283	229	132	100	35	701	1726	215

SYNODS SUMMARY

Maritime Provinces	211	12035	1228	1153	361	311	151	6732	1561	447	330	545	106	73	2520	2917	391
Montreal and Ottawa	152	16457	1638	2658	399	394	132	17638	4308	602	462	473	133	56	2095	4602	603
Toronto and Kingston	296	42385	4095	4769	327	933	261	46543	10695	1467	1180	786	315	168	5896	8338	1865
Hamilton and London	239	28772	2861	3579	557	722	223	32575	7719	1200	985	641	252	150	5112	9084	1626
Manitoba	45	6060	544	706	90	137	34	5851	876	188	184	110	66	22	620	860	114
Saskatchewan	106	6286	574	499	675	77	67	5709	974	203	157	168	78	20	466	241	41
Alberta	91	6274	624	372	180	124	64	6307	1306	195	229	300	75	22	642	665	102
British Columbia	68	7218	648	639	563	73	60	8131	1412	283	229	132	100	35	701	1726	215
Total	1208	125487	12212	14375	3152	2771	992	129486	28851	4585	3756	3155	1125	546	18052	28433	4957

OVERTURES

No. 1.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Re RECTIFYING THE INJUSTICE OF THE PROPERTY DIVISION

At Edmonton, and in First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the twenty-seventh day of October, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Synod of Alberta met and was duly constituted with prayer, the Moderator, Rev. C. E. Fisher, presiding.

Inter alia.—It was agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly on motion of Dr. J. H. Woodside and Mr. R. H. Lyttle.

WHEREAS the Dominion Church Property Commission, appointed under the terms of the United Church of Canada Act, statutes of Canada, 1924, allocated to the United Church, 64 per cent of the general funds, endowments and other properties, both real and personal, of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

AND WHEREAS the last decennial census returns recently made public from Ottawa clearly show that such apportionment was made through a misapprehension on the part of the members of the said Commission, as to the number of Presbyterians leaving their Church to join the United Church.

AND WHEREAS in the interests of justice and fair dealing, the unfair division should be remedied.

NOW THEREFORE, the Synod of Alberta in regular meeting assembled, does overture the General Assembly to take such action in the premises, first by making representations to the United Church, and later by seeking an amendment to the existing legislation, if necessary, as will restore to our Church, the share of assets to which she was rightfully entitled by reason of her numerical strength.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Alberta, this first day of November, nineteen hundred and thirty-two.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re DR. GEORGE WHILLANS' NAME BEING RETAINED ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the thirteenth day of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. A. S. Reid, duly seconded and agreed that this Presbytery make application to the next General Assembly for permission to retain the name of Rev. George Whillans, D.D., on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this second day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

Montreal, Que.

H. S. LEE,
Acting Clerk.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Re RESTORING THE RIGHTS OF CERTAIN PRESBYTERS

The Presbytery of Saskatoon met at Saskatoon and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the ninth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three. It was moved by Rev. W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., and seconded by Rev. A. T. Macintosh that the following overture be made to the General Assembly this year. The motion carried.

WHEREAS, the parity of Presbyters is one of the underlying principles of the constitution of the Presbyterian Church,

AND WHEREAS the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in Canada, in 1925, did interfere with this constitutional principle by taking from those Presbyters who are exercising their ministry as professors in our Theological Colleges, or as officials of the Church by appointment of the General Assembly, their rights to sit as constituent members of their respective Presbyteries,

AND WHEREAS, in the opinion of the members of this Presbytery, such deprivation is a real hardship and an unwarranted interference with their constitutional rights as Presbyters and seems to carry with it a suggestion of the Church's lack of confidence in these brethren,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon respectfully overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to send down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act the question of restoring to these brethren their constitutional right by placing their names upon the Constituent Roll of their respective Presbyteries.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Saskatoon, Sask. Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 4.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

Re THE PUBLICATION OF CHURCH INVESTMENTS

The Presbytery of Saskatoon met in Saskatoon and within St. Andrew's Church there, on the ninth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three. It was moved by Rev. W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., and seconded by Rev. A. T. Mackintosh that the Presbytery of Saskatoon overture the General Assembly of this year as follows:—

WHEREAS, in the work of the Church it is essential to establish and maintain the most complete confidence of all people who constitute the Church,

AND WHEREAS, such confidence can best be secured by giving to the people full information about the administration of all Trust Funds that have been provided by the people for the work of the Church,

AND WHEREAS, a sister church has suffered great loss and hardship through the maladministration of Trust Funds, which disaster would have been prevented by proper publicity.

AND WHEREAS, the knowledge of this calamity has caused many people to enquire about the Trust Funds of our own Church.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Saskatoon respectfully overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to instruct the Board of Administration to publish in the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1934 a full statement of all the Church's investments, giving the nature of the investment, classifying these according to the Fund for whose benefit they are held, giving the total annual revenue for each Fund from this source, this to be followed each year by the publication in the Minutes of the General Assembly of any change in the investments with a full statement every ten years of all the investments.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Saskatoon, Sask. Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 5.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Re FINANCIAL AGENT AND EVANGELISM

At Lindsay, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Lindsay met at ten o'clock in the forenoon, and was constituted with devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Mr. R. S. Scott, Moderator, and Messrs. A. G. Scott, Hare, etc. Ministers; Messrs. Best, Bursby, etc. Elders.

Inter Alia.—It was moved by Mr. Hare, seconded by Mr. A. G. Scott, and agreed

THAT WHEREAS the Presbytery views with deep concern the unsatisfactory condition of the finances of the Church which reflects (a) a world-wide economic condition, and (b) a spiritual lethargy from which the great mass suffer;

AND WHEREAS we believe that to the utmost a policy of rigid economy should be pursued in all departments of the Church;

AND WHEREAS we believe that a wrong emphasis is being made merely to raise money for the Budget, instead of seeking to bring comfort to the hearts of our distressed people, and a soul-stirring call to repentance, by those who have had a glowing experience;

THEREFORE, this Presbytery overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly;

(1) To abolish the position of Agent-General of the Church, authorized by the General Assembly of 1932;

(2) And consider more in detail the wider application of the same Assembly's deliverance on Evangelism.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lindsay, this 14th day of March, 1933.

Glenarm, Ont.

W. G. SMITH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

Re APPOINTMENT OF FINANCIAL AGENT

At Guelph, and within St. Andrew's Church there, the Presbytery of Guelph met in ordinary session on Tuesday the fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the morning and was duly constituted with devotional exercises by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Messrs. W. Patterson, Moderator; E. A. Thomson, Clerk; H. L. Bennie et al.

Inter Alia.—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It was duly moved, seconded and agreed to transmit the following overture anent a Financial Agent for the Church to the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Guelph, while acknowledging the useful and conscientious work of Dr. A. S. Reid appointed for one year by the General Assembly of last year to promote the interests of the Budget of the Church, believe that all matters of information, leadership and inspiration could be supplied from time to time through the media of the Presbyteries directly by the various departmental Boards and Committees.

AND WHEREAS, the Presbytery strongly disapprove of the permanent appointment of such an official as being unjustifiable at present in view of the financial burdens already lying heavily on the Church.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Guelph humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly, not to make such an appointment.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph.

E. A. THOMSON,

Clerk, The Presbytery of Guelph.

Elora, Ontario, March 14th, 1933.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Re A MISSIONARY-AT-LARGE FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK

At Saint John, and within the Church of Saint John and Saint Stephen there, on Tuesday the seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Saint John met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer.

Inter Alia.—Mr. W. L. Newton then presented an overture which had been in preparation for some time re the appointment of a missionary at large for the province of New Brunswick. It was then moved, seconded and unanimously agreed to overture the General Assembly in the terms following:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the territory within the bounds of the Presbytery is large, and many of the mission fields are isolated.

AND WHEREAS, during the past six years these fields have only enjoyed the services of students during the summer months.

AND WHEREAS experience has shown that much of the progress made during each summer is lost during the winter when the fields are closed; and the people are becoming much discouraged by reason of their difficulties.

AND WHEREAS we have found by personal visit and by correspondence, numbers of Presbyterian families and communities scattered through the Presbytery, who are altogether out of reach of our present preaching stations, and many of these families have a large number of children, a few of which we have reached through our Sunday School by post—such as families in Little Shemogue, Naie Verte Road, Upham, Shannon, Folkins, Bayfield, Upper Cape, Norton, Miner Settlement, Aulac, Collins, Newtown, Ward's Creek and others.

AND WHEREAS a general survey of the Province has been made by Mr. C. A. McVey in the interests of our Church and he has found:—

In Restigouche County—Presbyterian families at several points along the Bay Chaleur coast such as Tide Head and around to Jacquet River.

In Gloucester County—at several points north of Bathurst; also East of Bathurst in the Parish of New Bandon.

In Northumberland County—near Tabusintac, Burnt Church, Niguac, Baie Du Vin, and Hardwick. Up the Miramichi River there are several families in Whitney, Sunny Corner, Red Bank, Millerton, Renous, Blackville, Upper Blackville, Doaktown and Boiestown.

In Kent County—Bass River, Graham Point, Richibucto, Rexton, Harecourt, Notre Dame, McKee's Mills, Noel Creek, Mill Creek and Buctouche.

In Westmorland County—at Shediac, McDougall's, Stewarts, Scotch Settlement, Murray Corner, Shemogue, Baie Verte and Upper Dorchester.

In Albert County—Harvey Bank, Albert, Riverside and scattered families in and about Hopewell Cape, Hopewell Hill and Hillsborough.

- In Saint John County—Saint Martin's, Loch Lomond and Silver Falls.
 In King's County—Barnsville, Titusville, Salina, Passekeag, Hampton, Nomwigewauk, Hammond River, Stewarton, Norton, Apohaqui and Springfield.
 In Queen's County—There are some scattered families of Presbyterians in Mill Brook, Narrows, Cod's, Chipman and Salmon River.
 In Sunbury County—Recently several Scottish Presbyterian families have moved into Rusagonis, Wassis and Lincoln.
 In York County—New Maryland, Hanwell, Douglas, Taymouth and Upper Tay.
 In Carleton County—Derby, Centreville, Kirkland, Windsor, Glassville and Hartland.
 In Victoria County—Many families have remained Presbyterian and have no minister in Kintore, Upper Kintore, Kincardine, Perth, Andover, Plaster Rock and Grand Falls.

The Presbytery of Saint John humbly petitions the Venerable, the General Assembly to instruct the Board of Missions to appoint an ordained Missionary to give such services and pastoral oversight to these fields and these isolated families as may be found possible.

Saint John, N.B.

W. LAWRENCE NEWTON,
 Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 8.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re REPEAL OF UNION LEGISLATION

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the tenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at two o'clock in the afternoon, which time and place the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter Alia.—Hon. Judge McKay presented the following Overture for transmission to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS Provincial and Dominion Legislation has been passed purporting to destroy the identity of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by merging it with the Ecclesiastical Corporation known as "The United Church of Canada," and to transfer a great portion of its general and congregational property to the said Corporation;

AND WHEREAS such legislation was secured apparently on the misrepresentations that a very large majority of the members and adherents of the Presbyterian Church in Canada was in favour of the same;

AND WHEREAS such legislation was never submitted to the membership of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for approval;

AND WHEREAS the Dominion Census of the year A.D. 1932 has established the fact that a majority of the Presbyterians in Canada did not enter the "United Church of Canada";

AND WHEREAS the said Legislation is apparently *ultra vires*, as interfering with the free exercise of their religion by Presbyterians resident in Canada, by depriving them of their property, and attempting to destroy the identity of their Church, contrary to the provisions of the British America Acts;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Synod of Manitoba of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that we respectfully overture the Very Reverend, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to take steps to have the said Legislation repealed, in so far as it may affect the Presbyterian Church in Canada; and in the event of failure, to take action in the Courts to have the said Legislation declared *ultra vires*.

It was moved by Hon. Judge McKay, seconded by Mr. Wm. Bell, that Synod receive and adopt the Overture, and transmit it to the General Assembly. Carried.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of Manitoba, this Fifteenth day of March, 1933, by

DAVID JOHNSTONE,
 Clerk of Synod.

Winnipeg, Man.

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR PERMISSION TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. D. J. FRASER, D.D., ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter Alia.—A communication was received from Dr. D. J. Fraser requesting the Presbytery of Montreal to make application to the Venerable, the General Assembly, for permission to transfer his name, as that of a retired Minister, from the Appendix to the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Montreal.

It was moved by Dr. A. S. Reid, seconded by Dr. Montgomery and unanimously agreed that this Presbytery make application to the Venerable, the General Assembly for permission to transfer Dr. Fraser's name, as that of a retired Minister, from the Appendix to the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twenty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

H. S. LEE,
 Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR PERMISSION TO PLACE REV. D. J. GRAHAM'S NAME ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the twentieth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter Alia.—It was moved by Mr. J. G. Pelton, duly seconded and agreed that this Presbytery make application to the General Assembly for permission to place the name of Rev. D. J. Graham on the Constituent Roll of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twenty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

H. S. LEE,
 Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

Re REDUCTION OF ASSEMBLY COMMISSIONERS AND CURTAILING OF EXPENSES

At a meeting of Presbytery at Vancouver, and within Central Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the seventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at two o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Clerk read the following overture from the Session of Fairview Presbyterian Church.

"At Vancouver, and within Fairview Presbyterian Church there, on Monday, the sixth day of March at 7.30 o'clock in the evening, the Session of Fairview Presbyterian Church met in regular session and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Session unanimously agreed to transmit the following overture to the Presbytery of Westminster:—

WHEREAS this Session has had under discussion the various schemes suggested for the increase of the Budget offerings of the congregation with a view to wiping out the deficit,

AND WHEREAS the Board of Administration states that the Church cannot continue to go into debt,

AND WHEREAS the debt has been further increased since this statement,

AND WHEREAS the giving power of our membership, and the membership of the entire Church has been greatly reduced,

AND WHEREAS it is highly desirable that the Courts of the Church do all in their power to reduce the expenditures of the Church,

THEREFORE the Session of Fairview Presbyterian Church humbly overtures the Presbytery of Westminster:—

1. To take any steps within its power to demonstrate to the membership of our whole Church its lead in the reduction of expenditures;
2. To reduce or request the reduction of the numbers of those attending the Assembly, or Committees of Assembly;
3. To overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take such steps as may be possible, consistent with its Divine Commission to "preach the Gospel to every Creature" and the representative character of its Constitution, to reduce its own expenses and the expenses of the Church."

Extracted from the records of Fairview Session by A. H. McRobbie, Session Clerk.

On motion of Rev. J. M. Macgillivray, seconded by the Rev. S. B. Hillocks, the said overture was received and adopted, and ordered to be submitted to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster and certified correct.

J. R. FRIZELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Vancouver, B.C., April 6th, 1933.

No. 12.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Re STATEMENT OF TIME AND PLACE OF REGULAR MEETINGS OF PRESBYTERIES

At Orangeville, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday the twenty-seventh day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, and at the hour of half-past ten in the forenoon, which time the Presbytery of Orangeville met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—Mr. J. A. Grant, Convener of the Committee appointed to draft an overture to the General Assembly, re the printing of the dates of the regular meetings of Presbyteries in the *Presbyterian Record*, and in the annual volume of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly,—presented the report of the Committee, and moved that the following overture be forwarded to the Assembly. This was seconded by Mr. S. C. Graeb and duly carried.

To the Venerable the General Assembly, indicted to meet in Peterborough on the seventh day of June, nineteen hundred and thirty-three.

WHEREAS the time and place of the meetings of the respective Synods has already found a permanent place in the *Presbyterian Record*.

WHEREAS the *Record* is the only official organ of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS it often happens that a minister of our Church wishes to bring some matter before a certain Presbytery, and not knowing the time and place of meeting, delay and inconvenience is caused in matters of importance, and

WHEREAS the business of Presbyteries is of more importance than that of the Synods,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Orangeville humbly overtures the General Assembly to give a permanent place in the annual record of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly, and also in the *Presbyterian Record*, to a statement of the time and place of the regular meetings of the various Presbyteries of the Church.

It was moved by Mr. Grant and seconded by Mr. Graeb that the Commissioners from this Presbytery be asked to support this overture before the Assembly's Committee on Bills and Overtures. Carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Orangeville, this fourteenth day of April, 1933.

T. O. MILLER,
Clerk.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Re ENLARGEMENT OF BUDGET SCHEME TO INCLUDE MINISTERS' SALARIES

At Harriston, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, April eleventh, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock in the morning, the Presbytery of Saugeen met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery having discussed at the morning sederunt the instruction of the Commission of Assembly, re the reduction of the minimum stipend on augmented charges and mission fields, the following overture to the General Assembly was moved by Rev. Samuel Lawrence, seconded by Rev. Robert Honeyman and unanimously approved by the Court.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS the Commission of Assembly having met and given an instruction to Presbyteries for the reduction of the stipend on augmented charges and

mission fields from eighteen hundred to fifteen hundred dollars per annum and manse or rented house; the minister members of the Commission, themselves, representing an average salary of approximately thirty eight hundred dollars per annum and manse or rented house, and

WHEREAS an overture is before this General Assembly from the Presbytery of London, asking for the reduction of the minimum stipend from eighteen hundred to sixteen hundred dollars per annum and manse or rented house, the movers and supporters of this overture representing an average salary of approximately three thousand dollars per annum and manse or rented house, and

WHEREAS (while this Presbytery is not opposing the reduction of the minimum stipend), it would seem that these more highly paid brethren are desirous of solving the Church's financial problem at the expense of their lower salaried brethren, and

WHEREAS Budget shortages are due in large part to the fact that so many congregations pay stipend to their minister out of all proportion to their Budget givings,

WE would humbly submit that the time has come for the Presbyterian Church in Canada to consider, with a view to action, the enlarging of the conception of the Budget to include also the stipend of the ministry, and

WHEREAS, within the Presbyterian system there exists an outstanding precedent for our guidance in this connection, namely, the practice of the former United Free Church of Scotland,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Saugeen, humbly overture the Venerable, the General Assembly to appoint a committee to investigate the possibility of such enlargement of the Budget scheme as to include the salary of the ministry, and with the object that the strong shall assist more largely in bearing the burden of the weak. The Committee to report with recommendations to next General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Saugeen this twentieth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

J. MACBEATH MILLER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 14.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

TO TRANSFER THE NAME OF REV. J. H. BARNETT, Ph.D., AND PLACE IT ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF PRESBYTERY

At Belgrav, and within the Church there, on Thursday, the thirtieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Huron met and was constituted.

Sederunt.—Rev. W. A. Young, Moderator et al.

Inter alia.—Rev. J. H. Barnett, Ph.D., having intimated his willingness to have his name transferred from the Roll of Chatham Presbytery to that of Huron Presbytery, in the event of his application for retirement from the active ministry being granted by the General Assembly, it was moved by Mr. I. B. Kaine, seconded by the Clerk, and agreed, that the Presbytery make application to the next General Assembly for the transfer of Dr. Barnett's name, and for permission to place it on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Huron, this nineteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

In support of the accompanying application it is respectfully suggested:

THAT the presence of Dr. Barnett's name on the Constituent Roll of Huron

Presbytery would add very materially to the strength of this Presbytery; in that Dr. Barnett has shown himself to be well informed of the law and practice of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and has had wide practical experience in the work of our Synod, the Synod of Hamilton and London, so that he was chosen to occupy the position of Moderator of this Synod in nineteen hundred and twenty-eight, and is at present a member of the Synod's Commission on Presbytery Bounds.

In recognition of his ability and his usefulness to this Presbytery, the Presbytery of Huron humbly prays the Venerable, the General Assembly, to take such action as in its wisdom it may deem best in the above request.

J. B. RHODES,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 15.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re APPOINTING A FINANCIAL AGENT

At London, and within Elmwood Avenue Church there, Tuesday, the twenty-fifth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Dr. R. Johnston, Moderator; Mr. A. L. Budge, Clerk; Messrs A. MacIver, Peter Reith, et al.

Inter alia.—Mr. D. H. Currie, Convener of the Committee on Overtures read the Overture which had been approved by the Presbytery of Bruce and forwarded for consideration on the Appointment of a Financial Agent of the Church.

He moved that it be received for consideration, which was seconded and carried. Mr. Angus MacIver addressed the Court in its support. The Moderator suggested that all the words after "costs of administration" be changed to read:—

AND WHEREAS we have all the necessary machinery for the effective work of the Church;

THEREFORE the Synod of Hamilton and London respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to make no additional appointments to the Executive on salary.

The Synod agreed to the change and as amended the Overture was transmitted to the Assembly approving of its prayer.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hagersville, April 28th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

Re APPOINTMENT OF FINANCIAL AGENT

At Knox Church, Tara, the seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which day the Presbytery of Bruce met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet at St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, on the seventh day of June next.

WHEREAS, in the present financial crisis, we believe that every legitimate effort should be made to curtail the expenditure of the Church as to costs of Administration,

AND WHEREAS, in our opinion the Presbyteries of the Church are best qualified to present the work and needs of the Church within their respective bounds.

The Presbytery of Bruce met this day in Knox Church, Tara, do humbly overture your Venerable body, to the effect that no permanent appointment of a Financial Agent be made at the present time.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Bruce by

P. REITH,
Presbytery Clerk.

Tara, April 4th, 1933.

No. 16.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re COMMISSION ON ECONOMY

At London, and within Elmwood Avenue Church there, on the twenty-fourth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

The following is an Extract Minute from the Proceedings.

Mr. T. D. McCullough, Convener of the Committee on General Interests moved that the Overture be received and considered. The same was agreed to.

It was moved by Mr. Stuart Woods and duly seconded that the prayer of the Overture be accepted and the Overture transmitted to the Assembly with the endorsement of the Synod. Agreed.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

THAT WHEREAS in the judgment of this Synod the cost of administering the work of our Church is too great a proportion of the givings of our people;

AND WHEREAS we deem it necessary that the most rigid economies be practised in order to keep faith with those who subscribe to the Budget Funds;

AND WHEREAS this Synod is convinced that economies could be effected;

THEREFORE the Synod of Hamilton and London respectfully Overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a Commission, with definite instructions from the Assembly, and clothed with power to inquire into present expenditures and to bring into effect the greatest possible measures of economy.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

Hagersville, April 28th, 1933.

No. 17.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Re DIVISION OF CHURCH PROPERTY

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada did in 1925 appoint a Commission for the purpose of dividing the general property and assets of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as they existed prior to June 10th, 1925, between the United Church of Canada and the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS said Commission did make such division of assets upon the basis of 64 per cent going to the United Church and 36 per cent going to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, such division being made upon the basis that

64 per cent of the members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada did enter the United Church of Canada on the 10th of June of that year, and that 36 per cent remained with the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS the Dominion Census as taken in 1931 clearly indicates that the Commission was in error in accepting this proportion as the basis of division and that the correct basis of division should have been in the neighbourhood of 60 per cent to the Presbyterian Church in Canada and 40 per cent to the United Church of Canada, and

WHEREAS the Presbyterian Church in Canada has suffered a great injustice and a great loss through this error on the part of the Commission,

THEREFORE, we, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as follows:—

1. THAT action be taken at the forthcoming meeting of the General Assembly at Peterborough, Ontario, to approach the proper authorities in the United Church of Canada, pointing out to them the injustice that has been done, and asking that this now be set right.

2. THAT should satisfaction not be secured in this way, action then be taken by the General Assembly to approach the Parliament of Canada, pointing out the injustice that has been done to the Presbyterian Church in Canada and asking that their Church property Commission be reconstituted with authority to re-open the whole question of the assets of the Presbyterian Church in Canada as prior to June 10th, 1925, and to make such division of these as they considered just, having before them the Dominion Census of 1931 as the basis of their consideration and action.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa at their meeting held in First Presbyterian Church, Montreal on the 12th day of October, 1932, decided to overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to take some action with a view to having the church property situation reconsidered by the Dominion Parliament on the basis of the Census of 1932, and to this end they appointed a Commission with Synodical powers to prepare such overture and submit the same to the General Assembly at their next meeting.

It is hereby certified that the above overture has been prepared and submitted by the Commission thus appointed.

J. D. ANDERSON,
Acting Synod Clerk.

Beauharnois, Que., April 26th, 1933.

No. 18.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re THE DIAMOND JUBILEE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

At London, and within Elmwood Avenue Church there, the Synod of Hamilton and London met on the twenty-fourth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Dr. R. Johnston, Moderator; A. L. Budge, Clerk; Messrs. D. H. Currie et al.

Inter alia.—Mr. D. H. Currie presented an overture which had been approved by the Presbytery of Hamilton praying that the General Assembly at its meeting in Peterborough appoint a special committee which during the next year be instructed to take the whole question of celebrating the Diamond Jubilee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada into consideration, dealing with it in the light of an opportunity for a forward movement in the life and work of our Church.

Mr. Currie moved that the prayer of the overture be adopted and it be transmitted to the General Assembly with the Synod's approval. It was seconded by Mr. G. Lloyd Evans and carried.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

THAT WHEREAS the date of the Diamond Jubilee of the Presbyterian Church in Canada is near at hand, namely, June, 1935;

AND WHEREAS the first decade of our Church-history since the Disruption of June, 1925, will be completed by that date;

AND WHEREAS both events are bound to appeal to the deep interest of our whole Church and prove to be an opportunity for ministers, elders, and other office-bearers to renew our vow to "maintain and defend the same," and moreover be the spiritual quickening of the whole membership, both lay and clerical;

AND WHEREAS these events would be more worthily celebrated and with deeper gratitude to Almighty God were the plans already being carried out for paying off the accumulated deficit against the funds of the Mission Board be successful, thus beginning a new era free of debt and with a new consecration;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Hamilton respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly at its meeting in Peterborough to appoint a Special Committee, which, during the church year, 1933-1934, is instructed to take the whole question into consideration preparing suggestive plans for said celebration, dealing with it in the light of an opportunity for a Forward Movement in the Life and Work of our Church, and other features as they may arise;

AND report to the Assembly in 1934.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Synod.

Hagersville, April 27th, 1933.

No. 19.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

OVERTURE WITH RESPECT TO MODERATOR'S COMMITTEE

"It was moved by Mr. W. J. Walker, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell that the prayer of the overture anent a "Moderator's Committee," be granted and that said overture be transmitted to the Assembly with the Synod's endorsement.

The motion carried and it was so ordered.

It was further moved that the Moderator name a small committee to appear before the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, convening in St. John's Church, Toronto, Tuesday, May 2nd, 1933, seeking its support of the overture just passed by the Synod. The motion on being seconded was carried and later the Moderator named the following as the Committee:—

Dr. James Mackay, Convener; Dr. S. Banks Nelson; Messrs. W. J. West, T. D. McCullough, W. F. McConnell and William Barclay, Ministers; and Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Elder.

Synod accepted the nomination and they were appointed."

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London of a meeting held in London, April 24th, 1933.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

Hagersville, Ont.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS in the last few years the Moderator of the General Assembly has been regarded as the one who should visit and inspire the churches;

AND WHEREAS, owing to the vast extent of the territory to be covered such a task cannot be accomplished adequately by any one man;

AND WHEREAS it is the duty of the Synod to foster the life and interests of the Church within its bounds;

AND WHEREAS the Synod is fully representative of the Church within its bounds and is capable of voicing the mind of the membership;

THEREFORE, the Synod of Hamilton and London, in session at London, respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a committee composed of the Moderator of the General Assembly, and the Moderators of the Synods, that through the activities of said Committee the work of the Synod and the work of the General Assembly could be more effectively linked and the crushing burden carried by the Moderator of the General Assembly could be shared, looking to more intensive leadership and the deepening of our spiritual life.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

Hagersville, April 27th, 1933.

No. 20.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Re DIVISION OF CHURCH PROPERTY AND NAME OF CHURCH

At London, and within Elmwood Avenue Church there, Tuesday, the twenty-fifth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was duly constituted.

Sederunt.—Dr. R. Johnston, Moderator; Mr. A. L. Budge; Messrs. J. M. Laird, E. G. Thompson et al.

Inter alia.—Mr. D. H. Currie, Convener of the Committee on Overtures, read an overture which had been approved by the Presbytery of London, praying that the General Assembly:—

"Take steps to have the name of our Church, the Presbyterian Church in Canada, authoritatively recognized and the division of the property of our Church reconsidered and revised, etc."

He moved that the Overture be received for consideration. On being duly seconded, it was carried.

After long reasoning it was moved by Dr. James MacKay, seconded by Mr. W. F. McConnell that said Overture be transmitted to the Assembly with the approval of its prayer. Carried unanimously.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

Hagersville, April 28th, 1933.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

At a regular meeting of the Presbytery of London, held in New St. James, on Tuesday, the tenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, and duly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. James MacKay, seconded by Rev. M. G. Court and agreed to overture the General Assembly, as follows:—

WHEREAS Provincial and Dominion Legislation has been passed, purporting to destroy the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by merging it with a new denomination, known as the United Church of Canada, on a different and compromising basis, and transferring an unduly large portion of its general and congregational property to the said corporation.

AND WHEREAS said legislation was passed by Parliament and Legislatures under

unseemly and intimidating pressure on the part of people most of whom did not belong to the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

AND WHEREAS the division of the funds of the Presbyterian Church in Canada on a basis of 64 and 36 per cent by the Dominion Commission was made on representations of the number who entered the United Church, and of the number who remained with the Presbyterian Church, that were incorrect, namely,

1. The vote, as taken under the Dominion Act, was taken on amended clauses of a previous bill which were very confusing to the people, and allowed, and encouraged unionist leaders to prevent a vote in many congregations, and at the same time allowed them to count all the members of such congregations as favourable to the union as consummated.

2. The vote as taken in many of the Provinces, under the Provincial Acts was not by ballot, but at a single meeting of the congregation, often irregularly called, and by a show of hands, which did not secure a fair or honourable record of the attitude of the people toward the question,

AND WHEREAS there is no surprise that the Dominion census established the fact that there are 872,482 Presbyterians in Canada, and that the number of Presbyterians who went into union should, on any fair computation, be less than 50 per cent instead of 64 per cent.

AND WHEREAS the 1931 census was taken, only after careful and earnest instruction had been given to all Presbyterian people attending the United Church, to state that they belonged to the United Church of Canada.

AND WHEREAS such legislation was ultra vires of Assembly and Parliaments, illegally transferring the property of a church unincorporated, and having a fixed and definite basis of faith and polity, to another new denomination having another borrowed and unused statement of faith, and another different and conflicting system of polity, thereby violating the religious liberties of the Presbyterian people guaranteed to them by the British North America Act.

THEREFORE, be it resolved, that we respectfully overture the General Assembly, through the Synod of Hamilton and London, to take steps to have the name of our Church, the Presbyterian Church in Canada, authoritatively recognized, and the division of the property of our Church re-considered and revised, and made more equitable to the attitude of the people as expressed in the 1931 census.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London this tenth day of January, 1933.

JOHN McNAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

NO. 21.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

Re FORMATION OF THE PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

At Edmonton, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the twentieth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which day the Presbytery of Edmonton met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery approved of the following Overture and unanimously agreed to have it transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS the country known as the Peace River District is situate a distance of more than two hundred miles from the older settled portion of the Presbytery of Edmonton, and constitutes a distinct settlement of its own,

AND WHEREAS the Peace River District has now within its bounds three ordained ministers, appointed to fields, and twice as many elders,

AND WHEREAS it is a recommendation of the Board of Missions that a new Presbytery be erected in the Peace River country, so as to facilitate and consolidate the work,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Edmonton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to create a Presbytery, out of a portion of the Presbytery of Edmonton to be known as the Presbytery of Peace River,

To be bounded on the south by a line running east and west between township 68 and 69, on the east of the 5th Meridian on the north by the Arctic Circle, and on the west by the British Columbia boundary line, and including that portion of British Columbia known as the Peace River Block.

THAT the said Presbytery include the ordained missions at Grande Prairie, Fort St. John and Brownvale, with associated stations, and the student missions at Dixonville, Riverside and Pouce Coupe, with associated stations.

THAT the first Moderator be Rev. E. A. Wright of Grande Prairie,

AND THAT the said Presbytery be called to meet at Grande Prairie, as soon after the meeting of the General Assembly as is found convenient.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Edmonton.

F. D. ROXBURGH,
Presbytery Clerk.

Edmonton, April 24th, 1933.

NO. 22.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

Re AN ADDITIONAL COLUMN TO THE STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS

At Fort William and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the twenty-eighth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three at two o'clock in the afternoon the Presbytery of Superior met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery took up the question of an additional column for money contributed by respective congregations to assist Missionary Sunday Schools, Augmented and Missionary Charges, where such sums of money had not been definitely specified in the said Statistical and Financial returns.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS it is most desirable that there be added a column in the Statistical and Financial returns of the money contributed by respective congregations to assist Missionary Sunday Schools and Augmented and Missionary Charges, where such sums of money have not been definitely specified in the said Statistical and Financial returns, the Presbytery of Superior humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to insert such a column in the Statistical and Financial returns.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Superior the 28th day of April A.D. 1933.

H. R. GRANT,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 23.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW.

Re VACANCIES ON STAFF OF KNOX COLLEGE

At Moose Jaw and within Knox Church there, on the fifteenth day of February nineteen hundred and thirty-three, at fifteen minutes past two in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Moose Jaw met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—On the motion of Rev. A. K. Davison seconded by Mr. T. G. Campbell, Presbytery instructed its Clerk, providing no action should be taken prior to May 1st, 1933, to overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet in St. Paul's Presbyterian Church in the city of Peterborough, Ontario, on the first Wednesday in June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening.

WHEREAS it is a recognized principle of our Church that salaried appointments be made in our Church only after the Presbyteries of our Church have been consulted, the General Assembly of 1930 agreeing "to instruct all Boards of the Church before making appointments of salaried representatives, that they advise Presbyteries of the proposed appointments, with the request that Presbyteries send in the names of any they deem specially qualified for the work.

AND WHEREAS the Board of Knox College has so far disregarded the resolution of the Assembly to the afore-said effect in failing to request from Presbyteries nominations for the vacancies on the staff of the Knox College.

This Presbytery of Moose Jaw humbly overtures the General Assembly that the Assembly assert its right and authority in insisting that the Board of Knox College submit to all decisions of the Assembly and follow out the usual procedure, and that without delay, of asking the Presbyteries of our Church for nominations to fill the vacancies in the staff of the Knox College.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Moose Jaw this first day of May 1933.

ALEXANDER K. DAVISON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Moose Jaw, Sask.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Re RE-APPOINTMENT OF BUDGET SECRETARY

At Cardinal, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday the second day of May, nineteen hundred and thirty-three, at ten o'clock forenoon, met the Presbytery of Brockville according to adjournment, and being duly constituted:

Inter alia.—

The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at Peterborough, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening.

WHEREAS the financial situation of the Church is such as calls for the most earnest consideration of its every member, and an improvement in the contributions to the Budget of the Church depends on the most strenuous efforts being put forth by the present officials following out the present policy of the Church towards that end.

It is respectfully overtured by the Presbytery of Brockville, that the General Assembly re-appoint the Rev. A. S. Reid, D.D. as Secretary of the Budget Committee of the Church. The Presbytery was closed with prayer.

A. W. R. MacKENZIE,
Moderator.

WM. MERRILEES,
Clerk.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Brockville, by me, and certified a true copy.

WM. MERRILEES,
Presbytery Clerk.

Iroquois, Ont., May 4th, 1933.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Re DIVISION OF CHURCH PROPERTY

At Regina, Sask., and within the First Presbyterian Church there, at seven thirty in the evening, on the second day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Regina met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—On the motion of the Rev. Samuel Farley duly seconded by Rev. G. C. Shearer, it was agreed that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly:

WHEREAS the last decennial census shows that only thirty-eight per cent of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, as at date June 10th, 1925, entered the United Church of Canada.

WHEREAS the general property of the Presbyterian Church in Canada was divided on the basis of sixty-four per cent to the United Church of Canada and thirty-six per cent to the Presbyterian Church in Canada not entering Union.

WHEREAS by the decision given by the Supreme Court of Canada and confirmed by the Privy Council, in the case of St. Luke's Presbyterian Church, Salt Springs, N.S., that only the vote taken under Chapter 100 An Act incorporating The United Church of Canada is a legal vote.

WHEREAS the vote in the Province of Saskatchewan was taken by means other than prescribed in said Chapter 100 An Act incorporating The United Church of Canada, e.g., by standing vote, by show of hands, by petition at one church service which petition was later posted in the local Post Office for further signatures.

WHEREAS the distribution of the general property of the Presbyterian Church in Canada on a 64—36 basis, in light of present known facts, was unfair and inequitable to those not entering the United Church of Canada.

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Regina, do hereby respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to take whatever steps may be necessary to secure a revision of said property distribution in conformity with facts as revealed by last decennial census.

G. C. SHEARER,
Clerk.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

Re VACANCIES ON STAFF KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

At Preston, and within the Parish Hall of the Church of England there, the Presbytery of Guelph met in ordinary session on Tuesday, the ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at ten-fifteen o'clock in the morning, and was duly constituted with devotional exercises by the Moderator assisted by Mr. Jones.

Sederunt.—Messrs. J. J. Lowe, Moderator, E. A. Thomson, Clerk, H. L. Bennie et al.

Inter alia.—It was duly moved, seconded and agreed to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada indicted to meet in St. Paul's Church in the City of Peterborough on the 7th day of June, 1933.

WHEREAS the appointments of a Principal of Knox College, Toronto, and of a Professor of Systematic Theology in the same College, call for careful consideration of the whole Church, and

WHEREAS Presbyteries have not been notified to make nominations which is according to regulation,

The Presbytery of Guelph hereby overture the Venerable the General Assembly not to make any appointments to these positions until Presbyteries shall have been given the opportunity of considering suitable candidates and of making nominations.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Guelph.

E. A. THOMSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

Elora, Ont., May 10th, 1933.

No. 27.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re PLACING OF STUDENT IN AUGMENTED CHARGE

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—According to notice given at the meeting of the Presbytery, meeting on April 7th last, Rev. W. Orr Mulligan presented the following overture:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS the Kydd Memorial Church, Montreal, an augmented charge, having heard five candidates since it was declared vacant, and, having extended a call to an ordained minister which was not accepted,

WHEREAS the congregation and session insisted that the Presbytery appoint a student who was named, and whose appointment was to be for an indefinite time, and this was carried by a majority of Presbytery,

WHEREAS the salary promised was \$1,800.00 per annum.

The Presbytery of Montreal humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly, for a definite ruling on the following questions:—

1. In whom is vested the supply of pulpit ordinances? The Session or the Presbytery?

2. Can a congregation receiving no grant employ a student as supply when there is a sufficient number of efficient ordained ministers available, and when the Home Mission Board ruling is: "That no private arrangements with students can be countenanced?"

3. Is it permissible to pay a student \$1,800.00 per annum, when the stated remuneration is \$15.00 per week and board?

4. Has a congregation which, by its own action, reduced its standing from that of an Augmented Charge to that of a Student Mission Field, the right of having a representative elder at the Presbytery?"

It was moved by Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, seconded by Rev. Henry Cousens and agreed that this overture be approved, and forwarded to the General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Mulligan, seconded by Mr. A. Allen it was agreed that Rev. Henry Cousens and Dr. D. A. Murray be appointed to support this overture on the floor of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

H. S. LEE,
Acting Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 28.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re VACANCIES ON THE STAFF OF KNOX COLLEGE

At London, and within New St. James Presbyterian Church, on Tuesday, the ninth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which day the Presbytery of London met at half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The special committee appointed to bring before the court nominations for the office of Principal, and for the chair of Systematic Theology in Knox College, Toronto, recommended the following overture to the General Assembly:—

WHEREAS the General Assembly of last year, by its action, rendered vacant the office of Principal of Knox College, and also the chair of Systematic Theology in the same place, and

WHEREAS it is in the best interest of the College and of the Church that these vacancies be filled as expeditiously as possible, and

WHEREAS the Church should seek the most outstanding and best qualified man which can be obtained anywhere to fill the dual position of Principal of Knox College and Professor of Systematic Theology.

THEREFORE the Presbytery of London respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a strong and representative body to act in conjunction with the Board of Knox College.

THAT it be an instruction to these men to invite nominations from all the Presbyteries of our Church for the dual position of Principal of Knox and Professor of Systematic Theology.

THAT they survey the whole of the English speaking Presbyterian world with a view to discovering who in their judgment is the most suitable man to fill the dual position.

THAT they be requested to make their nomination at the next General Assembly.

AND THAT the Moderator of the General Assembly be appointed as acting Principal of Knox College in the interim.

The recommendations of the overture were considered and approved seriatim, and the overture as a whole approved, Rev. Donald McKay registering his dissent.

It is requested that Dr. James Mackay, the Moderator of Presbytery, be heard in support of the overture.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London, this tenth day of May, 1933.

JOHN McNAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 29.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re FINANCIAL SITUATION IN THE CHURCH

At London, and within New St. James Presbyterian Church, on Tuesday, the ninth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which day the Presbytery of London met at half-past ten o'clock in the forenoon, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. F. W. Gilmour, and agreed to forward the following overture to the General Assembly:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS, during the past two years, the earning power of our Church constituency has greatly diminished, causing a corresponding decrease in givings to the work of the Church, and thus causing her financial position to become increasingly embarrassing to those who administer her affairs, and

WHEREAS the Church must limit her expenditure to her income if she is to function effectively, and

WHEREAS this is not a time in which to withdraw any of her workers from fields either at home or abroad, but rather, if possible, to add to our forces that a greater number of aching hearts may be comforted with the Gospel of the grace of God, and

WHEREAS the cost of living has greatly decreased during the past two years.

THEREFORE the Presbytery of London humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to enact,

1. THAT, in order to assist congregations that find it impossible to pay the present minimum of \$1,800 and house, Presbyteries be given the power to settle ordained ministers in these congregations at a stipend of \$1,600 and house.
2. THAT students serving in mission fields be paid \$13.00 per week with board and travelling expenses.
3. THAT the office staff of our Church be re-organized with a view to reducing its numbers, yet maintaining its efficiency.
4. THAT less expensive office accommodation be sought and engaged at the earliest possible moment.
5. THAT steps be taken to establish a Sustentation Fund to help men in weak fields whose income, even with the grants provided at present, does not reach sixteen hundred dollars; to help men also, in many regular charges of the Church who are forced to live below the standard of ordinary comfort.

We respectfully ask the General Assembly to strike a reasonable levy on all salaries, both those fixed by Assembly, and those provided by congregations for their ministers, that is on all salaries of \$2,000 a year and upward, the levy to be scaled upward according to the increased amount received as

salary. The returns thus secured are to constitute the Sustentation Fund the resources of which are to be used for the benefit of men accepting low salaries in the Church, this to be understood as an emergent measure to obtain only during the present difficult times.

The overture was considered and on motion approved clause by clause, and also as a whole, and Mr. Gilmour appointed to support it before the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London, this the tenth day of May, 1933.

JOHN McNAIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 30.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re THE FINANCES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Mr. Bissett, Chairman of the Board of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, presented the following overture re the finances of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, in 1925, it was a set policy of the Church that in future no more deficits would be accumulated, but that the Church would live within its regular revenue, and,

WHEREAS representatives from the Board of the Presbyterian College in Montreal did attend a meeting in Toronto on the 22nd day of March last, of the different Spending Boards of the Church in conjunction with the Board of Administration, and,

WHEREAS at this conference certain facts were brought out, among others that the Mission Board had spent thirty thousand dollars more in the year 1932 than authorized by the Assembly, while the other Boards were held to their expenditure as set by the Assembly through the Board of Administration, and,

WHEREAS at the conference a question was asked pertaining to the reserves of the Church by one of the ministers and was not answered in a satisfactory way, and,

WHEREAS by the answer pertaining to the reserves and other information given at this conference the members of the College Board have carefully looked into the whole financial position of the Church, and,

WHEREAS they have obtained reliable information that out of the one hundred and sixty-six thousand dollars of reserves which should be on hand, less than thirty thousand dollars are there, the balance having been spent, and that against this less than thirty thousand dollars of the reserves still intact, there is a present indebtedness far exceeding this amount, and,

WHEREAS outside of these reserves the only real tangible assets are those in connection with the two Colleges and the Pension Fund, with some properties in the Home and Foreign Field, these latter properties in our opinion are of doubtful value, and,

WHEREAS two years ago an effort was made to pay off the deficits unfortunately accumulated, and a sum of money exceeding eighty thousand dollars was raised for this purpose under the "One Step Forward Movement," which

fund instead of being applied for the purpose raised, has also been thrown into the current account and spent, and,

WHEREAS it would appear that there has been an amount of over three hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars over and above the regular revenue expended, made up as follows: Bank Overdraft, one hundred and eleven thousand dollars; thirty-two thousand dollars borrowed from the Pension Fund; over eighty-one thousand dollars from the One Step Forward Fund; more than one hundred and forty thousand dollars of reserves, together with over twenty-five thousand dollars of indebtedness, and,

WHEREAS in 1932 the expenditure exceeded the receipts by practically sixty thousand dollars, which is sufficient evidence that this excessive expenditure is still continuing, and,

WHEREAS the Moderator at the end of January last, realizing the very critical position and feeling that it would be too late to wait for the General Assembly to take action, in our opinion very wisely, called a meeting of the Commission of the General Assembly to deal with the situation, and,

WHEREAS at a meeting of the Mission Board, by the votes of eight men, on a motion, seconded by the Secretary of the Mission Board, it was decided to ignore the resolution of the Commission and spend as they saw fit, and,

WHEREAS the said Mission Board, in 1932, did also ignore the resolution of instructions of the General Assembly, and exceeded its expenditure by the sum of thirty thousand dollars while other Boards were held within the limits authorized by the Assembly, and,

WHEREAS when members of this Board made further enquiries as to how a condition of this sort could possibly exist, we were informed that the Treasurer of the Church takes the position that he is responsible only to the General Assembly and not to any Board appointed by the said General Assembly, it would therefore appear that there is no authority to stop this excessive expenditure, and,

WHEREAS we believe that the large majority both of the ministers and laymen are opposed to these increasing deficits and the interest charges carried with them,

THEREFORE we humbly request that steps be taken at once to put all church officials paid, or unpaid, under the control of a standing Commission, which shall have the same authority in every way as the General Assembly, and to this Commission each and every official of the church shall be subject to and under the control of. We believe this step will assure greater co-operation throughout the whole Church, its several Boards, and the Church offices, and inspire the confidence of our people which, in turn, would bring out greater liberality. This Commission to report to the next General Assembly.

It was moved by Rev. Henry Cousens, seconded by Rev. David Scott that this overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly. This was carried.

On motion of Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, duly seconded, it was agreed that a copy of this overture be sent to all the Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

On motion of Dr. Malcolm Campbell, duly seconded it was agreed that Mr. Hutchison and Mr. A. Bissett, or either of them, should support this overture at the General Assembly if permission is given to do so.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three.

H. S. LEE,
Acting Presbytery Clerk.
Montreal, Que.

No. 31.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re KNOX COLLEGE NOMINATIONS

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the second day of May, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was regularly constituted.

Inter alia.—Dr. James Wilson moved, seconded by Rev. Joseph Wasson, and carried that the Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:—

WHEREAS the General Assembly of 1932 relieved the Rev. Dr. Eakin of the principalship of Knox College, and terminated the services of Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow as professor in Knox College, and

WHEREAS no reasons for this action of the Assembly were given, and

WHEREAS while not questioning the action of the Assembly, this Presbytery is of opinion that a degree of unrest now exists as to the justice of said action, and

WHEREAS this Presbytery deems it wise, and advisable, in the interests of the College and of the Church, to allay such unrest in so far as it may be possible,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Toronto humbly overtures the General Assembly to refrain from making any appointments to these positions until the reasons for the action of the General Assembly in 1932 are given to this Assembly and to the Church.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto, this second day of May, 1933, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 32.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re THE ABOLITION OF THE COMMISSION

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the second day of May, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was regularly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was resolved to petition the General Assembly in regard to the above matter.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS a Commission was appointed in the year 1925 to meet an emergency that had arisen in our Church, and

WHEREAS the functions of that Commission have never been properly defined, and WHEREAS that Commission in a meeting in March of this year appears to have exceeded its powers,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Toronto, do respectfully overture the venerable the General Assembly to refrain from re-appointing a Commission, since the emergency no longer exists and the Assembly and its organized Boards are competent to deal with all matters concerning our Church.

It was moved, duly seconded and carried that Presbytery forward this overture.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto, this second day of May, 1933, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 33.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re APPOINTMENT OF MISSIONARY TREASURER IN CONGREGATIONS

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the second day of May, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was regularly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. John McNab, duly seconded, and agreed that the Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:—

WHEREAS it is an instruction of the General Assembly that all congregational treasurers forward all Budget contributions to the Treasurer of the Church monthly or at least quarterly, in order to avoid the necessity of heavy interest charges, and

WHEREAS in very many cases these instructions have not been followed, but on the contrary Budget contributions from congregations are frequently withheld until the closing weeks of the financial year, and even on into the opening months of the following year, and

WHEREAS this practice compels the Treasurer of the Church to borrow large sums of money during the year in order to meet current expenditures and thus entails heavy interest charges, and

WHEREAS this condition arises from the practice of using funds, contributed for Budget purposes, for local congregational expenses during the year, and

WHEREAS this practice should not be encouraged, as it is morally wrong and indefensible, and

WHEREAS it is our belief that large sums of money are in this way lost to the Church,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Toronto respectfully overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to enact that in every congregation there shall be appointed annually a missionary treasurer other than the congregational treasurer whose duty it shall be to receive all monies contributed to the Budget Funds of the Church, and to forward them monthly or at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Church, and that this enactment be incorporated in the next printing of the Book of Forms.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto this second day of May, 1933, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 34.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re ENLARGEMENT OF POWERS OF SYNODS

At Toronto, and within St. John's Church there, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, of Wednesday, the third day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which place and time the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—Dr. Stuart C. Parker of the Synod's Committee on the enlargement of the Powers of Synod submitted an interesting report with the following resolution seconded by Rev. S. M. Scott which became the finding of the Court.

THAT the Synod of Toronto and Kingston overture the General Assembly with a view to the appointment of a Committee of Assembly to consider the matter of the enlargement of the Powers of the Synods.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this eleventh day of May, 1933, by me,

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 35.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

TO PLACE THE NAMES OF DR. W. M. ROCHESTER AND DR. W. M. KANNAWIN ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF THE PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Presbytery of Toronto met in regular session in Knox Church, Toronto, on Tuesday, the second day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, being duly constituted by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Clerk presented recommendations of the Committee on the roll, including:

THAT the Presbytery of Toronto overture the General Assembly, indicted to meet in St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, on June the seventh next, under Section 176, Section (c) Book of Forms, for permission to place on the Constituent Roll of this Presbytery the names of the Reverends W. M. Rochester, D.D., and W. M. Kannawin, D.D.

Reasons:—

1. THAT the long services and the high quality of those services entitle them to a place of influence in the Church Courts, now largely denied them.
2. THAT the experience and other qualities of these men would be of high value in the councils of the Presbytery.
3. THAT the special work of each, calls for representation and expression in the Courts of the Church.

All of which is humbly submitted to the Venerable the General Assembly. Recommendation was on motion adopted.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto, this second day of May, 1933, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 36.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re POLICY OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION OF MINISTERS AND ARRANGEMENT WITH OTHER CHURCHES

At Toronto, and within St. John's Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, Thursday, the fourth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, which place and time the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met being duly constituted Rev. W. M. Mackay, Moderator, presiding.

Inter alia.—The Synod called for the report of the Committee on Missions which was given in by Rev. A. G. Rintoul, Convener, who recommended that the Synod overture the General Assembly as follows:—

THAT the General Assembly be respectfully overtured by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston to initiate a policy of missionary education in Presbytery and congregations of our Church.

THAT WHEREAS in the opinion of this Synod there is a sufficient number of ministers now in our Church to supply our needs.

The Synod respectfully overtures General Assembly to make it a policy for present year that no candidate for admission to our Church from other churches be admitted other than those who come under call from settled charges in churches with whom reciprocal relations exist, and further that the General Assembly be overtured to review all existing reciprocal arrangements with other churches of Presbyterian order with a view to securing more equitable arrangements than those now prevailing.

Upon motion duly seconded the recommendation was approved and the overture ordered to be transmitted to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, this thirteenth day of May, 1933, by me,

JOHN LINDSAY,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 37.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re MEN'S ORGANIZATION

In Toronto, and within Knox Church there, on Tuesday, the second day of May, Anno Domini, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was regularly constituted.

Inter alia.—It was resolved to overture the General Assembly in regard to the following matter.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS we believe it to be in the interests of the Presbyterian Church in Canada that an Organization should be formed throughout the Church to include the ministers and laymen of the Church, and

WHEREAS such an Organization would help to develop the latent man power of our Church and to utilize it in many lines of service, and

WHEREAS such an Organization would help to stimulate deeper interest in the work of our Church at home and abroad and would foster and develop ideals of Christian service and stewardship, and

WHEREAS there is acknowledged to be a great need for the awakening and deepening of the spiritual life among the members of our Church and for a renewed spirit of consecration, and

WHEREAS we believe that such an Organization would be of value in promoting these needs,

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Toronto respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

First—To give approval to the forming of a Men's Organization of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Second—That approval be given to the Constitution and By-Laws hereby submitted.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

A SUGGESTED CONSTITUTION OF THE MEN'S ASSOCIATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

I.—NAME

The Men's Association of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II.—MEMBERSHIP

Ministers, members and adherents of Presbyterian congregations, shall be eligible for membership.

III.—OBJECTS

- (a) To promote the cause of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.
- (b) To promote as far as possible the organization of all the men of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.
- (c) To furnish opportunities for extending their acquaintanceship and for strengthening their friendship for one another.
- (d) To cherish the highest ideals among her men in respect to Christian service and Christian giving.
- (e) To point out to her men the necessity for seeking the Divine Presence in some quiet moment of every day.
- (f) To seek their spiritual and material advancement in every possible and honourable way.
- (g) To urge upon Presbyterian Men the desirability of seeking the closest possible relations with their brethren of other countries, especially of the Mother Countries.

IV.—ORGANIZATION

The Association shall consist of a National Council, Presbyterial and Local Associations.

V.—NATIONAL COUNCIL

The National Council shall be the administrative body of the Association. It shall consist of the Chairman of each Presbyterial Association:

VI.—NATIONAL COUNCIL OFFICERS

The officers of the National Council shall consist of:—

- (a) An Honourary President (The Moderator of the General Assembly), President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.
- (b) An Executive composed of the officers, and twelve members nominated and elected by the National Council from its membership and reported to the General Assembly.

VII.—PRESBYTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

- (a) The Presbyterial Associations shall be composed of all Local Associations and are required to encourage the foundation of additional Associations.
- (b) The officers shall be Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretaries, Treasurer and an Executive Committee.
- (c) The Presbyterial Association shall meet as often as may be determined by the Association.
- (d) An Annual Meeting shall be held at which all Local Associations shall report.

VIII.—LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS

- (a) Any group of men in sympathy with the aims and objects of the Association may be organized within a congregation or group of the Presbyterian Church in Canada subject to the approval of the Session.
- (b) The officers of the Local Association shall be a Chairman, one or two Vice-Chairmen, Secretaries, Treasurer and an Executive Committee, the Executive Committee to have power to transact business between meetings.

IX.—AMENDING CONSTITUTION

This Constitution may be altered at the regular meeting of the National Council by a majority vote of the members present and voting, notice in writing of any suggested alterations having been given at least six months before regular meeting.

X.—BY-LAWS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL

(a) The National Council shall meet annually at such time and place as may be determined by its Executive and its Executive shall hold its stated meetings at such time and place as it shall appoint, and shall have power to transact business between meetings.

(b) The President shall preside at all meetings of the National Council and also of the Executive and perform such other duties as belong to the office. He shall call meetings of the National Council and of its Executive. He shall be *ex-officio* a member of all Standing Committees.

(c) In the absence of the President, the Vice-President shall perform the duties of the office.

(d) It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the National Council and its Executive, to give notice of meetings, to prepare and present the Annual Report of the Executive to the National Council, conduct all correspondence.

(e) The Treasurer shall receive and keep an accurate account of all money received, and shall disburse the same when authorized by the Finance Committee, and present an Annual Statement to the National Council. He shall close the books of the Association on the 31st of January. He shall be *ex-officio* a member of all Standing Committees.

(f) Auditors shall be appointed by the Executive to audit the Treasurer's books.

XI.—BY-LAWS OF THE PRESBYTERIAL ASSOCIATION

(a) Meetings shall be opened and closed with devotional exercises.

(b) The Presbyterial Association shall hold an Annual Meeting at such time and place as shall be determined by the Executive Committee, which shall also make all arrangements for same in conjunction with President of the Local Association.

(c) The Chairman shall preside at all meetings, call extra meetings and aid in forming Local Associations, and arrange for visitation to churches where no association exists.

(d) In the absence of the Chairman the Vice-Chairman shall perform all the duties of the office.

(e) Each Secretary and Treasurer of the Presbyterial Association shall prepare an Annual Report and forward a copy to the National Council previous to March 1st.

XII.—BY-LAWS OF THE LOCAL ASSOCIATION

(a) The Local Association shall hold regular meetings. All meetings shall be opened and closed with devotional exercises.

(b) The Chairman shall preside at all meetings and have general oversight of the work.

(c) The Vice-Chairman shall preside in the absence of the Chairman and shall perform all the duties of the office.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto, this fifteenth day of May, 1933, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk.

No. 38.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

Re THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

At Clinton, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the ninth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Huron met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Mr. D. J. Lane, seconded by Dr. C. E. Dougan and agreed, to transmit the following overture to the General Assembly with the approval of Presbytery.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS there are a large number of our own ministers at present without charges, owing to the economic conditions prevailing,

The Presbytery of Huron humbly prays that the Venerable the General Assembly will not grant leave to Presbyteries to receive ministers from other denominations, desirous of uniting with our Church, at the present juncture.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Huron.

J. B. RHODES,

Presbytery Clerk.

REPORT ON REMIT *Re* APPOINTMENT OF FINANCIAL AGENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By order of the Assembly of 1932, Presbyteries were invited to make nominations for the permanent appointment by the General Assembly "of a man whose duty it will be to keep the Church informed of its work and needs, and to assist in organizing the Presbyteries in securing funds for the prosecuting of the work of the Church in connection with the Budget." (See Overture No. 25, App. p. 143, 144, Minutes pages 53, 54).

Reports were received from 20 Presbyteries. The following Presbyteries nominated Dr. A. S. Reid:—Quebec, Montreal, Brockville (Also Overture No. 24), Orangeville, London, Moose Jaw. The Presbytery of Moose Jaw being uncertain as to the wisdom of permanently appointing a Financial Agent recommends that Dr. A. S. Reid be re-appointed for a period of one year.

The Presbytery of Brandon nominated Rev. G. M. Dunn.

The following Presbyteries report disapproval of any appointment:—Toronto, Lindsay (Overture), Guelph (Overture), Algoma, Hamilton, Paris, Chatham, Stratford, Huron, Maitland, Bruce (Overture), Regina, Edmonton.

Also Overture from Synod of Hamilton and London.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO:— "Resolution *re* nomination for Budget Secretary. That in the judgment of this Presbytery such an appointment is quite unnecessary, and therefore this Presbytery declines to make any nomination."

ALGOMA:— "Resolved that in view of the present financial stringency and the great need for conservation of Budget Funds, the Presbytery of Algoma places itself on record as opposed to the creation at the present time of high salaried positions, and would recommend that the position of Budget Secretary be abolished at the termination of the present one year appointment. The discussion on the motion made it plain that the resolution was not intended as any reflection on the present incumbent in office."

HAMILTON:— "That the Presbytery of Hamilton, while recognizing the untiring energy and ability of Dr. A. S. Reid during the past year, as Budget Secretary, submits as its opinion that it would not be in the best interests of the Church at this time to make a permanent appointment."

PARIS:— "Not in favour of the appointment of a Church Agent."

CHATHAM:— "That this Presbytery disapproves very strongly of the appointment of a Financial Agent, and urges that no permanent appointment be made at this time, in view of present financial conditions."

HURON:— "Recommends that no permanent appointment of a Financial Agent be made at the present time."

MAITLAND:— "That no nomination be made as the time is inopportune for burdening the Church with another official, and that the Assembly's Budget Committee be asked to take care of the work of information and publicity."

REGINA:— "That this Presbytery disapproves of the creation of the office of Budget Secretary, and declines to make a nomination."

EDMONTON:— "Report of Committee to deal with the matter. The Committee feel that the time was not opportune for the appointing of a Financial Agent for the Church, and that the cost of the same might be used to better advantage at the present time. The report was adopted."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* RECRUITS FOR THE MINISTRY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Last General Assembly appointed a special committee on Recruits for the Ministry. It was composed of representatives from the Board of Education, the Board of Missions and the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. The work of previous committees was carefully examined, and an appeal to the ministry of our Church was forwarded in the latter part of November. It was the unanimous opinion of the committee that no one can take the place of the settled minister in stimulating recruiting and in advising prospective candidates.

The second Sabbath in December was set apart as a day in which the attention of the youth of our congregations was called to the work of the ministry.

Many communications have been received from ministers, students and prospective students. Some of these have asked for literature. Professor Bryden's pamphlet on "The Call to the Ministry" was sent out until the stock was exhausted. The committee asked Professor Bryden to issue a booklet on the reasons why young men should feel called to enter our ministry. Owing to heavy duties at the College, he has been unable to complete this task during the winter, but has assured us that this will be undertaken at the earliest possible moment. The committee plans to issue other booklets so that the young people of the church may have placed in their hands the purpose and function of the Christian ministry.

JOHN McNAB, Secretary.
F. SCOTT MacKENZIE, Chairman.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with deep regret that your Board reports the death of Mr. Jas. Rodger who was appointed Chairman at last Assembly. The following resolution touching the work of Mr. Rodger was placed in the Minutes of the Board:—

"The Board of Administration desires to place on record its deep sense of the great loss sustained by the Board and by the whole Church in the death of Mr. James Rodger, which occurred on November 22nd 1932, after a very brief illness, and to express its high appreciation of the long and valuable services which he rendered to the Church.

Mr. Rodger was a member of the Board from its organization in June 1925, and at the time of his death held the position of Chairman by appointment of the General Assembly. He was also Chairman of the Church Extension Board. He was deeply interested in all that concerned the welfare and progress of the Church, and had a wide and intimate knowledge of the work, gained through many years of devoted service on various Boards and Committees. For more than fifty years he held the honoured position of an Elder in The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Because of his long and extensive business experience, his clear judgment, and keen insight he was able to render valuable service in connection with the administration of the business affairs of the Church.

The sympathy of the Board is extended to Mrs. Rodger and the members of the family in their sorrow and bereavement."

The Board also regrets to report the loss of another member, Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, who died on June 17th, 1932. The Board desires to express deep appreciation of the long, faithful and valuable services rendered to the Church through many years by Mr. Fergusson, who since 1925 has been one of its active members. His long experience and wise counsel were always available for the benefit of the Church to which he was devoted. He served for a time as Treasurer of the Church. He was a member of the Dominion Church Property Commission, and was one of the Trustees appointed in 1927.

Adverse conditions existing throughout the land have seriously affected the work of the Church at large, as well as in our congregations during the past year. Your Board estimated a decrease in Budget revenue of at least ten per cent below that of the preceding year, and an earnest effort was made, in which the co-operation of the other Spending Boards was enlisted, to reduce expenditures wherever possible, so as to avoid a further deficit. The Budget receipts for the year however show a decrease of over fifteen per cent from those of the previous year. The drop in Budget revenue became more marked during the months of December and January, contrary to the experience of former years.

The expenditures for the year ending January 31st 1933, show a marked decrease from those for 1931. Had the Budget receipts been equal to those for the preceding year, the Church could have balanced her budget. However, while the deficit on the year's operations amounts to \$36,432.11, the Treasurer will be able to show an actual reduction in the accumulated deficit. This is due to the "One Step Forward" appeal, which amounted in 1932 to \$47,877.14, and to receipts from other sources applied to the reduction of the deficit.

In accordance with the authority granted by Assembly, representatives of the other spending Boards were called into conference, and the financial situation was

made known to them. Your Board is pleased to report that, on the whole, hearty co-operation has been given by the other Boards in the effort to reduce expenditures during the year.

REDUCTION OF OVERHEAD EXPENSES

Under the instruction of last Assembly, "that the Departmental Organization be examined, and if possible relief secured from the very heavy financial overhead" your Board gave this matter careful attention, and we beg to report as follows:—

CHURCH OFFICES

The lease of the present Church Offices on the seventh floor of the Sterling Tower Building, Toronto, expires on September 30th 1933. The Women's Missionary Society occupies a portion of this floor, and pays an equitable proportion of the rental. A careful survey was made of the office space available in Toronto, and after consultation with the other Boards concerned, and with the Women's Missionary Society, a lease of the present offices has been secured for a further period of five years from the expiration of the present lease, at a greatly reduced rental, thus effecting a very considerable saving both to the Church and to the W. M. S.

OFFICE STAFF

At a conference held with the heads of the departments in the Church Offices it was agreed to give the staff an opportunity to volunteer a payment of five per cent of their salaries to the Budget Deficit to date from January 1st, 1933. This has been very willingly accepted by the staff.

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

A new contract has been secured for the printing of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly under which a substantial saving will be effected in the cost of printing and distribution.

THE REVISED BOOK OF FORMS

At the request of the Assembly's Committee your Board took charge of the arrangements for printing the Revised Book of Forms. A contract was made with Presbyterian Publications, Toronto, which assumes all responsibility for financing the cost of printing the book, guarantees continuous supply to the Church, and undertakes to pay to the Church a royalty of fifteen cents per copy on the first two thousand copies and after that at the rate of eighteen cents per copy. In this way it is expected that the Church will be reimbursed for the outlay incurred in connection with the work of revision.

REPORT ON INVESTMENTS

In September of last year your Board requested the Auditors of the Church to submit a statement showing the book value of the Assets of the Pension Fund, Knox College, and all other Trust Funds held by the Treasurer of the Church, and their market value as at September 30th 1932. This was done and the Auditors submitted a signed statement as follows:—

"6th October, 1932.

The Executive Committee of the Board of Administration,
The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Gentlemen:—

As requested by you, we are submitting herewith the attached schedules showing the securities held, Book Value and Market Value, for the various funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at 30th September, 1932.

We verified these investments by actual count and in the case of book stocks by confirmation on the third of October, 1932. The securities are held in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. The price placed on the securities for

market valuation was supplied to us by the courtesy of Messrs. McLeod, Young, Weir and Company, Limited, Bond Dealers, Toronto.

Yours faithfully,
(Sgd.) Henry Barber, Mapp & Mapp,
Chartered Accountants."

The report of the Auditors was received and accepted as satisfactory.

THE OUTLOOK FOR THE FUTURE

The expectation of your Board is that the year 1933 will show a further decrease in contributions from our congregations for the work of the Church at large. Even should there be an upturn in business, for which we all hope, any improvement is likely to be gradual. We would urge therefore that the utmost care should be taken by all spending departments of the Church, to keep their expenditures for the years 1933 and 1934 within the limits of the Budget revenue that may reasonably be expected in the light of the receipts for the year 1932.

We strongly recommend that no further extension of the work at home or abroad should be undertaken until the present deficit has been wiped out, and the Church is able to balance her budget.

Your Board would further point out that should the Budget Revenue not show a definite improvement it may be necessary to call for curtailment in some departments, and this in the opinion of your Board is the only safe and wise path to pursue under present conditions.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

The year ending January 31st, 1933, was one of exceptional difficulty. There was little, if any, change in the economic situation and as a result, many of our people in company with others, found themselves without employment and in consequence, with greatly diminished incomes.

This condition has had its effect upon our Church finances and we have to report a heavy falling off in Budget receipts.

In 1931 our total receipts from congregations amounted to \$434,199.47. In 1932 the receipts were \$366,582.34, a decrease of \$67,617.13, or 15.57% less than last year.

There are 1,319 congregations and preaching stations in the Church. Only 993 of these made any contribution to the Budget. 326 made no response to the appeals which have gone out from time to time. It is only fair to say that many of these latter are mission stations.

Every Synod and Presbytery in the Church report a decrease in Budget givings. One hundred and twenty-two congregations reached their allocation. Of this number 70 exceeded the amount asked of them.

Taking the returns by Presbyteries we find only one raising over 90% of their allocation, namely, Ottawa. They raised 95.18%. Seven raised over 70%; nine over 60%; thirteen over 50%; and fifteen were under 50%.

In spite of decreased givings we are grateful to be able to record a reduction of our accumulated deficit. This was made possible by the amount of the One Step Forward Fund which had to be applied on this year's account, and also to the co-operation of the Spending Boards in reducing operating expenses.

Your Budget Committee would respectfully remind the Assembly that last year Dr. A. S. Reid was appointed to the position of Budget Secretary for one year. He was placed under the Board of Administration and was by that body placed under the Budget Committee. Dr. Reid has worked through the Budget Committee and we desire to place upon record our appreciation of the energetic service he has rendered to the Church as he has sought to carry out the work assigned to him. Dr. Reid's report is incorporated in the Committee's Report.

We desire to express our thanks and appreciation to the Synod and Presbytery

Conveners for all they have done in the difficult year in promoting the work of the Budget within their respective bounds; also to the Editor of the *Record* for his co-operation in the matter of publicity, and to Dr. MacNamara and every member of the office staff for the help which has always been cheerfully given.

A summary of Budget receipts by Synods and Presbyteries is appended to this Report; also a supplementary report showing the total amounts given by congregations to the One Step Forward Fund.

REPORT OF THE BUDGET SECRETARY

AUGUST 1ST, 1932 TO APRIL 15TH, 1933

During this time the Budget Committee has held four meetings.

At these meetings general plans of operations were outlined.

As Executive Secretary I have endeavoured to carry out the general plans as agreed upon by the Committee.

Our efforts naturally fall under different heads.

I.—PROMOTION OF THE EVERY PERSON CANVASS

The Recommendation of the General Assembly, 1932, was:—

"That the General Assembly commend to all congregations the use of the duplex envelope as recommended by the Board, and urge that an Every Person Canvass be made annually, not later than the first week in December, for both maintenance and the Budget."

The Budget Committee meeting on August 17th decided to recommend to Presbyteries and congregations that the canvass be made on the week November 28th to December 3rd. Every possible effort was made to promote this throughout the Church, by letters to Presbyteries, Budget Conveners, Ministers and others, by literature, through publications, and by speakers.

We have no statistics showing to what extent the Every Person Canvass was actually carried out but around 40,000 subscription cards were ordered from the office. Possibly this is the largest number of subscription cards ever sent out from the central office in the history of the Presbyterian Church. With adequate promotion and quiet and constant pressure, it ought to be possible through time to make the Every Person Canvass almost 100% effective throughout the congregations of the Church. If this can be done in my opinion it will largely solve our financial problems.

II.—GIVING OUT INFORMATION *Re* THE WORK OF THE CHURCH

The terms of my appointment were —

"To keep the Church informed of its work and needs and to assist in organizing the Presbyteries in securing funds for the prosecuting of the work of the Church in connection with the Budget."

Immediately after taking up the work I opened correspondence with all the missionaries in our foreign fields, with a view to securing up-to-date information. I also sent a letter to all the ministers in the Church asking them to send me anything of special interest that they might have.

(a) Giving out information through Literature.

Finding that there was quite a demand in the Church for condensed items of literature regarding our work, I have prepared and distributed the following:—

Information Cards, Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

Three Leaflets:—

"Suggestions *re* Every Person Canvass."

"The Road to Success."

"Raising the Budget. To Succeed we need . . . ?"

These seem to have been well-received in the Church. Our method of distribution has been to send a sample of these to the ministers with the statement that additional copies will be furnished on application. We have also sent a small supply

to those congregations which have reported a Budget Committee with a Convener. In this way there has been distributed throughout the Church, in approximate numbers:—

27,000	Information Card No. 1.
19,000	" " No. 2.
15,000	" " No. 3.
5,000	" Suggestions re Every Person Canvass."
5,000	" The Road to Success."
1,000	" To Succeed we Need . . . ?"

In addition to this we have also arranged with the Editor of the *Record* to have an article each month in connection with the Budget or some phase of missionary work.

(b) *Giving out Information at Meetings.*

Soon after taking up the work I visited the Synod Conveners and all the Presbytery Conveners in the two Synods of Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, and asked them to arrange as many meetings as possible throughout the Presbyteries in these Synods where the work of our Church could be presented. The general scheme was to select some centre and group other churches around that. In this way between 40 and 50 meetings were carried out, also a number in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. The attendance at these varied greatly, some places smaller, other places larger. In this way I estimate around 175 congregations were touched. Along this same line I have recently covered the Maritime Provinces where I have had the opportunity of speaking on 14 different occasions on the work of our Church. I have also had the privilege of occupying the pulpits of our Church almost every Sabbath since last September. At this date, April 15th, I am preparing for a visit to the West.

III.—ORGANIZATION

The second part of my commission was "to assist in organizing the Presbyteries in securing funds for the prosecuting of the work of the Church in connection with the Budget."

In line with this I have visited every Presbytery and Synod that has been possible to visit during the time I have been in this work. There is a difficulty here in that so many Presbyteries meet on the same date, and usually it is impossible to reach more than one on the same day. The scheme of organization I have submitted to each Presbytery is as follows:—

1. That each Presbytery give up one whole Sabbath in the year to carrying out a missionary educational programme.
2. That the programme for this Sabbath be:
 - (a) An exchange of pulpits among the ministers so far as possible at the morning service.
 - (b) United meetings in the evening when a few centres in each Presbytery will be selected and the other congregations asked to unite with them, and the best speakers possible secured for these few centres.
3. That each Presbytery organize their congregations into groups with a simple type of organization in each, under a sub-convener, either appointed by the Presbytery or elected at a meeting within the group.

This type of organization seems to be meeting with general approval on the part of the Presbyteries. It will take some time to work it out but I think if adopted in general throughout the Church, it will bring results.

IV.—FREE-WILL OFFERING

Finding that there was going to be a shortage in the financial operations for 1932, the Budget Committee decided to ask congregations for a Free-will Offering to be taken February 26 or March 5th. Here again everything which seemed possible was done to promote this appeal. The sum of \$6,312.91 has been received to the 30th of April, 1933. More is expected.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES

Presbytery	Receipts 1931	Allocation 1932	Receipts 1932	Amount Short	Per Cent Raised
Cape Breton and New- foundland.....	\$ 9,115.29	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 7,347.63	\$ 5,652.37	\$56.52
Pictou.....	10,521.05	17,000.00	8,800.17	8,199.83	51.76
Halifax and Lunenburg.	4,636.37	6,000.00	4,117.77	1,882.23	68.62
Saint John.....	3,330.53	6,500.00	2,565.43	3,934.57	39.46
Miramichi.....	1,113.83	2,500.00	802.90	1,697.10	32.11
Prince Edward Island...	4,801.33	10,000.00	4,097.24	5,902.76	40.97
Quebec.....	3,836.36	5,500.00	4,359.76	1,140.24	79.26
Montreal.....	47,840.88	63,000.00	36,770.43	26,229.57	58.36
Glengarry.....	5,458.10	8,500.00	4,226.16	4,273.84	49.71
Ottawa.....	20,002.31	19,000.00	18,084.56	915.44	95.18
Lanark and Renfrew....	5,783.26	10,000.00	4,922.65	5,077.35	49.22
Brockville.....	6,337.09	9,000.00	4,933.58	4,066.42	54.81
Kingston.....	8,543.29	10,500.00	7,028.39	3,471.61	66.93
Peterborough.....	6,795.90	11,700.00	6,112.08	5,587.92	52.24
Lindsay.....	4,859.96	7,500.00	3,705.04	3,794.96	49.40
Toronto.....	88,536.31	102,080.00	76,211.28	25,868.72	74.65
Orangeville.....	2,347.60	4,200.00	2,228.77	1,971.23	53.06
North Bay and Temis- kaming.....	1,313.62	1,700.00	1,006.15	693.85	59.71
Barrie.....	15,114.85	19,200.00	12,594.99	6,605.01	65.59
Algoma.....	984.20	1,350.00	670.84	679.16	49.69
Saugeen.....	3,860.28	5,000.00	2,939.74	2,060.26	58.79
Guelph.....	26,184.65	28,000.00	22,190.76	5,809.24	79.25
Hamilton.....	36,321.31	50,000.00	31,714.78	18,285.22	63.42
Paris.....	11,193.42	15,000.00	9,473.31	5,526.69	63.15
London.....	14,123.85	20,000.00	12,211.89	7,788.11	61.05
Chatham.....	8,775.68	14,500.00	6,284.02	8,215.98	43.33
Sarnia.....	6,282.94	9,500.00	5,595.11	3,904.89	58.89
Stratford.....	14,222.14	17,000.00	10,558.40	6,441.60	62.10
Huron.....	5,054.98	7,000.00	4,391.12	2,608.88	62.73
Maitland.....	9,867.23	11,500.00	8,109.40	3,390.60	70.51
Bruce.....	7,131.85	10,500.00	6,226.80	4,273.20	59.30
Superior.....	2,600.99	4,000.00	2,998.90	1,001.10	74.97
Winnipeg.....	3,926.40	5,500.00	3,186.84	2,313.16	57.94
Brandon.....	1,648.90	5,500.00	1,573.03	3,926.97	28.60
Regina.....	2,620.18	5,520.00	2,127.11	3,392.89	38.53
Moose Jaw.....	1,391.87	3,595.00	1,289.09	2,305.91	35.85
Prince Albert.....	869.96	2,215.00	735.78	1,479.22	33.06
Saskatoon.....	1,891.32	3,035.00	1,927.65	1,107.35	63.51
Edmonton.....	3,736.33	7,500.00	3,439.01	4,060.99	45.85
Red Deer.....	259.85	2,000.00	560.56	1,439.44	28.02
Calgary.....	6,698.24	8,000.00	5,807.74	2,192.26	72.59
Macleod.....	1,290.80	2,500.00	983.45	1,516.55	39.34
Kootenay.....	861.26	1,000.00	745.90	254.10	74.59
Westminster.....	9,001.59	14,000.00	8,267.84	5,732.16	59.05
Victoria.....	3,111.32	5,000.00	2,743.14	2,256.86	54.86
<i>Synod</i>					
Maritime Provinces....	33,518.40	50,000.00	27,731.14	22,268.86	55.46
Montreal and Ottawa...	89,258.00	105,000.00	73,297.14	31,702.86	69.80
Toronto and Kingston...	158,540.66	210,000.00	134,603.19	75,396.81	64.09
Hamilton and London..	112,973.40	165,000.00	94,564.83	70,435.17	57.91
Manitoba.....	8,176.29	15,000.00	7,758.77	7,241.23	51.72
Saskatchewan.....	6,773.33	15,000.00	6,079.63	8,920.37	40.53
Alberta.....	11,985.22	20,000.00	10,790.76	9,209.24	53.95
British Columbia.....	12,974.17	20,000.00	11,756.88	8,243.12	58.78

BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1934

The following estimates submitted by the Boards of the Church for the year 1934 were considered, and the amounts recommended are stated below:—

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS	Amount requested	Amount recommended by Board of Administration
HOME MISSIONS:		
Synodical Missionaries (Salaries and Expenses)	\$14,000.00	
Grants to Augmented Charges	67,000.00	
Grants to Student Fields	40,000.00	
Grants to Indian Reserves	7,000.00	
Board Expenses	6,500.00	
Student Transportation	4,000.00	
Jewish Work	4,000.00	
Hungarian Work	8,000.00	
Ukrainian Work	4,000.00	
Chinese Work	9,000.00	
Italian Work	2,500.00	
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton	3,060.00	
Redemptive Home, Toronto	1,500.00	
Tyndale House, Montreal	4,000.00	
Frontier Fields	10,000.00	
Equipment, Taxes, etc.	2,000.00	
Incidentals	1,000.00	
Overhead	13,000.00	
		\$200,560.00
FOREIGN MISSIONS:		
Jhansi	\$12,103.15	
Bhil	23,432.80	
Japan (Koreans)	9,893.15	
Formosa	30,963.80	
Manchuria	8,642.00	
British Guiana	20,340.50	
Rev. Z. K. Zia, Christian Literature Society for China	1,200.00	
Foreign Missions Conference, New York	212.50	
Canadian Academy, Kobe, Japan	850.00	
Canadian School of Missions, Toronto	170.00	
Overhead	6,611.30	
		\$114,420.00
CONTRIBUTIONS APART FROM THE BUDGET:		
W.M.S. (Eastern Division)	\$10,000.00	
Penman Estate	2,000.00	
Sabbath School and Young People's Society	1,800.00	
		\$ 13,800.00
Total Amount for General Board of Missions	\$100,620.00	\$301,180.00
Board of Sunday School and Young People's Societies	12,800.00	12,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	15,000.00	12,000.00
Knox College, Toronto	12,480.00	12,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	4,000.00	4,000.00
Pension Board	13,000.00	10,000.00

FIXED EXPENDITURES:

General Assembly	\$15,000.00	
Administration	18,000.00	
General Office	5,400.00	
Interest and Exchange	18,900.00	
		\$57,300.00
Budget		\$57,300.00
Legal	2,500.00	2,500.00
The Record	500.00	500.00
European Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
Committee on Correspondence	250.00	250.00
	60.00	60.00
Total	\$420,070.00	\$411,610.00

Capital Expenditures..... 21,000.00

Your Board recommends that the amount to be allocated to the Synods for 1934 be \$450,000.00, and that any amount raised in excess of the amount estimated, as shown above, be applied to the reduction of the deficit.

ALLOCATIONS TO SYNODS AS FOLLOWS:—

Maritime Provinces	\$ 34,000.00
Montreal and Ottawa	85,000.00
Toronto and Kingston	166,000.00
Hamilton and London	123,000.00
Manitoba	9,000.00
Saskatchewan	7,500.00
Alberta	12,000.00
British Columbia	13,500.00
Total	\$450,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and recommend to the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date.

2. That Presbyteries be instructed to forward to the Secretary of the Board of Administration a report showing the allocations made to congregations within their bounds, at as early a date as possible after they have been approved by the Presbytery.

3. That the Clerks of Presbyteries and Budget Conveners inform all congregations as to the amount of their allocation, as soon after the General Assembly as possible.

4. That all congregational treasurers be requested to forward all Budget contributions to the treasurer of the Church monthly, or at latest quarterly in order to avoid the necessity of heavy interest charges, and that definite instructions so to do be given to all local treasurers.

5. That the General Assembly recommend to each Presbytery to set apart at least one Sabbath in the year for the promotion of a missionary educational campaign.

6. That the General Assembly recommend to Presbyteries to organize their congregations in groups as suggested in the above report.

7. That the Assembly set three additional Sabbaths in the year when the ministers will be asked to speak at least at one service on some phase of the Church's work, and that the Assembly undertake to provide each minister with an adequate supply of up-to-date information regarding the particular phase of work to be dealt with on the dates suggested.

8. That the General Assembly recommend to each session to appoint a missionary committee whose duties may be specified as follows:—

- (a) To co-operate with the minister in having the missionary and general work of the Church adequately presented from the pulpit from time to time.
- (b) To distribute such missionary literature as may be available; to see that all members and adherents are supplied.
- (c) To keep the missionary and general work of the Church constantly before the various organizations of the Congregation, Sabbath School, Young People's Society, Clubs, Groups, etc.
- (d) To arrange for special meetings from time to time at which the missionary and general work of the Church can be considered.
- (e) To see that the congregation is well represented in community and Presbytery missionary gatherings.

9. That the General Assembly recommend to all congregations the use of the duplex envelopes and the Every Person Canvass, to be made not later than the first week in December.

10. That each congregation have a missionary treasurer.

11. That Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp, Chartered Accountants, be continued as the auditors of the Church accounts under the same terms as were approved by the Assembly last year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. SUTHERLAND,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

RECEIPTS FOR ONE STEP FORWARD FUND. FROM OCTOBER, 1931 TO APRIL 29TH, 1933.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEW- FOUNDLAND.

Baddeck.....	\$ 80.00
Boularderie, Knox.....	81.00
St. James.....	112.25
Glace Bay.....	345.00
Lake Ainslie.....	41.85
Strathlorne.....	11.50
Little Narrows.....	65.00
Marion Bridge.....	58.00
Mira.....	10.00
Cape North.....	21.00
North Shore and North River	93.50
North Sydney, St. Giles.....	107.00
Orangedale.....	20.00
South Gut.....	24.00
Sydney.....	511.35
Sydney Mines.....	387.00
Whycocomagh.....	53.00
	\$2,021.45

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

Barney's River.....	\$ 41.42
Blue Mountain and Garden of	
Eden.....	42.75
Bridgeville.....	8.50
Springville.....	25.50
St. Paul.....	7.00
Sunny Brae.....	18.00
East River, St. Mary's.....	82.50
Caledonia, Upper.....	49.17
Glenelg.....	44.95
Lower Caledonia.....	22.50
Gairloch.....	78.00
Hopewell.....	174.03
Pictou Landing.....	43.75
New Glasgow, First.....	234.00
St. Andrew's.....	399.85
Westminster.....	404.50
Oxford.....	60.00
Pugwash.....	6.40
Pictou, First.....	200.00
St. Andrew's.....	235.00
River John.....	49.00
Scotsburn.....	126.50
West Branch.....	41.00
Sherbrooke.....	53.00
Stellarton.....	208.00
Tatamagouche.....	114.00
West River and Green Hill...	65.00
Salt Springs, St. Luke's.....	50.00

Westville.....	\$ 48.25
Earltown.....	20.00
The Falls.....	23.75
McLellan's Brook.....	7.00
Moser's River.....	12.00
Mulgrave.....	21.00
McPherson's Mills (W.M.S.)...	21.00
Sundry Personal Contributions	46.00
	\$3,083.32

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

Bermuda, St. Andrew's.....	\$ 53.50
Elmsdale and Nine Mile River	83.00
Halifax, Knox.....	19.00
St. David's.....	386.00
Lunenburg.....	103.24
Musquodoboit Harbour.....	35.15
New Dublin and Conquerall..	60.00
Truro.....	233.00
Windsor.....	85.55
River Herbert East.....	5.00
Wolfville.....	59.00
Halifax and Lunenburg Y.P.S.	
Rally.....	13.00
Sundry Personal Contributions	30.00
	\$1,165.44

PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Fredericton.....	\$ 62.00
Moncton.....	100.00
Port Elgin.....	56.85
Amherst.....	48.00
Sackville.....	17.00
St. Andrew's, Greenock.....	53.30
Pennfield, Bocabec and	
St. George.....	27.00
St. John:	
St. Columba, Fairville.....	80.00
St. John and St. Stephen..	156.92
St. Matthew's.....	39.00
Woodstock.....	48.00
Sussex.....	54.10
Titusville.....	8.00
Barnesville.....	3.00
	\$753.17

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

West Branch.....	\$ 18.00
Jacquet River.....	27.00
New Mills.....	50.00
Campbellton.....	150.00
Chatham.....	49.00
Newcastle.....	13.80
Harcourt.....	14.00
Clairville and Cails Mills.....	15.00
Derby.....	13.00
MacKinleyville.....	10.00
Sunny Corner.....	29.00
Whitneyville.....	10.00
Black River, St. Paul's.....	3.00
Oak Point.....	26.00
Sundry Personal Contributions.....	210.00
	\$637.80

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Alberton.....	\$ 31.25
Belfast.....	50.00
Bradalbane.....	7.00
North Rustico.....	21.00
Brookfield.....	31.00
Hartsville.....	30.00

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Lake Megantic.....	\$ 12.75
Levis and Breakeyville.....	80.01
Quebec.....	448.52
Sherbrooke.....	500.76
Scotstown.....	24.00
Lingwick.....	13.25
Valcartier.....	25.00
Sundry Personal Contributions.....	103.00
	\$1,207.29

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Athelstan.....	\$ 228.00
Elgin.....	94.54
Beauharnois.....	222.55
Georgetown.....	155.00
Huntingdon.....	337.05
Lachine.....	100.33
Lachute.....	91.85
Montreal:	
Cote des Neiges.....	22.00
Montreal West.....	109.25
Ephraim Scott.....	35.00
Fairmount-Taylor.....	58.10
First.....	749.63
Kensington.....	385.60
Knox-Crescent.....	1,752.40
Livingston.....	82.34
Maisonneuve.....	181.71
Rosemount, Kydd Memorial.....	37.50

Hunter River.....	\$15.00
Caledonia.....	47.10
Murray Harbor South.....	23.00
Cardigan.....	15.85
Charlottetown, St. James.....	110.00
Zion.....	300.00
Clifton.....	32.75
Long River.....	34.00
French River.....	18.85
Clyde River.....	69.00
Malpeque.....	82.00
Marshfield.....	25.00
Mount Stewart.....	12.00
Highfield.....	12.00
Montague.....	25.00
Summerside.....	225.00
Tryon.....	13.00
Tyne Valley.....	23.25
Freeland.....	9.00
Lot 14.....	17.00
Wood Islands and Wood Islands East.....	15.00
Personal Contributions.....	5.00
	\$1,299.05
	\$8,960.23

St. Andrew and St. Paul.....	\$1,927.50
St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga.....	21.42
St. Matthew's.....	143.05

Outremont:

MacVicar Memorial.....	164.00
Outremont.....	56.50
Ormsdown.....	73.85
Rockburn.....	48.00
Riverfield.....	54.00
Howick.....	44.00
St. Lambert.....	48.00
Valleyfield.....	100.00
Verdun.....	278.43

Westmount:

Calvin-Westminster.....	21.43
Stanley.....	1,080.00
Melville.....	699.35
Campbell Memorial.....	50.10
Hemmingford.....	29.08

Italian Mission:

Amherst Square.....	24.00
Roseland.....	10.50
Ville Emard.....	3.00
Dundee.....	21.43
Montreal East.....	5.36
Gordon Mission.....	5.50
Sundry Personal Contributions.....	38.33
	\$9,589.68

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

Avonmore.....	\$307.20
Cornwall.....	322.45
Kenyon, Dunvegan.....	73.00
Kirkhill.....	35.00
Lancaster.....	3.00
Maxville.....	102.00
St. Elmo.....	79.00
Vankleek Hill.....	63.75
Personal Contributions.....	100.00
	\$1,085.40

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

Bristol and Starks.....	\$ 67.37
Fort Coulonge.....	62.00
Hull.....	87.50
Kars.....	8.50
Manotick.....	71.25
Kinburn.....	38.50
Pakenham.....	23.50
Torbolton.....	38.00
Ottawa: Erskine.....	362.75
Knox.....	1,559.25
St. Andrew's.....	5,339.75
St. Giles.....	291.77
Richmond and Stittsville.....	4.00
Vernon.....	79.85
Buckingham.....	20.00
Thurso.....	12.00
Grenville.....	38.00
Westboro.....	74.50
Presbytery of Ottawa.....	25.42
St. Stephen's S.S., Ottawa.....	25.00
Sundry Personal Contributions.....	1,151.00
	\$9,379.91

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Belleville.....	\$ 50.00
Deseronto.....	25.80
Foxboro.....	10.00
Kingston.....	370.00
Madoc.....	10.00
Picton.....	30.75
Pittsburg.....	4.50
Sandhill.....	13.00
Stirling.....	23.75
West Huntingdon.....	16.00
Tweed.....	38.00
Personal Contributions.....	60.00
	\$651.80

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Nestleton.....	\$ 11.00
Bowmanville.....	109.25
Campbellford.....	249.00
Centreville.....	33.15
Millbrook.....	18.00

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Almonte.....	\$37.05
Cobden.....	12.55
Wolfstown.....	20.00
Elphin.....	20.90
Snow Road.....	4.50
Perth.....	634.35
Renfrew.....	105.80
Ross.....	67.00
Smith's Falls.....	476.13
Beachburg.....	18.00
Personal Contributions.....	55.00

\$1,451.28

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Brockville.....	\$475.25
Cardinal.....	30.25
Iroquois.....	73.50
Dixon's Corners.....	15.00
Kemptville.....	20.00
Morewood.....	64.45
Russell.....	27.35
Westport.....	21.80
Newboro.....	12.60
Winchester.....	99.50
Personal Contributions.....	50.00

\$889.70**\$23,603.26**

Colborne.....	\$ 60.00
Lakeport.....	3.00
Brighton.....	12.00
Grafton.....	30.00
Westwood.....	50.00
Norwood.....	4.00
Peterborough.....	805.00
Warkworth.....	47.00
Lakehurst.....	25.00
Personal Contributions.....	22.15
Baltimore.....	10.00
	\$1,488.55

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Beaverton.....	\$ 55.25
Gamebridge.....	50.00
Bobcaygeon.....	60.00
Cannington.....	23.45
Eldon.....	15.00
Glenarm.....	30.55
Leaskdale.....	38.75
Zephyr.....	21.00

PRESBYTERY OF LANDSAY—Continued.

Lindsay.....	\$264.92
Port Perry.....	44.00
Utica.....	2.00
Sonya.....	15.75
Cresswell.....	13.00
Personal Contributions.....	5.50
	<u>\$639.17</u>

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Ashburn.....	\$ 50.00
Bolton.....	46.75
Nashville.....	44.25
Brampton.....	424.75
Georgetown.....	5.00
Markham.....	108.50
Milton.....	150.00
Oshawa.....	88.25
Port Credit.....	200.00
Richmond Hill.....	31.00
Thornhill.....	21.00
West Hill, Melville.....	100.00
Scarboro, St. Andrew's.....	7.00
Agincourt, Knox.....	161.15
Streetsville.....	48.24
Vaughan, St. Paul's.....	21.40
Maple, St. Andrew's.....	47.15
Woodbridge.....	103.00
Vaughan, Knox.....	29.50
Toronto, Beaches.....	137.50
Calvin.....	780.39
Central.....	99.00
Chalmers.....	509.40
Cooke's.....	170.95
Dale.....	5.00
Davenport Road.....	276.95
Emmanuel.....	10.00
Glenview.....	105.00
High Park.....	277.15
Knox.....	2,784.66
Parkdale.....	460.75
Riverdale.....	68.45
Rosedale.....	40.00
Royce Avenue.....	78.60
Runnymede.....	51.80
St. Andrew's.....	4,218.00
St. John's.....	1,000.00
St. Matthew's.....	30.00
St. Paul's.....	395.10
Victoria.....	120.00
Wychwood.....	127.05
Morningside.....	164.50
Todmorden.....	54.90
Weston.....	19.66
Evangel Hall.....	113.20
Sundry Personal Contributions.....	1,513.12
	<u>\$15,276.07</u>

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Claude.....	\$15.00
Dundalk.....	18.00
Ventry.....	6.00
Erin.....	54.00
Grand Valley.....	7.00
Maple Valley.....	60.00
Markdale.....	20.00
Flesherton.....	10.00
Priceville.....	7.00
Personal Contributions.....	5.00

\$200.00

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING.

Burk's Falls.....	\$11.00
Huntsville.....	9.60
Hunter's Point.....	3.00
Magnetawan.....	13.00
Spence.....	1.00
Personal Contributions.....	5.00

\$42.60

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

Barrie.....	\$322.15
Bala.....	6.00
Bracebridge.....	6.50
Collingwood.....	195.00
First Essa.....	1.00
Creemore.....	23.00
Duntroon.....	13.20
West Nottawasaga.....	1.25
Nottawa.....	12.00
Esson.....	2.50
Hillsdale.....	7.00
Midland.....	262.35
Stayner.....	59.00
Sunnidale Corners.....	12.00
Thornbury.....	24.50
Meaford.....	45.50
Tottenham.....	20.00
Beeton.....	17.00
Schomberg.....	20.00
Coldwater.....	2.25

\$1,052.20

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

Sault Ste. Marie:	
Victoria, West Korah.....	\$ 60.00
Westminster.....	242.46
Sudbury.....	50.00
Bar River.....	35.00
Personal Contributions.....	5.00

\$392.46

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

Amos.....	\$ 19.75
Normanby.....	24.50
Durham.....	45.75
Harriston.....	3.00
Holstein.....	25.00
Palmerston.....	182.11
Clifford.....	94.00
Anonymous.....	1.00

\$395.11

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

Acton.....	\$ 167.25
Elmira.....	41.50
Winterbourne.....	2.00
Elora.....	127.75

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Bridgeburg.....	\$ 54.00
Burlington.....	53.05
Caledonia.....	25.35
Crowland.....	75.00
Dundas.....	400.00
Dunnville.....	58.03
Flamboro.....	80.78
Kirkwall.....	31.25
Sheffield.....	35.00
Grimsby.....	32.50
Hagersville.....	157.00
Hamilton, Calvin.....	39.00
Central.....	824.56
Chalmers.....	100.81
Erskine.....	275.00
Knox.....	100.00
McNab.....	100.00
St. Andrew's.....	102.00
St. Enoch's.....	40.64
St. Paul.....	1,215.18
St. John.....	305.00
Westminster.....	75.50

Niagara-on-the-lake.....	40.50
Niagara Falls.....	39.10
Fenwick.....	14.00
Port Colborne.....	105.00
Port Dover.....	35.00
St. Catharines.....	471.25
Waterdown.....	34.00
Stoney Creek.....	12.50
Sundry Personal Contributions.....	197.00

\$5,128.00

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

Brantford, Central.....	\$ 81.10
Knox.....	2.75
Embro.....	35.25
Ingersoll.....	463.35
Innerkip.....	36.10
Ratho.....	20.50

Fergus.....	\$ 52.88
Galt, Central.....	245.00
Knox.....	322.85
St. Andrew's.....	21.00
Guelph, Knox.....	120.00
St. Andrew's.....	311.00
Hespeler.....	65.75
Kitchener.....	267.30
Campbellville.....	84.50
Preston.....	100.00
Puslinch, Duff's.....	59.85
Knox.....	19.00
Waterloo.....	35.30
Personal Contributions.....	1,010.00

\$3,052.93\$23,190.89

Paris.....	\$ 187.25
Simcoe.....	152.00
Tillsonburg.....	18.00
Windham Centre.....	51.00
Woodstock.....	789.50
Personal Contributions.....	25.00

\$1,861.80

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Ailsa Craig.....	\$ 31.00
Argyle.....	5.00
Bethel.....	17.00
Bryanston.....	3.25
Ilderton.....	19.00
North Street.....	42.00
Dutton, Knox.....	75.00
Fingal.....	100.00
Glencoe.....	83.00
Kintyre.....	22.00
Bothwell.....	9.10
Wardsville.....	63.25
London, Elmwood Avenue.....	317.00
Hamilton Road.....	37.75
Knollwood Park.....	13.00
New St. James.....	1,088.75
St. George's.....	200.00
Dorchester.....	271.00
South Nissouri.....	50.00
Kintore.....	23.00
Mount Brydges.....	18.30
North Caradoc.....	9.75
Mosa, Burns.....	98.75
St. Thomas, Alma Street.....	12.96
Knox.....	300.00
Wallacetown.....	27.75
West Lorne.....	9.75
Personal Contributions.....	20.00

\$2,967.36

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Chatham.....	\$717.27
Dresden.....	105.00
Rutherford.....	15.00
Leamington.....	217.90
Essex.....	10.00
Ridgetown.....	63.00
Blenheim.....	58.83
Thamesville.....	174.25
Tilbury East.....	21.00
Windsor, St. Andrew's.....	65.50
Anonymous.....	10.00
Presbytery of Chatham.....	100.00
	<u>\$1,557.75</u>

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

Arkona.....	\$ 11.00
Thedford.....	10.00
Brigden.....	41.00
Bear Creek.....	32.00
Centre Road.....	61.00
West Adelaide.....	16.00
Corunna.....	30.67
Courtright.....	20.00
Mooretown.....	24.45
Moore, Knox.....	17.37
Forest.....	119.25
Nairn.....	36.00
Beechwood.....	43.00
Petrolia.....	250.00
Point Edward.....	86.00
Sarnia.....	819.40
Strathroy.....	417.50
Watford.....	73.00
Wyoming.....	77.00
Aberarder.....	17.00
Oil Springs.....	36.60
Camlachie.....	1.00
	<u>\$2,239.24</u>

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

Atwood.....	\$ 47.00
Avonton.....	81.55
Avonbank, Motherwell.....	56.01
Cromarty.....	57.75
Harrington.....	41.00
Burns.....	17.50
Listowel.....	401.00
Milverton.....	236.00
North Mornington.....	75.00
Mitchell.....	318.60
Monkton.....	75.00
St. Mary's, Knox.....	77.40
Stratford, Knox.....	221.00
St. Andrew's.....	800.75
Presbytery of Stratford.....	6.00
Personal Contributions.....	7.00
	<u>\$2,518.56</u>

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

Auburn.....	\$ 33.88
Blyth.....	14.00
Clinton.....	14.00
Exeter.....	74.25
Goderich.....	521.00
Hensall.....	38.00
Seaford.....	429.75
Bayfield.....	18.00
	<u>\$1,142.88</u>

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

Ashfield.....	\$ 66.80
Bluevale.....	17.00
Brussels.....	132.70
Cranbrook.....	19.50
Ethel.....	30.75
Kincardine.....	166.50
Lucknow.....	181.50
Dungannon.....	18.00
Molesworth.....	63.75
Ripley.....	73.25
Bervie.....	36.00
Whitechurch.....	35.00
Langside.....	5.00
Wingham.....	486.00
Belgrave.....	13.00
Presbytery of Maitland.....	18.00
Personal Contributions.....	5.00
	<u>\$1,367.75</u>

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

Allenford.....	\$ 85.00
Chatsworth.....	23.80
Dornoch.....	11.00
Williamsford.....	19.00
Chesley.....	202.00
Paisley.....	248.70
Salem.....	15.00
Port Elgin.....	152.00
North Bruce.....	27.71
Southampton.....	32.00
Tara.....	50.00
Tiverton.....	54.00
Warton.....	83.50
Lake Charles.....	5.00
Presbytery of Bruce.....	63.90
Personal Contributions.....	3.00
	<u>\$1,075.61</u>
	<u>\$19,858.95</u>

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

Port Arthur, First.....	\$287.95
Fort William, St. Andrew's.....	726.20
Personal Contributions.....	30.15
	<u>\$1,044.30</u>

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Kildonan.....	\$ 9.85
Winnipeg, First.....	\$175.45
Norwood.....	17.55
St. John's.....	3.15
Gonor.....	12.00
	<u>\$218.00</u>

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

Hartney.....	\$35.00
Ninga.....	29.45
Boissevain.....	25.00
Portage la Prairie.....	30.15
Argyle.....	12.25
Winnipegosis.....	3.00
Strathclair.....	7.00
Personal Contributions.....	10.00
	<u>\$151.85</u>
	<u>\$1,414.15</u>

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

Bekevar.....	\$ 8.66
Moosomin.....	31.86
Regina, First.....	438.00
North Side.....	91.00
Stoughton.....	20.00
Heward.....	8.00
Whitewood.....	15.00
Arlington Beach.....	
Eddy's.....	76.00
Dunkeld.....	
Strasbourg.....	
Broadview.....	34.00
Carnduff.....	15.00
Estevan.....	5.00
Indian Head.....	11.25
Personal Contributions.....	50.00
	<u>\$803.77</u>

PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW.

Briercrest.....	\$ 50.00
Moose Jaw, Knox.....	82.75
St. Paul's.....	50.00
Swift Current.....	41.50

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

Edmonton, First.....	\$208.75
Westmount.....	25.00
Lloydminster.....	20.00
Vegreville.....	9.00
Vermilion.....	14.75
	<u>\$277.50</u>

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Grace.....	\$750.26
Knox.....	80.00
Pleasant Heights.....	7.00
St. Andrew's.....	54.80
Carstairs.....	8.00
High River.....	23.00
Caley.....	6.50
	<u>\$929.56</u>

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Innisfail.....	\$ 9.00
Red Deer, Knox.....	132.50
Sylvan Lake.....	20.00
Willowdale.....	10.00
Personal Subscription.....	2.00
	<u>\$173.50</u>

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

Granum.....	\$90.00
Jumbo Valley.....	14.50
Macleod.....	42.50
	<u>\$147.00</u>
	<u>\$1,527.56</u>

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.		PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.	
Cranbrook.....	\$25.00	Chilliwack.....	\$ 61.77
Grand Forks.....	2.00	Kamloops.....	53.25
New Denver.....	25.00	Penticton.....	16.00
Silverton.....	1.00	New Westminster:	
Personal Contributions.....	9.00	Gordon.....	100.85
	<u>\$62.00</u>	Knox.....	46.75
		St. Aidan's.....	30.00
		St. Andrew's.....	119.00
		St. Stephen's.....	24.50
		North Vancouver:	
		St. Stephen's.....	52.50
		Vancouver, Central.....	205.30
		Fairview.....	102.85
		Kerrisdale.....	200.50
		Mount Pleasant.....	44.00
		Robertson.....	15.43
		St. Paul's.....	41.15
		West Point Grey.....	15.00
			<u>\$1,655.53</u>

SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Maritime Provinces.....	\$ 8,960.23
Montreal and Ottawa.....	23,603.26
Toronto and Kingston.....	23,190.89
Hamilton and London.....	19,858.95
Manitoba.....	1,414.15
Saskatchewan.....	1,937.45
Alberta.....	1,527.56
British Columbia.....	1,655.53
	<u>\$82,148.02</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1933

PENSION FUND:		ASSETS	
Cash in Bank.....			\$3,641.95
Investments (Book Value):			
Bonds.....		\$679,772.37	
Mortgages.....		21,400.00	
			<u>\$701,172.37</u>
Accrued Interest on Investments.....			9,787.60
Receivable from Church Budget.....			32,824.92
			<u>\$747,426.84</u>
PENSION FUND:		LIABILITIES	
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1932.....	\$659,171.75		
Additions thereto:			
Ministers Rates.....	\$12,900.85		
Congregations.....	5,625.65		
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.).....	1,411.00		
United Church.....	4,005.04		
Bequests.....	3,544.22		
			<u>\$ 27,486.76</u>
Deduct:			
Refunds.....	110.21		
			<u>\$686,658.51</u>
Capital as at 31st January, 1933.....	\$686,548.30		
Income Account as at 31st January, 1932.....	\$46,964.14		
Add:			
Interest on Investments.....	\$33,099.86		
Bank Interest.....	125.64		
Interest from United Church.....	1,372.87		
Interest on Amount owing from Budget.....	1,824.92		
Fines.....	23.32		
From Church Budget.....	13,000.00		
			<u>\$49,446.61</u>
Deduct:			
Annuities.....	\$35,460.18		
Expenses.....	631.31		
			<u>\$36,091.49</u>
Balance as at 31st January, 1933.....			<u>\$60,310.26</u>
Emergency Fund as at 31st January, 1932.....	\$171.19		
Add Subscriptions.....	388.09		
			<u>\$559.28</u>
Balance as at 31st January, 1933.....			<u>\$559.28</u>
			<u>\$747,426.84</u>

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Cash in Bank.....		\$ 7,066.68
Loans on Properties.....	\$156,591.07	
Less Reserve Provided.....	60,000.00	
		\$96,591.07
Interest Outstanding on Loans.....	\$6,719.20	
Less Reserve Provided.....	6,719.20	
Property Held for Sale.....		\$ 4,000.00
		<u>\$107,657.75</u>

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Capital Account.....	\$107,657.75
----------------------	--------------

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Loans to Congregations.....		\$230,864.62
Interest Outstanding on Loans.....	\$14,279.33	
Less Reserve Provided.....	10,000.00	
		\$4,279.33
Subscriptions Receivable.....	2,280.00	
Receivable from General Funds re Budget Deficit and Extension Funds.....	9,758.98	
		<u>\$247,182.93</u>

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bank Overdraft.....	\$ 54,771.50
Demand Loan.....	2,000.00
Accrued Expense.....	521.79
Capital Account.....	189,889.64
	<u>\$247,182.93</u>

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Knox College:		
Land and Buildings.....	\$921,021.00	
Endowments.....	351,000.00	
		\$1,272,021.00
Montreal College:		
Land and Buildings.....	\$315,634.00	
Endowments.....	280,000.00	
		\$595,634.00
Home Mission Properties:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....	203,074.50	
Foreign Mission Properties:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....	418,238.01	
Pictou Boys' Residence Property.....	65,000.00	
Deaconess Training Home:		
Land, Buildings and Equipment.....	36,019.82	
Scott Institute Property.....	40,391.79	
Palmerston Boulevard Property.....	20,000.00	
		<u>\$2,650,379.12</u>

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Cash on Hand.....	\$ 225.00
Investments:	
Bonds and Mortgage, including Accrued Interest (Book Value).....	25,552.38
	<u>\$25,777.38</u>
Sundry Accounts Receivable and Expenses Paid in Advance.....	5,300.73
Loan Montreal College.....	5,000.00
Collections Subsequent to 31st January, 1933:	
To Apply on 1932 Budget.....	\$28,621.87
To Apply on Budget Deficit and Extension Funds.....	\$1,105.15
To Apply on "One Step Forward" Appeal by Moderator.....	107.25
	<u>\$ 29,834.27</u>
Deficit.....	180,409.98
	<u>\$2,896,701.48</u>

LIABILITIES

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Capital.....	\$1,722,635.55
Reserves for Depreciation:	
Knox College.....	\$401,921.00
Montreal College.....	150,000.00
Home Mission Properties.....	45,808.62
Foreign Mission Properties.....	161,396.64
Scott Institute.....	9,472.52
	<u>\$768,598.78</u>
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:	
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation.....	35,000.00
Deaconess Training Home.....	15,000.00
Palmerston Boulevard Property.....	12,900.00
Vancouver Property.....	3,475.00
Accrued Interest.....	559.94
	<u>\$ 66,934.94</u>
Bank Overdraft.....	\$111,375.32
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) for 1933 Budget.....	500.00
1933 Budget Receipts.....	393.06
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.):	
British Guiana Building.....	\$11,000.00
Less Expended.....	4,531.30
	<u>\$ 6,468.70</u>
Sunday School and Young People's Society Donation for Upkeep of Van.....	1,000.00
Pension Fund.....	32,824.92
Church Extension Fund.....	9,758.98
Sundry Liabilities.....	4,347.64
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries.....	5,128.69
	<u>\$171,797.31</u>
Liability Reserves:	
To Home Missions.....	\$97,662.06
To Foreign Missions.....	55,180.65
To Scott Institute.....	4,256.59
	<u>\$157,099.30</u>
Liability Reserves for Equipment:	
To Home Missions.....	\$8,710.44
Less Amount Received from Knox Church and Credited to their Budget Allocation 1931.....	4,000.00
	<u>\$4,710.44</u>
To Foreign Missions.....	4,925.16
	<u>\$ 9,635.60</u>
	<u>\$2,896,701.48</u>
Contingent Liability, \$8,110.00.	

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

SUNDY TRUST FUNDS

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT:

Cash in Bank	\$1,077.04
Investments	3,930.24
Accrued Interest	90.00
	<u>\$5,097.28</u>

LIABILITIES

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT:

Capital	<u>\$5,097.28</u>
---------	-------------------

ASSETS

JOHN VERT AND JESSIE S. S. VERT MEMORIAL FUND:

Cash in Bank	\$1,951.25
Investments	9,733.33
	<u>\$11,684.58</u>

LIABILITIES

JOHN VERT AND JESSIE S. S. VERT MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital	\$9,733.33
Income	1,951.25
	<u>\$11,684.58</u>

ASSETS

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Cash in Bank	\$ 17.44
Investments	982.56
Accrued Interest	22.50
	<u>\$1,022.50</u>

LIABILITIES

SELKIRK MEMORIAL FUND:

Capital	\$1,000.00
Income	22.50
	<u>\$1,022.50</u>

ASSETS

M. AND J. BURNS—DEACONESS TRAINING HOME SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Investments	<u>\$1,000.00</u>
-------------	-------------------

LIABILITIES

M. AND J. BURNS—DEACONESS TRAINING HOME SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Capital	<u>\$1,000.00</u>
---------	-------------------

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continue

ASSETS

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME:

Cash	\$ 25.00
Investments, including Accrued Interest:	
Bonds	\$10,200.50
Mortgage	7,120.00
	<u>\$17,320.50</u>
Receivable from General Funds	480.51
	<u>\$17,826.01</u>

LIABILITIES

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME:

Capital	\$17,160.10
Income	665.91
	<u>\$17,826.01</u>

Toronto, 20th April, 1933.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
SPECIAL DONATIONS ACCOUNTS

BHIL FIELD MAINTENANCE (BY LATE MR. JOHN PENMAN)

Balance, 31st January, 1932	\$ 626.04
Received from the late Mr. John Penman	\$3,000.00
Received from Maisonneuve Sunday School	200.00
Missionary's Salary and Expenses	2,290.83
Balance, 31st January, 1933	283.13
	<u>\$3,200.00</u>
	<u>\$3,200.00</u>

BHIL FIELD MAINTENANCE (BY MR. AND MRS. ROBERT MACDONALD)

Balance, 31st January, 1932	\$ 450.00
Received from Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacDonald	\$ 250.00
Missionary's Salary	2,112.50
Balance, 31st January, 1933	2,312.50
	<u>\$2,562.50</u>
	<u>\$2,562.50</u>

BHIL FIELD BUILDING (BY LATE MR. JOHN PENMAN)

Balance, 31st January, 1932	\$3,000.00
Received from Estate of John Penman	\$3,000.00
	<u>\$3,000.00</u>
	<u>\$3,000.00</u>

MANCHURIA FIELD (BY ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, PETERBOROUGH)

Balance, 31st January, 1932	\$1,075.35
Missionary's Salary	2,545.83
Received from St. Paul's Church, Peterborough	\$1,470.00
Balance, 31st January, 1933	2,151.18
	<u>\$3,621.18</u>
	<u>\$3,621.18</u>

SPECIAL DONATIONS ACCOUNTS—Continued

POLAND

Received from Mother's Day Fund		\$1,757.14
Missionaries' Salaries and Expenses	\$1,757.14	
	<u>\$1,757.14</u>	<u>\$1,757.14</u>

ROYALTIES FROM CLOVER BAR MINE

Balance, 31st January, 1932		\$2,128.80
Royalties Received		359.48
Expenditures to Western Presbyteries	917.04	
Balance, 31st January, 1933	<u>1,571.24</u>	
	<u>\$2,488.28</u>	<u>\$2,488.28</u>

MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME—INCOME ACCOUNT

Balance, 31st January, 1932		\$190.70
Mortgage Interest		345.00
Bond Interest		687.50
Expenses	\$557.29	
Balance, 31st January, 1933	<u>665.91</u>	
	<u>\$1,223.20</u>	<u>\$1,223.20</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1931, TO 31st JANUARY, 1933

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932	1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933
BUDGET REVENUE		
Unapportioned	\$288,182.75	\$246,447.97
Home and Foreign Missions	149,387.87	122,608.32
Rally Day Collections	5,520.65	4,618.65
Mother's Day Collections	4,074.01	3,327.84
Free Will Offering		3,785.21
	<u>\$447,165.28</u>	<u>\$380,787.99</u>
SUNDY BUDGET REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS		
Sunday School and Young People's Society	\$ 77.50	\$ 54.34
Royalties "Church Praise"	192.14	607.24
Legacies	1,000.00	
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.)—See Foreign Missions	12,268.43	
Sundries	1,068.48	425.50
Rent Received from Home Mission Properties	134.00	112.00
Record Subscriptions	16,721.50	15,093.67
Pension Fund		63.35
	<u>\$478,627.33</u>	<u>\$397,144.09</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

	1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932	1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933
GENERAL ASSEMBLY		
Commissioners' and Speakers' Expenses	\$8,041.83	\$8,350.68
Delegates to Other Churches and The Alliance of Reformed Churches	1,268.13	632.50
Moderator's Expenses	1,742.93	2,289.50
Printing and Sundries	5,040.53	5,071.75
Totals	<u>\$16,093.42</u>	<u>\$16,344.43</u>

COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Commission of Assembly—Reception of Ministers	\$137.42	\$ 30.55
Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches	213.05	284.85
Board of Education	357.48	98.10
Committee on Knox College		33.75
“ Church Architecture Evangelism		11.79
“ Revision of Rules	361.98	101.60
“ Vacancy and Supply	858.68	333.23
“ to Appoint Standing Committees	105.73	68.75
“ Advise with the Moderator	12.60	
“ re Knox College Matter	627.60	184.55
Special Committee re Salaries of College Professors	96.50	
Committee on Sabbath Observance, Temperance and Moral Reform	9.00	
Committee to Owen Sound	30.10	
“ on Kensington and Freetown Case	39.83	42.95
“ Book of Praise	23.00	
Conference with the United Church		51.00
Totals	<u>\$2,872.97</u>	<u>\$1,241.12</u>

KNOX COLLEGE

From Church Budget	<u>\$14,700.00</u>	<u>\$9,000.00</u>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

MONTREAL COLLEGE

From Church Budget	<u>\$15,350.00</u>	<u>\$9,000.00</u>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

PICTOU BOYS' RESIDENCE

From Church Budget	<u>\$4,054.16</u>	<u>\$3,418.06</u>
--------------------------	-------------------	-------------------

GENERAL OFFICE

Rent	\$5,095.92	\$5,095.92
Office Expenses	2,016.96	2,027.00
Furniture and Fixtures	41.15	121.75
Totals	<u>\$7,154.03</u>	<u>\$7,244.67</u>

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$16,880.00	\$16,130.00
Expenses	2,002.76	2,339.22
Totals	<u>\$18,882.76</u>	<u>\$18,469.22</u>

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932	1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933
SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES		
Salaries.....	\$7,079.00	\$6,069.00
Travelling Expenses.....	1,786.33	1,352.40
Publications, Supplies, etc.....	2,313.18	397.28
Sundries.....	352.37	100.00
Rally Day Charges Against the Fund.....	2,508.73	3,509.65
Mother's Day Fund Expenses.....	635.25	.....
Mother's Day Funds for Support of Foreign Mission Work.....	2,111.76	3,682.14
Totals.....	\$16,786.62	\$15,110.47
DEACONESS TRAINING HOME		
Salaries.....	\$3,388.00	\$2,867.00
Expenses.....	2,874.29	1,038.60
Less Transfer from Reserve.....	\$6,262.29	\$3,905.60
Totals.....	\$6,262.29	\$3,405.60
GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS		
Salaries.....	\$9,000.00	\$9,000.00
Expenses.....	4,876.22	3,023.88
Sundries.....	.....	659.63
Totals.....	\$13,876.22	\$12,683.51
HOME MISSIONS		
Synodical Missionaries Salaries.....	\$15,700.00	\$11,700.00
Travelling Expenses.....	2,779.39	2,360.71
Missionaries and Chaplains Salaries.....	\$ 18,479.39	\$ 14,060.71
Rent.....	25,428.76	18,891.64
Expenses.....	2,085.00	940.00
Students Travelling Expenses.....	1,936.13	1,019.69
Home Mission Committee.....	5,149.19	3,275.62
Grants.....	607.62	529.67
Tyndale House, Montreal.....	116,334.73	112,242.03
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton.....	5,044.03	4,103.45
Redemptive Home, Toronto.....	3,214.00	3,106.00
Jewish Work, Toronto, Salaries.....	2,321.50	1,504.50
Expenses.....	4,450.00	3,540.00
Palmerston Boulevard Property Expenses.....	1,634.94	1,812.31
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent.....	1,432.15	.....
Salaries.....	455.00	420.00
Travelling.....	7,900.00	7,900.00
Lantern Slide Department.....	321.20	492.70
Property Expenses.....	49.77	145.73
St. Pierre School.....	1,325.70	1,197.98
Sundry Expenses.....	34.45	434.01
Less Transfer from Scott Institute Reserve.....	\$198,203.56	\$176,848.59
Totals.....	\$198,203.56	\$173,308.59

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932	1st Feb., 1932 to 31st Jan., 1933
FOREIGN MISSIONS		
Sundries.....	\$ 405.04	\$ 462.90
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses.....	31,253.78	32,839.51
Jhansi " " " ".....	16,936.91	19,403.87
Manchuria " " " ".....	11,852.86	11,209.25
Formosa " " " ".....	45,436.68	36,227.63
Korean " " " ".....	14,023.84	15,449.29
British Guiana " " " ".....	28,161.94	22,168.99
Shanghai—S. K. Zia, Salary and Rent.....	1,800.00	1,650.00
Canadian School of Missions.....	250.00	212.50
Pyeng Yeng College.....	501.91	500.00
Canadian Academy Kobe.....	1,504.28	1,028.77
	\$152,127.24	\$141,152.71
Less—Transfer to Mother's Day Charges re Manchuria.....	\$ 1,925.00	
From Reserve Wm. Rogers, La-chute, re Jhansi.....	4,000.00	
Balance Standing at Credit for Formosa Field.....	16,143.83	
Received from the W.M.S. (E.D.) for the Foreign Mission Work for which they are responsible.....	10,475.00	
		\$32,543.83
Totals.....	\$152,127.24	\$108,608.88
Net Total for Home and Foreign Missions.....	\$364,207.02	\$294,600.98
Legal Expenses.....	\$3,090.97	\$528.17
Budget Expenses.....	\$2,518.04	\$6,999.26
Pension Fund.....	\$15,000.00	\$13,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest and Exchange.....	\$10,770.83	\$ 8,395.03
Interest on Pension Fund Loan.....	1,432.27	1,824.92
Interest Allowed on Mission Reserves.....	6,168.40	7,109.90
Record Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses.....	17,775.03	16,672.57
Annuity—McCallum.....	200.00	100.00
Interest Deaconess Training Home Mortgage.....	.....	900.00
Items Credited in 1931 Budget Instead of 1932.....	.....	211.80
Totals.....	\$36,346.53	\$35,214.22
Net Total Expenditure.....	\$523,318.81	\$433,576.20

SUMMARY

Net Expenditure 1st February, 1932, to 31st January, 1933.....	\$433,576.20
Revenue 1st February, 1932, to 31st January, 1933.....	397,144.09
Deficit.....	\$36,432.11

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Deficit as at 31st January, 1932.....	\$198,104.47
Deduct:	
Budget Deficit Fund Collections.....	\$6,597.42
Less Expenses of Campaign.....	347.86
	\$ 6,249.56
"One Step Forward" Appeal by Moderator.....	47,877.04
	\$ 54,126.60
Deficit for Year Ending 31st January, 1933.....	\$143,977.87
	36,432.11
	\$180,409.98

E. W. McNEILL,

Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

In accordance with your instructions, we have audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ending 31st January, 1933.

The Cash on Hand was verified by actual count during the course of our audit and we received confirmation of the respective bank accounts from your bankers.

We examined the Bond and Debenture securities and found them to be in accord with the books. These securities are held for safe-keeping in the vaults of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation. No provision has been made for any decline in the market value of the investments which are shown on the Balance Sheet at book value.

While the deficit for the year is stated to be \$36,432.11, this is subject to transfers from other funds and reserves which were applied as a reduction of expenditures made during the year and also as to whether certain amounts shown as assets can be fully realized.

Subject to the foregoing, we certify that the Balance Sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church, according to the information and explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,

Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 20th April, 1933.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial returns from Presbyteries for the year ending December 31st, 1932, attention is called to the following features of the Report.

MEMBERSHIP

During the year 7,243 were received into the Membership of the Church upon Profession of Faith, a decrease of 204 from the previous year; 5,041 were received by Certificate, a decrease of 775. The total number of members received was 12,284 as compared with 13,263 the previous year, a decrease of 979.

There were removed by Certificate, 2,972, by death or otherwise 8,445, a total of 11,417, as against 10,846 reported in the previous year, a decrease of 571.

These figures indicate a net gain of 867. But the total membership reported is 180,174, a decrease of 782 from 180,956 reported for the year 1931.

Attention is again called to the serious discrepancies in the figures reported to the Clerk of Assembly. The total accessions reported since 1925 amount to 110,559; the total removals reported for the same period amount to 72,979. This should leave a net gain in membership since 1925 of 37,580. The actual membership reported however shows a net gain of only 25,931, a difference of 11,649. It is evident that this difference is due to the failure of Sessions in making their report to see that the figures reported correspond to those of the previous year.

Three Synods—the Maritime Synod, Toronto and Kingston and Alberta report increases, the other five Synods report decreases; the largest decrease is shown in the Synod of Hamilton and London. An examination of the reports by Presbyteries shows that the largest losses are reported by the Presbyteries of Hamilton, Stratford, Toronto, Montreal and Chatham in that order; 23 Presbyteries report gains in membership.

FAMILIES

The number of families reported is 90,537, a decrease of 588 from the previous year. Three Synods, the Maritime Synod, Saskatchewan and British Columbia report slight increases. The other five Synods report decreases, the largest decrease being in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

The number of Elders reported 6,144, a decrease of 47.

Number of baptisms, infants, 5,728 as against 6,183 in the previous year, a decrease of 455; adults 865, an increase of 73.

Total number of congregations and preaching stations, 1,320, an increase of one.

The number of ministers reported is 725, an increase of 14.

Since last Assembly ten ministers have been called away by death.

FINANCES

All the Synods report a decrease in the amounts raised for Stipend, for all Congregational Purposes, and for all Purposes; one Synod, Toronto and Kingston reports a slight increase in the amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes.

All the Synods report a decrease in the amount raised for the Budget Funds of the Church.

The details of the amount raised for the Budget Funds of the Church by congregations, together with the percentage of the allocations raised by Presbyteries and Synods, will be found in the report of the Budget Committee under the Report of the Board of Administration, page 150.

A full report of the contributions to the "One Step Forward" Fund, arranged by Presbyteries and Synods will also be found attached to the report of the Budget Committee, page 152.

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS OF CONGREGATIONS

Following out the instructions of last Assembly a column was assigned in the Statistical Report in which to report the mortgage indebtedness of congregations. It is not likely that a complete report has been obtained in the first year, but from the information received it is shown that there is a total mortgage indebtedness against congregations of \$3,007,916.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised for Stipend by Congregations.....	\$1,210,278.00
Decrease from 1931.....	\$ 59,326.00
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes.....	\$2,649,551.00
Decrease from 1931.....	\$371,388.00
Amount raised for all Purposes.....	\$3,421,465.00
Decrease from 1931.....	\$487,744.00
Amount raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes.....	\$127,382.00
Decrease from 1931.....	\$ 52,151.00

REPORT BY SYNODS ON MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS

Synod	
The Maritime Provinces.....	\$ 329,961.00
Montreal and Ottawa.....	612,084.00
Toronto and Kingston.....	1,034,720.00
Hamilton and London.....	505,565.00
Manitoba.....	176,602.00
Saskatchewan.....	108,412.00
Alberta.....	123,357.00
British Columbia.....	117,215.00
Total Amount Reported.....	\$3,007,916.00

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	No. of Ministers	No. of Elders	Families	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed		Communicants on Roll
				By Profession	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	
Maritimes....	74	765	11,117	808	221	124	694	18,699
Montreal and Ottawa....	107	936	14,264	1,130	907	412	1,462	29,294
Toronto and Kingston....	229	1,972	28,345	2,109	1,839	1,204	2,586	61,890
Hamilton and London....	161	1,569	22,898	1,557	1,238	734	2,749	46,237
Manitoba....	29	212	3,249	320	171	162	361	5,946
Saskatchewan....	28	170	3,005	212	151	65	210	4,912
Alberta....	34	252	3,771	842	250	97	111	6,807
British Columbia....	58	251	3,710	224	262	160	253	6,140
Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura								
Mt. Bhil....	5	17	178	41	2	14	19	249
Totals....	725	6,144	90,537	7,243	5,041	2,972	8,445	180,174

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stns. in them	Total Congs. & Preaching Stations
Maritimes....	46	77	44	115	29	55	247
Montreal and Ottawa....	68	91	20	35	32	51	177
Toronto and Kingston....	140	219	28	38	33	48	305
Hamilton and London....	125	190	22	32	16	21	243
Manitoba....	9	10	11	15	20	29	54
Saskatchewan....	10	12	11	26	24	62	100
Alberta....	11	13	19	45	20	54	112
British Columbia....	14	14	13	14	21	30	58
Presbytery of Vindhya and Satpura							
Mt. Bhil....					7	24	24
Totals....	423	626	168	320	202	374	1,320

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Baddeck	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus N. MacKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
2 Bouladerie, Knox St. James	M. N. McDonald	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	M. D. MacDonald	Bouladerie, N.S.
3 Glace Bay	Charles S. Miller, M.A.	16 Catherine St.	Norman D. Ferguson	MacVicar's Lane, Glace Bay
4 Grand Falls, Nfld.	Malcolm Mackay, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Grand Falls, Nfld.	J. W. Mitchell	18 Mill Rd., Grand Falls
5 Grand River Framboise Loch Lomond	Duncan McColl	Grand River, N.S.	John A. Ferguson John D. Morrison John E. Holmes	Ferguson Lake, N.S. Lower St. Esprit, N.S. Lochsaid, N.S.
6 Ingonish Cape North Neil's Harbour	A. S. McLean, (Stated Supply)	Ingonish, N.S.	William McLennan	Big Intervale, N.S.
7 Lake Ainslie Strathlorne	Student		D. H. MacLean N. D. MacLennan	Trout River, N.S. Glenville, N.S.
8 Marion Bridge	Student		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
9 Middle River	Student		D. A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
10 Mira Ferry Catalone	Student		John J. MacVicar Donald MacVicar	Catalone, N.S. Catalone, N.S.
11 North River French River Indian Brook	Malcolm Gillies	Indian Brook, N.S.	Malcolm MacDonald	Tarbot, N.S.
12 North Sydney	Supply			
13 Orangedale Malagawatch River Denys	Student		Neil MacLean Neil L. Gillies	North Sydney, N.S. Gillis Cove, N.S.
14 South Gut Englishtown	Student		Murdoch Mackay John K. MacLennan	Malagawatch, N.S. Victoria Line, N.S.
15 St. John's, Nfld.	James B. Paulin, D.D.	Queen's Rd., St. John's	Malcolm MacMillan Neil D. Carmichael R. A. Templeton	Big Harbour, N.S. Glen Tosh, N.S. 337 Water St., St. John's
16 Sydney	W. McCulloch Thomson, D.D.	130 Crescent St.	Ronald McVicar, LL.B.	Box 400, Sydney, N.S.
17 Sydney Mines	Quincey A. McDowell, M.A.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	Edmund MacDonald	Sydney Mines, N.S.
18 Whyecocomagh Little Narrows	Archibald D. MacKinnon, B.A.	Whyecocomagh, N.S.	Dr. J. H. B. Macintosh Angus N. MacIver	Whyecocomagh, N.S. Hazeldeale, N.S.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Louisburg	Student		D. G. Cameron	Louisburg, N.S.
2 Port Morien Birch Grove Broughton	Student		Angus M. MacDonald John A. Ferguson John A. Ferguson	Port Morien, N.S. Broughton, N.S. Broughton, N.S.
†Chalmers Jack Mission				
†West Bay				
†Caledonia Mines, S.S.				
				Grand Total, 1932....
				Grand Total, 1931....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....	2
Others on Roll.....	

WEYCOCOMAGH, N.S., APRIL 27TH, 1933.

Total on Roll.....	11
Ministers on Appendix.....	..
Grand Total of Ministers.....	11

*Reported by Treasurer.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st. 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
2	7	108	5		7	50	3					151	M	2000	1800	4258	40	22	148	4468	50.55	1
2	14	145	14		8	70	7	2				207	M	2000		2960	273	220	402	3855	71.00	2
1	8	275	10		33	231	15		3	16		389	M	2800		8260	497	447	607	9811	630.65	3
1	4	35	1		7	18	4		4			88	M	417		600				600		4
3	8	64	1		5	27				2		72	M	600		710	116		85	911	116.00	5
	6	45	9									49		600		672				760	71.70	
	4	45										50		600		650	71		34	750	70.50	
3		6						1				2	M	98	600	98	11			109	12.67	6
	3	29	4					1				19		159		177	13		10	200	12.50	
2	8	50	1		2	25						73	M	322		46	9		37	656	112.35	7
	4	15										38		205		205	20			225	20.00	
1	6	45			3	30						58	M	900		1019	175	29	66	1289	175.00	8
1	8	50	5				2				10	114	M	800	500	900	75	23	75	1073		9
2	6	31	2		3	15						68	M	280		568	125			693	125.00	10
3	3	27	6		4		1					27		285		320	48		32	400	48.00	
	6	36	2		3	20	1		1			83		671		886	47	268		1201	103.50	11
3	3	30			2		2					56		600		736	19		40	785		
1	7	43	4		9	72	3					28	M	360		480	18		14	512		
3	2	39	1		1	10						119	M	1220	450	2572	250	34	141	2997	261.85	12
	4	13										28		270		350	70	4	103	527	50.00	13
	4	30	1									15		73		168	20		20	208		
2	6	29	5		3	15						56		245		623	50		41	714	53.55	
	1	19			3	20						36	M	173		284	24		44	352	23.55	14
												25		158		297			55	352	3.00	
1	8	250	8	2	35	394	11				1	496	M	3500	13573	12157	1362	883	440	14842	1802.44	15
1	19	460	34	2	31	471	25				2	17		550		11764	2000	1000	427	15191	2000.00	16
1	12	220	48	2	26	350	37				2	443	M	2500	4200	6422	850	65	400	7737	911.55	17
2	6	62	6		5	25	1		1			75		800		1144	100	92	100	1436	100.00	18
	7	116	18		12	91	11				3	116	M	1000		1569	200	75	207	2051	200.00	
1	3	16		1			5					30		597		749	12			760	25.00	1
3	5	20	3		4	26						30		100		119	10		103	232	14.50	2
	1	17	5		4	30						15		115		164			74	238		
	2	14										13		135		142	35	51	44	272	35.10	
																					12.07	
																					16.50	
																					9.00	
36	193	2469	199	7	210	2034	131	13	12	121	3619	16	28234	78173	62606	6628	2945	4017	76271	7347.63		
46	199	2571	155	4	216	1975	173	26	18	76	3469	17	28492		63695	9464	4679	3787	86055	9115.29		
			44	3		59		42	13	6	150							230				
10	6	102			6							1	258		1089	2836	1734		9784	1767.66		

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	9
" Congregations in them.....	16
" Augmented Churches.....	9
" Congregations in them.....	16

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Preaching Stations in them.....	4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	36

A. D. MACKINNON, *Acting Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Barney's River.	Prescott W. Murray, B.A.	Barney's River, N.S.	Charles Bannerman	Barney's River, N.S.
2	Blue Mountain.	Supply		Alex. Chisholm	Moose River, N.S.
3	East River.			Simon A. Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.
4	East River, St. Mary's.	F. G. MacDonald	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	James MacKay	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.
5	Gairloch.	D. A. MacKinnon	Lansdowne Sta., N.S.	Ernest Fraser	Lower Caledonia.
6	Hopewell.	Arend Roskamp, B.A.	Hopewell, N.S.	John McN. Campbell	West River Sta., N.S.
7	Little Harbour.	Supply		D. A. McQueen	King's Head, N.S.
8	Merigomish.	Supply		Laurie Ferguson	Pictou Landing, N.S.
9	New Glasgow:—			R. F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S.
10	First.	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	J. H. Cavanagh	New Glasgow, N.S.
11	St. Andrew's.	John Service, LL.B.	New Glasgow, N.S.	J. J. MacLeod	New Glasgow, N.S.
12	Westminster.	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	New Glasgow, N.S.	R. C. Grant	New Glasgow, N.S.
13	Oxford.	William Ooms, B.A.	Oxford, N.S.	W. A. Blair	Oxford, N.S.
14	Pugwash.			D. J. Mitchell	Pugwash, N.S.
15	Pictou:—				
16	First.	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Pictou, N.S.	W. E. Harris, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.
17	St. Andrew's.	S. T. Nicholls, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Peter Fraser	Pictou, N.S.
18	River John.	Supply		E. R. Langille	R.R. 2, River John, N.S.
19	Brule.				
20	Middleton.				
21	Cape John.				
22	Scotsburn.	James D. MacLellan, B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	Charles MacKinnon	Toney River, N.S.
23	West Branch.			H. H. MacKay	Scotsburn, N.S.
24	Sherbrooke.	Supply		Alex. Murray	West Branch, N.S.
25	Goldenville.			D. W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.
26	Sonora.				
27	Stillwater.				
28	Wine Harbour.				
29	Stellarton.	D. G. Ross	Stellarton	Wm. McLellan	R.R. 2, New Glasgow.
30	Tatamagouche.			Alex. Fraser	Tatamagouche, N.S.
31	Waugh's River.				
32	Thorburn.	Supply		D. G. MacDonald	Thorburn, N.S.
33	Sutherland's River.				
34	West River.	Supply		Albert E. Graham	R.R. 3, Scotsburn, N.S.
35	Green Hill.			Albert Graham	Scotsburn, N.S.
36	Salt Springs.			G. A. Proudfoot	Salt Springs, N.S.
37	Westville.	Roy J. Stewart, B.A., B. Th.	Westville, N.S.	Wm. D. Morris	Westville, N.S.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number	
				Infants	Adults																Teachers and Officers	Scholars
4	9	88	11	2	13	71	8	1	1	4	158	M	1200	1220	257	44	192	1714	249.68	1	
2	5	28	1	1	5	42	7		5	154	M	800	1010	100	17	108	1235	101.35	2		
5	1	27	1									400	275	100			374	98.65	3		
2	24	2	4	14	3		3	3	35	M	207		212	17	15	17	261	29.00			
2	40	5	3	30			1	1	81		376		445	72	36	88	642	86.00			
1	17	2							45		204		208	23		87	318	27.75			
4	36	7	3	14				5	99		327		373	45		120	538	66.37			
4	6	36		7	60	2		1	58	M	500		630	160	55	124	1013	160.07	4		
3	19	3	1	4	40	7			59		250		260	101		53	510	101.49			
4	32	3	3			10		2	55		400		475	97			674	97.47			
3	21	3	3			7		2	45		250		167	46			210	45.97			
3	6	45	4			8			122	M	1000		1285	39		135	1360		5		
2	18	4	1			1		2	49		400		616	67	31	47	761	80.00			
3	30	3				7			35		200	389	200	10		32	631	9.84			
1	7	95	7	3	9	105	17	1	217	M	1500		1800	350	100	170	3000	295.00	6		
2	2	45				46			79	M	800	130	880	71		148	1099	70.00	7		
1	37					33			37		400		445	2	4	59	510	2.00			
2	5	90	1	7	45	17			180	M	450		451	192		2251	133.58	8			
3	21	7	1	17	3		2	5	54		100		149	6	15	2	180				
1	11	195	1	16	150	12	16	2	13	439	M	2500	21000	5906	773	198	398	7275	48.00	9	
1	15	235	7	15	120	8	3	1	6	424	M	2400	2000	5219	689	579	826	7313	348.41	10	
1	12	208	5	21	149	6	2	2	7	408	M	3000	3800	7730	2500	590	968	11043	2500.00	11	
2	2	50	3			4	2		1	63	R H	700	200	1060	50		250	1400	50.00	12	
4	41	5	1	3	16	1	1		2	42		700		900	56		87	1041	56.00		
1	6	120	3	1	11	85	9	3	4	6	276	R H	2000		4229	811	263	421	5719	811.32	13
1	5	184	18	7	15	120	20	8	10	221	M	2000	1894	4443	466	48	238	5526	237.50	14	
4	4	75	5	2	3	40	3		6	180	M	700		1036		120	234	1342	63.20	15	
1		40																			
4	35	10	2	2	20	8			2	43		280		480					14.00		
2	9	110	25	1	3	35	4	2	2	117	M	1400		2200	300		200	2700	287.00	16	
2	50	12		4	40	4			1	43		400		600	70		60	730	73.00		
5	106	3	1	6	81	3			1	206	M	1600		2455	73		76	2678	50.39	17	
1	14	218	16	21	246	6	3		4	428	R H	2000	6900	5655	750	266	211	6822	778.30	18	
2	2	15		9	36				2	29		791		1093	293	289	117	1792	331.81	19	
2	7	125	11	1	20	150	14	2	3	283	M	1800		2309	312	11	288	2920	313.15	20	
3	2	82		6	75		1	2	10	134	M	600		757	135		253	1145	382.70	21	
6	25			1	20				3	70		400		668	274		210	1152			
4	50								1	59		500		575	95		129	799	76.00		
1	11	225	9	17	225	16	5	13	71	397	M	2000	2000	4785	631		166	4951	610.32	22	

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Cariboo River Sundridge			Albert C. Munroe	Meadowville, N.S.
2 Earltown The Falls			John A. Baillie	East Earltown, N.S.
3 Eureka			John L. Sutherland	Earltown, N.S.
4 Lochaber			J. H. MacLean	Eureka, N.S.
5 McLellan's Mountain			Mr. Stewart	Lochaber, N.S.
McLellan's Brook			D. A. Bannerman	R.R. 4, New Glasgow, N.S.
6 Moser's River Harrigan Cove			Thos. E. Powell	Moser's River, N.S.
7 Mulgrave			B. W. Hutchison	Mulgrave, N.S.
8 Pictou Island			Chas. C. McCallum	Pictou Island, N.S.
9 Wallace Stake Road			Ira Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
Churchville				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Foreign Missionary	*L. L. Young, B.A.	Kobe, Japan		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	John Wilkes MacDonald, B.A.	Thorburn, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1932.....
				Grand Total, 1931.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 9

In Augmented Charges..... 4

Others on Roll..... 1

Total on Roll..... 14

Ministers on Appendix..... 1

Grand Total of Ministers..... 15

Pictou, N.S., April 5th, 1933.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Bermuda, St. Andrew's Hamilton	Victor E. Ford	Hamilton, Bermuda	Robert V. Murdoch	Box 321, Hamilton, Bermuda
2 Elmsdale Nine Mile River	Duncan Oliver Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.	Alexander McLean	Elmsdale, N.S.
3 Great Village Portauquique	Frederic Oliver	Great Village, N.S.	T. R. Johnson, M.D.	Great Village, N.S.
Halifax:—				
4 Knox	Vacant		Robert Thomson	775 Robie St.
5 St. David's	Colin M. Kerr, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	71 Seymour St.	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number	
2	1	45											12																					1	
2	3	29	1	3	15	2	1	2	40	M	273		295																				2		
2	2	32	5	3	20	6	2		46		195		323																					2	
1	1	107							190	M	389		186																					3	
1	1	16																																	4
2	3	23	1	2	2	16			32	M	385		400																					5	
2	3	15	1	2	10	3			15		425		462																					6	
2	3	28							47		60																								6
1	1	5							8																										7
1	1	40	1	4	50				27		300		400																					8	
2	4	50	3	3	30				79		352		200																					9	
																												3.00							
															*3400														1						
																												1							
64	211	3346	218	38	257	2266	228	52	34	201	6106	24	41314	38513	65176	10186	2702	6791	86857	8800.17															
63	221	3224	189	17	288	2438	163	29	30	172	6077	26	39397		73459	11040	4067	7146	98189	10521.05															
1	1	122	29	21			65	23	4	29	29		1917				8283	854	1365	355	11332	1720.88													
																												1							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 11

Congregations in them..... 15

Augmented Charges..... 11

Congregations in them..... 35

Number of Mission Fields..... 9

Preaching Stations in them..... 14

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 31

Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 64

*Salary paid by W.M.S. (E.D.).

FRANK BAIRD, Clerk of Presbytery.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNenburg

1	5	48		8	33	9	6	17	125	M	2040	1440	3053	304	45	116	3518	231.70	1	
3	3	71	1	11	82			2	106	M	1000		1432	230	115	243	2020	199.00	2	
3	1	49		4	30			2	58	R H	763		863	34		34	931	34.47	3	
	1	10	4	3	25	2	5	1	15		312		375			6	381			
1	5	80		9	60	2		2	116		1200		2501	108		101	2710	108.40	4	
1	11	250	16	16	125	9	13	8	39	484	M	5000	36000	17002	1575	881	575	20033	1574.54	5

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Decrease	
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	1
Others on Roll	1	Grand Total of Ministers	13

ELMSDALE, N.S., APRIL 22ND 1933.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	146

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	6
" Augmented Charges.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	23

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	5
" Preaching Stations in them.....	10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	18
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	39

D. O. MACKAY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	5
In Augmented Charges.....	4
Others on Roll.....	

SAINT JOHN, N.B., MARCH 7TH, 1933.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Total on Roll.	10
Ministers on Appendix.	4
Grand Total of Ministers.	14

*Last year's figures.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	9
" Augmented Churches.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	11

Number of Mission Fields.....	7
" Preaching Stations in them.....	18
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	38

W. LAWRENCE NEWTON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bass River West Branch Richibucto	J. M. Kik, B.A.	Bass River, N.B.	George Hanson Cavan Murray	Bass River, N.B. Mundleville, N.B.
2	Bathurst Jacquet River New Mills	J. W. Paul	New Mills, N.B.	A. N. Des Brisay	Bathurst, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	G. S. Mitchell, B.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	R. C. Dutch	New Mills, N.B.
4	Chatham, First Newcastle	Vacant	Campbellton, N.B.	W. F. Yorston D. P. MacLachlan	Campbellton, N.B. Chatham, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	J. R. Dickinson, M.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	J. G. Baisley	Newcastle, N.B.
6	Harcourt, St. Andrew's Beersville Clairville Cails Mills	Student Supply	Dalhousie, N.B.	J. A. McNair A. Ferguson	Upper Charlo, N.B. Harcourt, N.B.
7	Millerton Derby McKinleyville	Vacant		Geo. Vanderbeck	Millerton, N.B.
8	Sunny Corner Whitneyville Silikers	Vacant		F. Parks	Newcastle, N.B.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Black River Kouchibouguac			J. A. Watling	Black River Bridge, N.B.
2	New Carlisle	A. Craise	New Carlisle, Que.	J. O. Sherar	New Carlisle, Que.
3	Tabusintac New Jersey Oak Point			J. W. Loggie	Wishart's Point, N.B.
					Grand Total, 1932
					Grand Total, 1931
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

Others on Roll

1

4

5

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

5

5

5

NEW MILLS, N.B., MARCH 8TH, 1933

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Alberton	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
2	Belfast	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Eldon	Thos. W. Morrison	Beaton's Mills
3	Bradabane	M. E. Genge, D.D., (Stated Supply)	Tryon	*Malcolm Buchanan	Bradabane
	Rose Valley			*Angus M. McDonald	R.R., Bradabane
4	Brookfield	R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	A. W. Stewart	Brookfield
	Hartsville				
	Hunter River				
5	Caledonia	Allister Murray	Caledonia	Chas. K. Martin	Glen Martin
	Murray Harbor South			Jas. H. Brooks	Murray Harbor South

5. PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number		
3	3	35	1	4	40	2	1	2	71	M	520	540	4			544	2.50	1		
5	41	7		4	30	2		2	83		780	800	40		8	848	31.90			
3	4	16	2	2	10				28	M	925	1540			39	139	14.00			
3	19	3	3	3	17				27		260	393			28	421	38.40	2		
2	24	2	4		28	12			47		525	775	62	30	33	838	62.25			
1	5	100	11	10	100	16	4	16	203	R H	2400	20000	4725	467	100	5212	367.36	3		
2	5	70		15	75	5			113		949	2380	107	51	83	2667	114.75	4		
3	60			6	30	5			53		866	1186	73		42	1300	70.44	5		
1	4	65	6	5	62	7	4	19	103	R H	1200	5000	1496		32	1578		6		
4	19	4	3	3	62				37	M	400	485	8		25	518	8.00			
4	15	4		4	25	6			34		400	420	10	18		458	6.00			
2	10	1	4	33					31		200	220	4	13		237	4.00			
1	6								16		200	244			20	264				
3	1	17	5	4	19			1	20	M	407	469	4			469	5.00	7		
	16	1	5	26					24		330	1100	330		90	478	19.30			
3	4	12	5	4	14				30		260					260	5.00			
1	32	18	5	5	40	10			41		500	3100	682		95	778	1.35	8		
1	11	3	2	15					17		300	223			33	253	5.75			
	7	2	3	3	28	4		2	17		200	242				242	1.35			
2	2	16		8	40				19		98	600	393	5	5	17	427	12.30	1	
1	2	28	1	4	25				27	M	780	913		28	24	937	10.35	2		
3	3	27	3		14				91		341	378	13	23		414	11.25	3		
	12		3	16					18		167	167	2			193	1.65			
1	13	1	3	18				2	24		95	232	18		23	273	4.00			
26	60	700	69	4	106	777	83	9	18	36	1197	7	13231	29800	49375	825	200	716	21324	802.90
26	63	682	80	7	106	707	69	10	2	28	1163	7	13925		19440	1210	367	784	24963	1113.83
		18			70	14			16	8	34									
3		11	3					1			694		65	385	167	68	3639	310.99		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Number of Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Congregations and Preaching Stations

J. W. PAUL, Clerk of Presbytery.

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

1	4	50	1	2	17	4	1	5	90	M	1500	225	1612	180		204	1996	174.65	2	
1	11	124	7	5	36	7	4	10	4	222	M	1800	320	2094	282		247	2622	131.00	2
2	1	21	2	2	18				24		125	500	137			24	161		3	
3	2	10	3	1					10		30		30			15	30		4	
3	2	32	2	5	23				30	M	250		404	55	23	35	497	55.00	4	
1	1	30	5	7	34				29		200		342	43	21	6	441	43.00		
1	15		1	10					16		125		158	36		79	200	36.00		
2	7	116	11	10	110	6	1	1	5	243	M	1400	98	2000	320	100	50	2423	338.20	5
3	3	34		10	75	1			34		144		530	20			70	700	15.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	4
In Augmented Charges.....	5
Others on Roll.....	

5840 Cote St. Antoine Road, MONTREAL, APRIL 21st, 1933.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan, Elgin	P. MacK. Sampson	Athelstan, Que.	James Brims	Athelstan, Que.
2 Beauharnois	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	Beauharnois, Que.	George Patton	Huntingdon, Que.
3 Georgetown	Vacant		W. W. Peirce	Beauharnois, Que.
4 Huntingdon	J. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.
Dewittville			John A. Hunter	Huntingdon, Que.
5 Lachine	T. DeCourcy Rayner	121-34th Ave., Lachine	Gordon Phillips	188-18th Ave., Lachine
6 Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute	Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Lachute, Que.	J. N. A. Rice	Lachute, Que.
Brownburg				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number							
				Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise							\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$								
2	5	45	4	5	35	15	4	1	92	R	H	1200	2650	1557	90	10	40	1697	50.00	1	2	5	45	4	5	35	15	4	1	92	R	H	1200	2650	1557	90	10	40	1697	50.00	1
2	5	44	3	3	22	1	1	7	84	M	641	1151	97	31	32	1311	100.69	2	2	5	44	3	3	22	1	1	7	84	M	641	1151	97	31	32	1311	100.69	2				
2	6	42	4	7	15	2	1	5	42	M	1000	1318	150	58	171	1697	150.00	3	2	6	42	4	7	15	2	1	5	42	M	1000	1318	150	58	171	1697	150.00	3				
1	2	17	2	2	4	1	4	16	M	736	3000	1296	51	1347	55.00	5	1	2	17	2	2	4	1	4	16	M	736	3000	1296	51	1347	55.00	5								
3	6	54	4	4	23	3	4	72	M	1800	2125	55	2180	2.02	6	3	6	54	4	4	23	3	4	72	M	1800	2125	55	2180	2.02	6										
2	3	8	1	1	4	1	1	26	M	900	900	703	20	54	954	7	2	3	8	1	1	4	1	1	26	M	900	900	703	20	54	954	7								
1	5	33	2	2	15	1	1	59	M	295	295	703	20	723	22.80	7	1	5	33	2	2	15	1	1	59	M	295	295	703	20	723	22.80	7								
3	4	65	3	3	32	5	2	125	M	1200	2001	26	2146	85.86	8	3	4	65	3	3	32	5	2	125	M	1200	2001	26	2146	85.86	8										
1	1	28	4	3	20	1	1	57	M	840	924	127	20	1071	100.00	10	1	1	28	4	3	20	1	1	57	M	840	924	127	20	1071	100.00	10								
1	7	125	11	14	80	6	4	5	251	M	3000	5387	935	623	7490	1037.91	11	1	7	125	11	14	80	6	4	5	251	M	3000	5387	935	623	7490	1037.91	11						
2	15	386	18	35	389	20	9	4	672	M	3000	11210	6122	2438	167	400	8127	2473.03	12	2	15	386	18	35	389	20	9	4	672	M	3000	11210	6122	2438	167	400	8127	2473.03	12		
1	8	84	6	7	65	6	2	1	105	M	2000	4300	2336	150	108	2646	150.00	13	1	8	84	6	7	65	6	2	1	105	M	2000	4300	2336	150	108	2646	150.00	13				
3	2	30						66	M	500				550	25.00	14	3	2	30						66	M	500					550	25.00	14							
26	73	996	51	88	724	60	20	13	34	1777	14	17912	21160	26419	1079	1557	33291	4359.76	1	26	73	996	51	88	724	60	20	13	34	1777	14	17912	21160	26419	1079	1557	33291	4359.76	1		
25	76	1012	53	94	807	38	15	13	184	1782	14	18233		29872	1419	1637	38142	3836.36	2	25	76	1012	53	94	807	38	15	13	184	1782	14	18233		29872	1419	1637	38142	3836.36	2		
1	3	16	2	6	83	22	5		150		5	321		3453	80		4851	523.40	3	1	3	16	2	6	83	22	5		150		321		3453	80		4851	523.40	3			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	4
“ Congregations in them.....	7
“ Augmented Charges.....	5
“ Congregations in them.....	10

Number of Mission Fields.....	5
" Preaching Stations in them.....	9
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	26

ROBERT STEWART, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	4	58	3	10	55	1	1	2	1	113	M	867	1498	430	18	378	2324	580.75	1
4	36	6	9	44	1	4	1	88	858	1038	216	43	170	1467	187.49	2	1	187.49	2
1	4	25	16	5	18	1	3	67	M	1800	2420	878	469	366	4133	914.72	2	914.72	2
1	8	90	5	8	84	16	6	8	1	238	M	1800	2326	498	589	300	3731	456.09	3
2	9	165	11	121	4	5	5	29	371	M	1800	4584	732	239	407	5962	789.10	4	789.10
																		9.80	
1	6	116	8	1	18	135	15	16	9	6	282	2684	1300	3824	571	326	4721	470.00	5
2	13	83	5	5	46	15	2	4	255	M	2500	4000	3564	277	367	4208	185.00	6	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
Montreal:—					
7	Cote Des Neiges	George Extence	2447 Maplewood Ave.	**Grant Steven	5624 Gatineau Ave.
8	Montreal West	James Adams, B.A.	19 Fenwick Ave.	W. J. Muir	71 Ballantyne Ave. N.
9	Ephraim Scott	Vacant		W. S. Belson	4921 Clanranald Ave.
10	Fairmount-Taylor	Vacant		R. F. Candlish	10751 Berri St.
11	First	Malcolm A. Campbe I, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	D. C. Logan	822 Pratt Ave.
12	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	John H. Simpson	2452 Westhill Ave.
13	Knox-Crescent	David Scott, M.A., B.D.	10 Redpath Place	A. M. Nairn	3555 Shuter St.
14	Kydd Memorial	Vacant		J. W. Clark	5878-4th Ave., Rose- mount.
15	Livingstone	Joseph McNeill	5550 Park Ave.	G. P. Coghill	6929 Champgneur St.
16	Maisonneuve	Vacant		John Gordon	4772 Adam St.
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	George H. Donald, D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	D. A. Murray, Ph.D.	3653 University St.
18	St. Cuthbert's	Alexander Allen	5066 St. Catherine St. E.	George Lawson	2535 St. Germain St.
19	St. Matthew's	W. L. Williman, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	Thomas Erskine	401 Charon St.
Outremont:—					
20	MacVicar Memorial	J. G. Potter, M.A., D.D.	400 Outremont Ave.	J. W. Brown	771 De L'Epee Ave.
21	Outremont	Wm. McLean	758 Davaar Ave.	R. W. Burry	18 Beloeil Ave.
22	Ormontown	Walter Ross	Ormontown, Que.	John M. Tinning	Ormontown, Que.
23	Riverfield			W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre, Que.
24	Howick			Archibald Craig	Howick Stn., Que.
25	St. Andrew's East	R. L. Ballantyne, D.D. (Supply)	St. Andrew's East	W. George Rodger	St. Andrew's East
26	St. Lambert	H. S. Lee, B.A.	160 Hickson Ave.	C. M. Oulton	202 Brixton Ave.
27	Valleyfield	Vacant		**Wm. Hagan	Valleyfield, Que.
28	Verdun, First	A. M. Hill, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	297 Beatty Ave.	E. Clark	4053 Ethel St.
Westmount:—					
29	Stanley	W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.	E. J. Scott	664 Belmont Ave.
30	Melville	W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D., LL.B., F.R.G.S.	351 Melville Ave.	D. M. Rowat	572 Lansdowne Ave.
	Calvin-Westminster			D. G. Smith	193 Selby St.
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS					
31	Campbell Memorial	Wm. Thomas (Student)	4327 Beaconsfield Ave.	H. M. Ward	1080 Oxford Ave.
32	Hemmingford	H. P. Maitland	Hemmingford, Que.	F. T. Clayland	Barrington, Que.
33	Covey Hill			R. W. Perry	Hemmingford, Que.
34	Italian Mission	R. De Pierro	371 St. Louis Square	**M. A. Caluori	7428 Drolet St.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Beechbridge	Supply		John Dunn	St. Remie, Que.
2	Crystal Falls	Supply		**J. A. McMillan	Lost River, Que.
3	Lost River				
4	Dundee	Supply		D. A. Moody	St. Agnes de Dundee, Que.
5	Grand Fresniere	Supply			
6	Mille Isles	Supply		**W. J. Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.
7	Cote St. Gabriel	Student		Jas. Wilson	1206 Sussex Ave., Montreal
8	Montreal East				
9	Gordon	Student			
10	Tyndale House	Mr. George H. Holland (Supply)	134 Ballantyne Ave., N	Geo. Thomas	2168 Old Orchard Ave., Apt. 1, 4733 Wellin- gton St., Montreal
11	Welsh Church	Supply		Foster Robinson	
12	Riverview	Supply			
13	Cote St. Paul				
14	Crawford Park				

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregation	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
											\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ c	
1	5	60	6	5	54	10	9	1	89	R H	1200		2529	64	13	43	2649	63.52	7
2	7	120	12	10	108	5	3	4	195	R H	3000	17000	6366	682	24	237	7309	600.15	8
3	10	153	9	18	196	14	32	5	44	R H	1200	5000	4475	220	65	92	4852	177.75	9
4	13	230	20	27	200	15	36	26	431	M	2800	3750	4947	440		35	5422	282.12	10
5	19	285	28	26	150	32	9	8	564	M	4000	4000	9969	2687	1875	784	15315	2021.00	11
6	16	228	29	23	230	16	50	11	802		4000		8595	1106	1282	408	11391	983.89	12
7	16	400	14	27	138	17	21	10	842		8000		21752	8652	4619	3344	38367	8652.00	13
8	9	197	13	27	190	20	47	9	392	R H	1200	12000	5856	302		90	6248	225.00	14
9	5	75	21	14	175	24	10	1	280		2200	8500	4661	164	100	35	4960	179.37	15
10	12	252	18	57	403	29	16	18	506		3000	9650	8105	748	305	341	9499	758.00	16
11	31	410	31	11	85	34	117	14	1234		10000	180000	48275	8000	1068	2458	59801	8000.00	17
12	6	81	15	14	150	7	4	8	130	R H	1200		2476	100		50	2626	100.00	18
13	24	500	46	65	425	60	25	50	1291	M	3000	46900	12928	800		468	14196	632.37	19
14	24	515	41	63	577	14	16	14	922		3600	19000	12336	2550	264	966	16116	2386.00	20
15	3	68	2	12	80		11	1	123		2400	5000	4004	297		139	4440	291.66	21
16	8	125	4	7	49	10	3	3	253	R H	1200	5183	4656	350	100	183	5289	409.80	22
17	4	35	6	8	36	1		1	50		600	800	994	119	130	139	1382	108.98	
18	6	60	7	8	45	2	2	5	160	M	1800		2854	375	314	308	3851	160.70	23
19	6	33	6	8	28		4	2	91	M	1500		2825	125		150	3100	125.00	24
20	9	160	6	14	140	12	9	2	270		3000	6000	6928	441	110	289	7748	400.00	25
21	4	76	8	6	43	2		4	128		1800		2145		245	48	2438		26
22	15	675	74	81	1063	69	81	15	1091		3300	16700	10897	1056	409	309	12731	881.12	27
23	21	425	31	30	210	20	34	16	735		6588	30500	17264	4568	250	1552	23634	2744.59	28
24	8	170	11	23	130	5	17	7	345	M	3600	19500	7811	3217	2286	809	14123	2405.61	29
25	8	53	7	7	75	2	2	8	126	R H	1200		3217	100	110	157	3584	104.91	30
26	8	110	10	36	260	36	6	5	295		1400	2900	3270	223		101	3594	160.00	31
27	7	82	7	5	45			1	71	R H	804		919	75	89	65	1148	85.15	32
28	1	20		3	13			1	21		396		456	25		10	491	28.00	
29	4	44	9	2	30	9	1	4	77	R H	400		870	53	373	24	1320	61.25	33
30	4	54	8	6	65	22	1	3	92		300		412	48		91	551	40.70	
31	18	2	3	40	7				34				88	10	10		108	10.16	
32	1	12							21		90		113	21	9		143	21.00	1
33	1	25		1	15				20		228		228				228		2
34	5	23		3	15	1			61		685		642	20			662	19.50	3
35	1	9							30				60				60		4
36	1	5			6				14		60		60				60		5
37	10								7		40		40				40		
38	3	25		5	40				43				320				320		6
39	1	18		6	30								140				140		7
40	1			11	120										11		11	10.18	8
41	4	20							54				1115				1115		9
42				10	105								82	26			108		10
43				1	15								18	10			28		

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Principal, Presbyterian College	F. Scott MacKenzie, D.Th., D.D.	3485 McTavish St., Montreal.		
2	Professor, Presbyterian College	W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt.	2035 Sherbrooke St., W., Montreal.		
3	Professor, Presbyterian College	A. F. Scott Pearson, D.Litt., D.Th.	3485 McTavish St., Montreal.		
4	Budget Secretary	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Apt. 304, 484 Oriole Parkway, Toronto.		
5	Retired	W. J. Fowler, B.A., M.A., B.D.	4127 Marcell Ave., Montreal.		
6	Retired	James Steven	780 Lacombe Ave., Montreal.		
7	Retired	George Whillans, D.D.	4347 Harvard Ave., Montreal.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		D. J. Fraser, M.A., D.D., LL.D.	Bay Ave., Huntington, Long Island, N.Y.		
2		George Mingie, M.A., B.D.	582 Bourgeois St., Montreal.		
3		George A. MacLennan, B.A., D.D.	67 Holton Ave., Montreal.		
4		W. E. Atchison	C/o Central Y.M.C.A. Toronto.		
5		George W. Thom.	Almonte, Ont.		
6		Henry Dubois	C/o Montreal West High School, Montreal.		
7		J. J. McCaskill, B.D.	Fort Kent, Maine.		
8		George R. Allen, B.D.	10 Allan St., Leith, Scotland.		
9		R. L. Ballantyne, D.D.	St. Andrew's East, Quebec.		
10		Donald S. Traill, M.A., M.Th.	C/o 3415 Redpath St., Montreal.		
11		Thomas Helm, M.A.	3415 Redpath St., Montreal.		
12		Frederick Hirst, Ph.D.	C/o Geo. Augmate, 150 Fleet St., London, Eng.		
13		A. Neil Miller, B.A.	766 Waterloo St., London, Ont.		
14		W. J. Forbes Robertson	4932 Cote Des Neiges Road, Montreal.		
15		Frederick Smith, B.D.	C/o Greenside Manse, Alloa, Scotland.		
16		C. Younger-Lewis	Valleyfield, Que.		
17		D. J. Graham	5680 Terrebonne Ave., Montreal.		
Grand Total, 1932					30
Grand Total, 1931					17
Increase					13
Decrease					4

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 21
In Augmented Charges..... 2
Others on Roll..... 7

Total on Roll..... 30
Ministers on Appendix..... 17
Grand Total of Ministers..... 47

**Representative Elder.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	J. D. MacKenzie, B.A.	Avonmore	Geo. E. Canham	R.R., Newington, Ont.
2 Cornwall	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.	Cornwall	J. G. Harkness, K.C.	Cornwall
3 Finch	W. E. Davies, B.A.	Finch	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
4 Gravel Hill	Student Supply	Gravel Hill	James Currie	Crysler
5 Kenyon	D. M. Lamont	Dunvegan	M. M. Crawford	Gravel Hill
6 Kirk Hill	R. J. Kirkland	Dalkeith, Ont.	D. M. Lamont	Dunvegan
			J. L. MacMillan	Alexandria

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number		
																		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
																			*4500																	
																			*4250																	
																			*5333																	
																			*3500																	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 25
Congregations in them..... 30
Augmented Charges..... 5
Congregations in them..... 5

Number of Mission Fields..... 13
Preaching Stations in them..... 19
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 43
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 54

*Salary.

†Includes \$250 for Special Services.

H. S. LEE, Clerk of Presbytery.

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	7	105	9	12	79	2	8	6	191	M	1800		2567	572	75	229	3443	295.86	1	
1	18	275	15	13	145	16	9	6	592	M	3600	5000	10011	2098		1537	13646	1789.43	2	
2	10	130	6	12	67	8	12	6	255	M	1286		3107	425	386	267	4185	450.00	3	
	5	24	2	5	25	1	2		55		319		413		96	115	624	34.19		
2	5	28		5	32				70	M	503	500	535			24	-559		4	
1	9	140	8	3	32	187	7	1	6	354	M	1800		2624	309	54	521	3508	300.00	5
1	10	150	6	9	51	14	10	4	5	341	M	1800	1100	2392	216	60	403	3071	249.13	6

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
7	Lancaster	Louis H. Fowler, M.A.	Lancaster	J. D. MacDonald	Lancaster
8	Martintown	H. F. Dann, B.A. (Oxon)	Martintown	H. F. Dann	Martintown
9	Williamstown	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	Maxville	J. Alex. McGregor	Williamstown
10	Moose Creek	Stated Supply	Maxville	John A. Welsh	Maxville
11	St. Elmo	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville	D. J. McLean	R.R. 1, Maxville
12	Vankleek Hill	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	A. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill
13	Woodlands	Student	Wales	Ivan Eamon	Wales
	Farran's Point			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
	Aultsville				
	MISSION FIELD				
1	Cote St. George	Student		K. J. McCuaig	Dalhousie Station, Que
					Grand Total, 1932
					Grand Total, 1931
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 10

In Augmented Charges.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 10

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers..... 10

MAXVILLE, APRIL 3RD, 1933

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Aylmer	F. R. Meredith	Aylmer East, P.Q.	Hugh Kilpatrick	Aylmer East, P.Q.
2	Bristol	J. A. MacMillan	Bristol	J. A. Armstrong	Bristol, P.Q.
3	Fort Coulonge	R. J. Millar, B.A.	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.	A. Lloyd Neville	Fort Coulonge, P.Q.
4	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Arthur J. Back	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5	Hull	Robert Good, B.Litt.	20 Front St., Hull, P.Q.	George Steele	21 Montclair St., Hull
6	Kars	T. Millar Revie	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
7	Manotick	Vacant		Thomas Gamble	Manotick Station, Ont.
8	Kinburn			R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
9	Pakenham			Harold Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
10	Toronto			Robert Drummond	Woodlawn, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
8	Erskine	Geo. E. Ross, B.D., D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston	614 Gilmour St.
9	Knox	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	197 Carling Ave.	F. A. McDiarmid, B.A.	174 Fourth Avenue
10	St. Andrew's	W. H. Leatham, M.A., D.D.	157 Gilmour St.	Francis F. Burpee	287 Metcalfe St.
11	St. Giles	J. Logan Veneta	114 First Avenue	F. E. L. Coombs	279 Second Ave.
12	Richmond	James P. Rice, Ph.B. (S.S.)	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	Richmond, Ont.
13	Stittsville			Neil Gow	South March, Ont.
	Vernon	J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.	Vernon, Ont.	J. M. Kellock	Vernon, Ont.

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number		
1	10	94	7	8	52	1	1	22	244	M	2000	2748	367	6	409	3530	106.42	7																		
2	7	55	4	6	40	6	2	4	130	M	1080	1428	131	81	188	1828	136.42	8																		
1	4	36	4	3	14	1	1	8	67	M	720	744	102	8	102	854																				
1	5	95	6	8	60	6	1	10	188	M	1800	2645	418	40	469	3572	391.88	9																		
1	3	40	2	5	30	11	2	3	92	M	800	1344	56	21	87	1452		10																		
1	8	130	17	12	148	4	2	3	399	M	2500	5159	477	139	201	5976	383.15	12																		
3	4	30	2	4	27	2	2	2	68	M	471	719	15	60	794	14.73	13																			
1	1	25	1	5	27	2	2	2	44	M	409	700	37	93	618	26.00																				
1	24	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	64	M	405	488	37	93	618	26.00																				
1	5	30	1	1	1	1	1	3	53	M	471	674	25	128	827	25.00	1																			
19	117	1451	86	4	142	1019	79	49	27	91	3280	13	23164	7476	30898	5146	991	4063	50098	4226.16																
19	116	1468	92	8	123	1064	94	29	42	79	3270	13	24924	7476	45372	5805	1488	5656	58321	5458.10																
1	1	17	6	4	45	15	15	15	1760		5474	659	497	693	7323	1231.94																				

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 12

Congregations in them..... 16

Augmented Charges..... 1

Congregations in them..... 2

Number of Mission Fields..... 1

Preaching Stations in them..... 1

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 14

Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 19

†Vacant part of year.

*Last year's figures.

P. A. MacLEOD, Clerk of Presbytery.

10. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

1	7	70	7	6	36	4	2	2	127	M	1260	1500	1065	100	84	1249	100.00	1			
2	7	44	2	5	44	10	4	1	87	M	1200		1567	344	88	34	1656	279.45	2		
3	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	M			185	35			220				
4	4	30	2	5	40				59	M	1800		2487	491		245	4392	462.76			
5	4	75	12	7	42	7			179	M	1680		1462	87		137	2686	92.58	4		
6	1	4	2	1	1	1			162	M	1446		3094	175	270	50	3670	175.00	5		
7	5	33	1	10	48	4	1		61	M	400		600	64		45	831	26.12	6		
8	5	74	2	6	36	4		1	3	M	1200	3070	1745	63	71	147	2025	72.50			
9	7	28	3	7	30				80	M	600		920	46	155	82	1203	55.34	7		
10	4	12	2						20	M	600		564	34	219	196	993	11.51			
11	4	21	1						48	M	600		850	17	122	85	1074	26.00			
12	15	465	14	2	30	375	16	26	15	6	780	M	3300	8000	8628	1050	305	10058	1050.00	8	
13	20	330	14	1	32	262	25	25	12	9	838	M	5000		12229	4010	1236	525	19560	4010.35	9
14	22	470	15	1	30	433	16	33	17	19	825	R H	7000		22516	10065	11990	1265	50911	10064.62	10
15	13	145	8	3	190	9	44	4	10	356	M	3000	32000	9289	771	460	270	11081	770.77	11	
16	4	47	1	3	28	2			69	M	1000		1067	190	20	30	1307	190.35	12		
17	4	30	5	3	12				32	M	400		568	25	4		597	25.00			
18	7	68	2	6	50	3	8	1	149	M	1500		1984	97	34	43	2938	91.25	13		

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Buckingham	Donald Nicholson	Buckingham, P.Q.		
2	Thurso	Supplied from Hawkesbury		Hugh Clark	Grenville P.Q.
3	Grenville	Supplied from Hull		Alex. Patterson	Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.
4	Gloucester	Supplied from Fort Coulonge			
5	Waltham	H. L. Simpson (Student)	Westboro, Ont.	Geo. L. Hill	15 Prospect Ave. Westboro, Ont.
Presbytery of Ottawa					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1		Hugh Cameron, B.A., D.D.	164 Holmwood Ave.,	Ottawa	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		E. A. Rivard	454 Cambridge St.,	Ottawa	
2		Geo. W. Boughton	5 Front St., Hull,	P.Q.	
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 8
In Augmented Charges..... 5
Others on Roll..... 1

Total on Roll..... 14
Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Grand Total of Ministers..... 16

164 HOLMWOOD AVE., APRIL 7TH, 1933.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Almonte	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.	Almonte	Lloyd Watson	Almonte
2	Arnprior	Thomas McAfee	Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior
3	Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place	Geo. W. Allan	Carleton Place
4	Cobden	George W. Connors, Ph.D.	Cobden	D. A. McDonald	Cobden
	Wolftown			Samuel Hamilton	R.R. 4, Cobden
	Scotland			Thomas Smith	R.R. 3, Cobden
5	McDonald's Corners	Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners	Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake
	Elphin				
	Snow Road				
6	Pembroke	R. T. Rutherford, B.A.	Pembroke	D. W. Blakely	Pembroke
7	Perth, St. Andrew's	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Perth	John Crookery	Perth
8	Renfrew	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Renfrew	J. W. McDonald	Renfrew
9	Ross	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	507 McLeod St., Ottawa	John Wilson	Forrester's Falls
10	Smith's Falls, Westminster	Samuel Davies, B.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Smith's Falls	T. S. McDonald	Smith's Falls
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Alice			John A. Cochrane	R.R. 5, Pembroke
2	Petaawawa			John Stevenson	Beachburg
3	Beachburg			James Robertson	Braeside
	Braeside			Margaret Barrie	White Lake
	White Lake				

10. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Certificate	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
2	4	15		3	8	3	1		1		28		600		629	50		9	687	61.50	1
2	2	12									25		500		650	25		43	718	25.00	
1	3	12									25		300		348	25			373	31.00	2
1	4	25	3			8			3		50		400		417	79	244	37	778	76.57	3
1																					
1	7	95	18	5	16	125	22	4	5	19	170		888	3200	3368	114	40	50	3646	113.80	5
																				273.00	
																					1
																					1
24	158	2186	117	12	208	1844	144	152	58	91	4347	12	34374	47770	76232	17957	14953	3682	122653	18084.56	
25	159	2170	124	5	228	1879	130	191	73	87	4251	13	35735		74587	20086	12296	3575	128651	20002.31	
		16		7			14			4	96				1645		2657	107			
1	1		7		20	35		39	15			1	1361			2129			5998	1917.75	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 8
Congregations in them..... 9
Augmented Charges..... 5
Congregations in them..... 9

Number of Mission Fields..... 5
Preaching Stations in them..... 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 18
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 24

*Last year's figures.

HUGH CAMERON, Clerk of Presbytery.

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1	5	90	8	1	10	66	10	4	2	12	152	M	1800	9350	3528	360	13	140	4041	355.18	1
1	7	150	10		12	118	12		4	4	300	R H	1800	19075	3186	155	44	101	3487	155.30	2
1	6	137	6		12	127	2	11	7	37	345	M	2200	5300	4662	690		456	8299	613.70	3
3	5	41	3		5	38	1	2		1	91	M	650		1294	82	10	83	1474	118.35	4
	5	28	2		6	36	3			12	68		450		447	40	98	47	564	40.00	
	2	18			2	7	13		1	1	55		300		421	41	9	102	572	47.02	
3	3	64	4		12	64	2	14	2	3	148	M	675		1075	218	56	157	1506	227.48	5
	2	40	6	5	4	56	10	2	7	1	89		591		729	95	22	80	926	126.43	
	2	25		2	3	36	3		2		67		378		532	46	8	33	619	49.20	
1	9	97	11	4	11	106	7	2	2	4	213	M	2000	19000	3061	151		140	3352	6.93	6
1	8	305	9	4	15	175	30	10	5	8	635	M	3000	20000	12221	1161	260	381	14023	1160.83	7
1	12	185	21	5	19	138	91	21	3	54	472	M	2500	18600	9294	800	296	395	10785	800.00	8
1	4	38	5		9	70	2			5	58	M	1200	1200	1928	183	70	185	2375	94.68	9
1	22	425	25		45	564	20	10	11	29	778	M	3000	32000	11317	1254	65	508	12634	1024.70	10
2	4	19	1		4	13	4		1	1	44	M	393		521	105	30	102	728	91.07	1
		5									14		54		64	11			76		
1	3	27	3		4	38				4	39		357	195	419	13	2	31	465	5.78	1
12		44			7	64					40	M									
		12			1	12							213	1000	268				268		

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
4	Chalk River			Robt. McAuley	Chalk River
5	Douglas			John Beach	Douglas
6	Grattan			Joseph Foster	Grattan
6	Lockwinnoch			James Millar	Glasgow Station
	Dewars			Elmor McLean	Braeside
	Stewartville			John A. Stewart	R.R. 1, Renfrew
7	Micksburg			Richard Tennant	R.R. 2, Cobden
	Lake Dore				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		A. Logan	Pembroke, Ont.		
2		John Hardwick	50 Evelyn Crescent, Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932
					Grand Total, 1931
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

Others on Roll

9

1

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

10

2

12

CARLETON PLACE, ONT., MARCH 29TH, 1933.

*Not Elders.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	D. MacOdrum, B.A., D.D.	65 Pine St., Brockville	Dr. W. H. Woodrow	1 Granite St., Brockville, Ont.
2	Caintown			John Beatty	Caintown, Ont.
3	Cardinal	A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.	Floyd D. Stringer	Lansdowne, Ont.
4	Chesterville			A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.
	Dunbar			A. W. Kimpton	Chesterville, Ont.
				Lyle Thom	R.R. 1, Williamsburg, Ont.
5	Iroquois	Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont.	Dr. D. Johnston	Iroquois, Ont.
	Dixon's Corners			Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont.
6	Kemptville	W. J. Hurlow	Kemptville, Ont.	D. M. Bayne	Kemptville, Ont.
	Oxford Mills				
7	Morewood	Alex. Nimmo	Morewood, Ont.	Lennox Baker	Cahnamore, Ont.
	Russell			Alfred Morrow	Russell, Ont.
8	Morrisburg	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg, Ont.	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg, Ont.
9	Prescott			E. C. Felton	Prescott, Ont.
10	South Mountain	Vacant		R. K. Graham	South Mountain, Ont.
	Mountain Station				
11	Spencerville	A. W. R. MacKenzie	Spencerville, Ont.	A. W. Keillor	Spencerville, Ont.
	East Oxford				
12	Westport	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport, Ont.	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport, Ont.
13	Winchester	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Winchester, Ont.	Robt. J. Empey	Winchester, Ont.
	Winchester Springs			I. Preston McIntosh	Winchester Springs, Ont.

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6																																

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

9

11

1

3

Number of Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Congregations and Preaching Stations

7

13

17

27

†Last year's figures.

JAMES FOOTE, B.A., Clerk of Presbytery.

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	13	304	16	29	238	22	8	5	8	559	M	3000		8326	2912		446	11684	2437.95	1
2	4	40		7	33	11			1	97		910		1087	100		134	1321	100.00	2
3	7	46	9	5	43	9			1	92	M	775	8350	2926	165		80	3171	100.00	3
2	6	70	8	8	75	4	2	8	4	128	M	1200		2833	233		191	3257	244.67	4
3	3	16	3	7	41				1	6		32		604			72	684		5
2	3	38	14	4	37					72	M	610		922	15		77	1014	16.71	6
	5	34	3	3	30				1	66		600		987	42		76	1105	43.05	7
2	4	45	3	1	54	5	1		3	124	M	1375		3880	247		199	4326	173.50	8
2	2	20	2	5	51					41		300		435	38		108	581	22.00	9
2	4	100	3	9	50	3	3		2	232	M	1700	1750	3222	248		116	3586	221.15	10
	20									31		300		709				709		11
2	5	61		9	40	2			2	126	M	1267		1532	303		200	2044	238.77	12
4	28	2	1	7	45	4			1	69		633	1175	594	85		50	729	52.90	13
1	7	60	4	7	59	5	2		1	133	M	1800		2899	236		268	3403	235.75	14
1	6	109	14	10	69	5			6	4	229	M	2000	3767	100		195	4062	105.79	15
2	5	34	12	7	17				7	78	M	1100		1444	67		94	1605	69.00	16
3	2	17	3	7	35	1	4			40		450		1495	36		33	1564		17
3	13	110	5	1	149	5			4	4	212	M	1800	3114	227		390	3731	206.09	18
	4	47	3	6	42	10	3	1		91	M	1170		1421	58			1479	46.45	19
2	1	7								14		200		253	21			274	13.62	20
2	5	65	1	9	55				2	6	160	M	1600	2930	669		259	3858	492.89	21
4	22	3	8	68					2	50		400		467	24		70	561	15.75	22

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	8
In Augmented Charges.....	1
Others on Roll.....	2

IROQUOIS, ONT., APRIL 4TH, 1933.

**Representative Elder.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amherst Island, St. Paul's...	R. K. Earls, B.A.	Stella R.R., Amherst Island	D. Caughey	Stella R.R., Amherst Island
2 Belleville, St. Andrew's...	J. A. Seymour, M.A., S.T.D.	271 George St., Belleville	W. J. Campbell	84 Bridge St. Belleville
3 Camden East Glenvale Wilton	L. M. Sharpe	Wilton	A. Dickson	Camden East
4 Deseronto	A. G. Cameron, B.A.	Deseronto	G. A. B. Clarke	R.R. 1, Westbrooke
5 Foxboro Fulfer Roslin	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	Roslin	W. J. McMicken	Deseronto
6 Gananoque, St. Andrew's	C. E. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Gananoque	Clem Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
7 Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	Kingston	Harry Radcliffe	Thomasburg
8 Madoc, St. Peter's	R. B. Nelles	Madoc	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque
9 Picton, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Picton	W. Gill	193 University Ave., Kingston
10 Pittsburg, St. John's Sandhill, Zion	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R.R. 1, Kingston	G. M. Wright	Madoc
11 Seymour, St. Andrew's	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	R.R. 2, Campbellford	E. M. Young, K.C.	Picton
12 Stirling, St. Andrew's West Huntingdon	J. A. Koffend	Stirling	A. E. Cameron	R.R. 1, Kingston
13 Trenton, St. Andrew's	C. K. Nicoll	Trenton	A. Milne	R.R. 3, Campbellford
			T. G. McGee	Stirling
			A. Horton	West Huntingdon
			M. W. Anderson	McLellan Ave., Trenton

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	10
“ Congregations in them.....	18
“ Augmented Charges.....	3
“ Congregations in them.....	6

*Last year's figures.

Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	27

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

1	3	43	5	4	25	8	2	100	M	864	951	100	1051	100.00	1						
1	15	180	15	20	250	21	21	10	6	515	M	3000	14500	8608	1900	42	374	10924	1773.38	2	
3	1	14		4	30				3	15	M	200		263	40		6		1039	40.50	3
		5							4	7		64		72				72			
	4	12	1	4	25	9			1	24		350		373	16	25	6	420	16.00		
	2	23	2	6	38	10				43	M	350		470	17	35	28	548	17.00		
1	6	42		3	32		1			56	M	1200		1731	95		50	1876	117.75	4	
3	2	24		6	59			3	1	51		716		1156	42		96	1294	92.86	5	
	3	12		5	18					30		273	175	345	45			395	49.75		
		14								30	M	297		448			17	465			
1	8	130	8	11	68	10	3	1	8	244	M	2000	4100	4225	234	10	132	4460	285.39	6	
1	13	225	22	28	210	19	25	20	43	750	M	3300	12310	11370	3125	681	535	15651	2755.85	7	
1	6	70	1	10	95	8	3	2	7	160	M	1800		2801	338	76	232	3447	348.68	8	
1	6	114	3	10	118	1	10	3	1	168	M	1800		6442	231	77	115	6861	277.72	9	
2	2	28	3	5	32	1		4	10	45	M	606		744	63	26	45	878	61.23	10	
	2	33	2	6	33	3	2		2	69	M	714		935	118	84	126	1213	117.25		
1	7	42	2	8	65	2			2	122	M	1400		2476	134		100	2709	135.80	11	
2	6	57	10	1	49	3	3			136	M	1300		1848	213		134	2195	183.59	12	
	5	26	5	11	35	1				51		553		1041	44	236	56	1377	75.53		
1	8	95	8	18	140		2	2	11	211	R H	2150	6000	5420	430		133	5983	443.67	13	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Tweed, St. Andrew's.....	Supplied from Madoc.....		G. D. C. Morton	Tweed.....
2 Sunbury.....	Student.....		J. A. Koffend.....	Stirling.....
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired.....	R. J. Craig, M.A.....	Demorestville, Ont.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	W. H. Reid, M.A.....	179 Dundas St., Belleville.....		
2	A. N. Reid, M.A.....	213 Howland Ave., Toronto.....		
				Grand Total, 1932.....
				Grand Total, 1931.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		
In S.S. Charges.....	9	Total on Roll..... 14
In Augmented Charges.....	4	Ministers on Appendix..... 2
Others on Roll.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers..... 16

DEMORESTVILLE, Ont., MARCH 31ST, 1933.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Ballyduff.....	W. H. V. Walker.....	Janetville.....	J. J. Clark.....	Bethany.....
Janetville.....			Hildon Johns on.....	Janetville.....
Nestleton.....			John Dickey.....	Nestleton.....
2 Bowmanville.....	W. J. Todd.....	Queen St. Bowmanville.....	Thomas Hamilton.....	Box 297, Bowmanville.....
Newtonville.....			Joseph Sexsmith.....	R.R. 3, Port Hope.....
3 Campbellford.....	J. C. Robinson, B.A.....	Campbellford.....	W. T. H. Dunk.....	Campbellford.....
4 Centreville.....	H. R. Williams, B.A.....	Millbrook.....	Jas. McGill.....	S. Monaghan.....
Millbrook.....			Charles Gardiner.....	Millbrook.....
5 Cobourg.....	Vacant.....		W. J. McKendry.....	Cobourg.....
6 Colborne, St. Andrew's.....	C. G. Graham, B.A.....	Colborne.....	Ronald McLean.....	Colborne.....
Lakeport.....			Fred McGlennon.....	R.R. 3, Colborne.....
Brighton.....			G. F. Clark.....	Brighton.....
Grafton.....			Jas. Brackenbridge.....	Grafton.....
7 Hastings.....	Samuel H. Hill, B.D.....	Hastings.....	John E. Taylor.....	Hastings.....
8 Havelock.....	Lauchlan Beaton.....	Havelock.....	Dr. A. S. Thompson.....	Havelock.....
9 Keene.....	John A. Sutherland, M.A.....	Keene.....	John Renwick.....	Keene.....
Westwood.....			John Harrison.....	R.R. 8, Indian River.....
Warsaw.....			John Rose.....	Warsaw.....
10 Norwood.....	A. C. Reeves, B.A.....	Norwood.....	Wm. D. Robson.....	Norwood.....
11 Peterborough, St. Paul's.....	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.....	540 Water St.....	Richard Lees, M.A.....	514 Gilmour St.....
12 Port Hope.....	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.....	Port Hope.....	Arthur Mark.....	Box 460 Port Hope.....
13 Warkworth.....	Gordon R. Duncan, B.D.....	Warkworth.....	Robert Walker.....	Warkworth.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Hall's Bridge.....	Student Supply.....		Thos. S. Wood.....	Hall's Bridge.....
Lakehurst.....				
Rockcroft.....				
2 Lakefield.....	R. J. Burton, (Student).....		Andrew Fairbairn.....	Lakefield.....
3 Omamee.....	Student Supply.....		Joseph Tully.....	R.R. 2, Peterborough.....
Lakevale.....				

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms Adults	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate Received	By Certificate Communicants	By Death or Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
21 22 1	105 101 4	1229 1206 23	88 93 5	3 6 3	175 181 6	1388 1406 18	101 86 15	70 87 17	47 31 16	102 111 9	2883 2869 14	15 14 1	24256 24047 209	37085	53674 56377 2703	7313 8837 1524	1330 1114 216	2451 2640 189	64410 70703 6293	7028.39 8543.29 1514.90	108.94 27.50	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	9	Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	11	" Preaching Stations in them.....	2
" Augmented Charges.....	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	15
" Congregations in them.....	8	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	21

R. J. CRAIG, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

[illegible]

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	8
In Augmented Charges.....	4
Others on Roll.....	

Total on Roll.....	12
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	15

WARKWORTH, ONT. MARCH 21ST, 1933

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	3
Others on Roll.....	

Total on Roll.....	10
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	13

GLENARM, MARCH 10TH, 1933

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 9

"	Congregations in them.....	17
"	Augmented Charges.....	4
"	Congregations in them.....	5

Number of Mission Fields 3

"	Preaching Stations in them.....	6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..		16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.		28

*Last year's figures

GORDON R. DUNCAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 10

"	Congregations in them	18
"	Augmented Charges	3
"	Congregations in them	4

Number of Mission Fields.....

"	Preaching Stations in them.....	13
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..		13
"	Congregations and Preaching Stations..	22

W. G. SMITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Aurora	G. S. Eldridge, B.A., D.D.	Aurora	Wm. Watson	Aurora
2	Bolton	D. A. Robertson	Bolton	Alex. Goodfellow	Bolton
3	Nashville	Vacant		James Bernath	Nashville
4	Brampton	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 5, Milton	M. E. Turner	Brampton
5	Omagh	T. L. Williams, B.A., B.D.	King City, Ont.	David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton
6	Everley			John Gillies	King City, Ont.
7	Strang, St. Andrew's				
8	West King				
9	Tenth Line King				
10	Georgetown	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Georgetown	Hugh Black	R.R. 5, Milton
11	Limehouse			John Newton	R.R. 4, Acton
12	Markham	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th.B.	Markham	A. F. Wilson	Markham
13	Stouffville			James Rennie	R.R. 1, Stouffville
14	Milton, Knox	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	Milton	Roger Ptolemy	Milton
15	Newmarket	D. McIntyre, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 312, Newmarket	J. Dalton Faris	R.R. 11, Newmarket
16	Norval	E. Macdonald	Norval	S. D. McClure	Brampton
17	Union			E. L. Barracough	Glen Williams
18	Oakville, Knox	Vacant		J. H. Hodge	Oakville
19	Oshawa, Knox	D. Parry Jones, M.A.	Oshawa	James S. Cormack	91 Elgin St. W., Oshawa
20	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	Samuel Lundie, B.A.	Port Credit	John M. Gray	Port Credit
21	Richmond Hill	David Marshall	Richmond Hill	C. Marsh	Richmond St.
22	Thornhill			Geo. Cooper	Richmond Hill
23	Scarboro—				Willowdale
24	Melville, West Hill	J. C. McConachie, M.A., B.D.	West Hill	Wm. Little	R.R. 1, Agincourt
25	St. Andrew's	A. L. Burch, D.D.	R.R. 1, Scarboro	John Walton	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct
26	Agincourt, Knox			Herbert Kennedy	Agincourt
27	Streetsville	Ross K. Cameron, B.A.	Streetsville	John Weylie	Streetsville
28	Vaughan—				
29	St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 78, Maple	James McNeil	R.R. 1, Maple
30	St. Andrew's, Maple				
31	Whitby	H. Carmichael, M.A., Ph.D.	Whitby	Douglas Thomson	Brooklin
32	Pickering			J. G. Baxter	Pickering
33	Woodbridge	John MacKenzie, B.D.	Woodbridge	John W. Ellerby	Woodbridge
34	Vaughan, Knox			W. Lawrie	Woodbridge
35	Toronto City—				
36	Beaches	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	53 Isleworth Ave.	J. S. White	25 Hazel Ave.
37	Bonar	G. C. Lamont, B.A.	351 Lansdowne Ave.	Angus L. McLeod	326 Brock Ave.
38	Calvin	Joseph Wasson	22 Delisle Ave.	John Wilson	46 Westmount Ave.
39	Central	A. R. Skinner, B.A.	53 Avenue Road	Theodore W. Lang	23 Tranby Ave.
40	Chalmers	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	214 Rusholme Rd.	W. Dawson	369 Dovercourt Rd.
41	Cooke's	L. B. Gibson, Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St.	John Hammond	29 Sandford Ave.
42	Dale	John Davey, B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	Samuel McAllister	445 Millwood Rd.
43	Davenport Road	J. A. Hiltz	1183 Davenport Rd.	Samuel McCormick	19 Greenlaw Ave.
44	Dovercourt Road	William Allan	193 St. George St.	F. S. Shepard	311 Rusholme Rd.
45	Dufferin Street	J. B. Thomson	255 Glendonwynne Rd.	A. N. Tomlinson	676 Gladstone Ave.
46	Emmanuel	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.	Donald Cameron	11 Benlamond Ave.
47	Glebe	T. H. Rogers, B.A.	23 Glenview Ave.		
48	Glenview	W. T. McCree, M.A.	155 Belsize Drive	W. H. Sharpe	Petnam Ave.
49	High Park	H. E. Abraham, B.A., D.D.	207 Rosemary Rd.	Wm. Collier	54 Broadway Ave.
50	Knox	John McNab, M.A., B.D.	41 Indian Trail	C. M. Colquhoun, K.C.	57 High Park Ave.
51		J. G. Inkster, B.A., D.D.	407 Brunswick Ave.	G. H. Anderson	47 Indian Grove
52		A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.		
53	Patterson Memorial	N. Stevenson	200 Westmount Ave.	A. C. McLeod	35 Boon Ave.
54	Parkdale	F. G. Vesey	250 Dunn Ave.	Geo. Rait	51 Edna Ave.
55	Queen East	W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D.	261 Broadview Ave.	Thomas Wright	72 Robins Ave.
56	Riverdale	Alfred Bright, B.A., B.D.	22 Hurndale Ave.	Roy Davenport	93 Ravina Cres.
57	Rogers	Vacant		John H. Lyons	42 West Lynn Ave.
58	Rosedale	A. R. Uren, B.D., Ph.D.	126A Glen Rd.	Wm. M. Douglas	64 South Drive
59	Royce Avenue	H. A. Berlis	390 Perth Ave.	James N. Tomlinson	56 Loughton Ave.
60	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	Alex. J. Roy	718 Windermere Ave.
61	St. Andrew's	S. C. Parker, D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	F. C. Tisdall	114 Havelock St.

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number	
1	3	90	5	7	65	14	4	17	2	155	M	1600	2523	63	15	270	3081	78.80	1	
2	5	50	11	58	1	2	2	2	112	M	1170	1900	1731	200	231	2162	149.22	2		
3	3	33	24	238	10	3	11	8	606	M	2600	4369	2148	211	10	251	1344	166.28	3	
4	20	291	9	2	60	1	1	1	109	M	900	1000	31	44	1100	1631.31	31.30	4		
5	4	40	1	12	60	2	3	96	179	M	1800	2760	1100	103	100	136	102.92	5		
6	8	80	4	13	70	2	3	179	M	1800	2760	1100	103	100	136	102.92	5			
7	9	103	8	20	120	3	15	1	298	M	1433	1500	2894	667	215	3776	667.00	6		
8	4	27	3	6	35	7	2	12	53	M	567	567	641	37	288	71	1037	47.17	7	
9	2	104	2	10	81	2	6	3	132	R H	1200	2768	329	1	162	3260	220.83	7		
10	2	44	3	3	50	1	6	2	61	M	600	600	673	22	40	117	922	20.85	8	
11	11	167	5	18	5	7	35	377	M	2300	5954	906	384	276	6613	906.00	8			
12	1	100	10	22	150	5	6	14	250	M	1800	850	2700	200	75	225	3400	174.11	9	
13	6	47	2	8	65	4	6	2	140	M	775	1520	166	100	1898	167.00	10			
14	6	28	5	8	61	11	10	12	86	M	900	1481	117	58	159	1815	117.31	11		
15	9	160	5	21	251	10	14	10	374	R H	1800	27550	6927	530	341	109	7907	10.00	12	
16	7	164	4	21	216	9	3	16	109	R H	1800	9500	5251	380	57	163	5852	329.56	13	
17	6	100	6	17	150	6	2	5	3	200	M	2400	5410	839	96	626	6971	649.64	14	
18	3	45	2	12	69	2	2	2	94	M	1200	2215	68	120	2345	91.30	15			
19	5	14	12	55	1	1	50	752	1417	135	16	130	1669	82.70					16	
20	4	73	1	10	69	9	4	3	185	M	1800	2636	450	75	413	3574	420.00	17		
21	4	39	5	12	75	2	1	1	101	M	900	1578	592	56	533	2759	609.50	18		
22	5	49	2	14	70	9	6	2	119	M	900	3400	2772	315	179	397	3663	321.57	19	
23	7	74	20	18	84	12	24	6	166	M	1800	2512	279	378	212	3633	287.03	20		
24	4	36	1	9	60	4	3	73	M	825	1196	150	130	1476	129.54	21				
25	4	42	1	11	53	4	3	100	M	975	1776	189	172	2138	146.00	22				
26	3	112	8	12	89	12	7	180	M	1800	4297	246	316	4859	198.00	23				
27	4	56	1	8	56	6	8	55	M	500	1125	4	8	43	1180		24			
28	4	15	6	25	5	2	8	153	M	1200	2000	407	103	318	2828	407.04	25			
29	15	310	14	26	245	36	12	15	456	M	3000	11125	1156	250	314	12844	1156.00	26		
30	10	300	24	45	466	50	17	15	9	676	M	2500	9000	5940	1178	80	321	7519	855.20	27
31	19	500	6	30	250	19	40	15	8	790	M	4000	99800	21590	4242	2255	30841	4418.18	28	
32	9	60	13	109	2	6	12	6	203	M	3300	26500	6363	773	830	475	7983	772.81	29	
33	30	275	14	35	812	24	64	16	56	842	M	3750	2075	10278	4673	54	784	19565	4011.86	30
34	42	395	45	42	426	60	37	45	252	1481	4875	14297	1884	2362	933	19476	2136.37	31		
35	5	450	23	20	230	7	2	1	334	M	1348	10000	92	34	259	3745	91.65	32		
36	21	308	29	3	62	710	27	34	31	11	813	3300	28000	9432	1565	465	276	11738	1120.00	33
37	23	350	14	52	450	40	22	27	7	1190	4800	19500	15265	3385	831	1894	21375	3385.15	34	
38	15	275	14	41	400	20	5	6	3	664	3500	3800	10627	824	226	10853	598.80	35		
39	14	203	6	20	270	13	16	16	8	463	M	7800	6005	765	114	186	7070	538.87	36	
40	10	103	13	40	325	4	12	3	2	336	2292	8500	5551	628	110	508	6797	638.14	37	
41	19	275	13	30	320	18	44	4	895	M	5000	69000	12309	1794	347	1083	19237	1742.74	38	
42	16	225	7	34	249	23	51	18	46	552	3500	44100	13877	1475	64	261	15899	1475.18	39	
43	31	855	23	46	390	73	72	32	86	1758	M	6000	11033	19767	11819	3889	2125	37600	9249.78	40
44	18	214	22	1	54	420	20	35	18	126	557	2800	15500	7487	284	81	88	8050	401.50	41
45	42	650	13	7	65	670	45	35	19	71	1351	5000	14065	5704	3376	1485	22715	4844.00	42	
46	18	450	22	1	65	550	63	9	22	90	1025	3330	23000	10500	485	315	200	11500	939.32	43
47	33	520	75	130	1603	38	78	41	21	1656	4000	80000	22342	1759	341	364	26431	1757.58	44	
48	18	250	20	35	500	17	18	10	15	585	2500	47000	8374	313	26	8893	336.00	45		
49	4	100	5	10	60	8	3	17	179	M	4000	14500	8620	5194	518	923	16498	1629.16	46	
50	12	200	13	42	556	35	8	11	46	464	M	3000	24000	9358	1172	79	319	10958	1171.99	47
51	14	235	14	2	55	520	12	40	17	30	598	3000	6855	702	258	165	7980	728.90	48	
52	24	550	19	32	195	16	24	23	1247	M	8000	28164	13043	703	4468	46379	9505.51	49		

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
45	St. John's	R. G. Stewart, B.D., D.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	Andrew S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.
46	St. Matthew's	A. M. Boyle, B.A.	201 Gillard Ave.	Alex. Gow	164 Bastedo Ave.
47	St. Paul's	R. C. McDermid	33 Pinewood Ave.	S. Donnan	3 Melville Ave.
48	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D.	19 Laws St.	D. D. MacDonald, B.A., D.Paed.	411 Annette St.
49	Wychwood	James Wilson, B.A., D.D.	34 Northcliffe Blvd.	T. F. Heacock	162 Glenholme Ave.
Toronto Suburbs					
50	Fairbank	James Hyde	501 Glenholme Ave.	W. M. Greig	170 Vaughan Rd.
51	Macpherson	A. Hood, B.D., D.D.	320 Main St.	W. R. Woods	4 Denora Ave.
52	Mimico	John Galloway	151 Symons St.	W. E. S. Savage	62 Hillside Ave. Mimico
53	Morningside	E. Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd., Toronto 3	James Wilson	72 Ellis Ave. Toronto 3
54	Oakwood	J. A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St.	W. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.
55	Weston	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	124 Rosemount Ave., Weston	Angus Cameron	264 John St., Weston
56	Willowdale, Westminster	J. C. Davies	119 Elmwood Ave., Willowdale	J. D. Berry, M.D.	Willowdale
MISSIONS					
57	Dixie	Student Supply		A. M. Thomson	R.R. 6, Brampton
58	Islington	Vacant		James H. Beamish	Islington
59	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend	40 Brookmount Rd.	Lester Brown	R.R. 1, Norval
60	Hornby	(Supplied from Milton)		John Shannon	Lansdowne Ave., Long Branch
61	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	L. A. B. MacLean, B.A.	Rose Ave., Long Branch	James Gilchrist	23 Gilgorm Rd.
62	Forest Hill	Supply		James Davey More	91 Guestville Ave., Mount Dennis
63	Mount Dennis	John Kelman	14 Somerville Ave., Mount Dennis	Donald McDonald	Sutton West, Ont.
64	Scott Institute	M. Zeidman, B.D.	165 Elizabeth St.	Robert Stiles	Sutton West, Ont.
65	Sutton, St. Andrew's	Alex. Forbes, M.A., D.D.	Sutton West, Ont.	James McGowan	195 Torrens Ave.
66	Mount Pleasant	G. M. Dunn	36 Beaufort Rd.		
NON-ANGLO SAXON					
67	Ukrainian, Oshawa	L. Standret	326 Ritson Rd. S., Oshawa		
68	Ukrainian, Toronto	M. Fesenko, Th.B.	409 Shaw St., Toronto		
69	Chinese, Toronto	Ma T. K. Wou	Christian Y.M.C.I., University Ave.		
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Secretary, Board of Missions	A. S. Grant	372 Bay St., Toronto		
2	Clerk of General Assembly	J. W. MacNamara, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto		
3	Retired	A. F. MacGregor, B.A.	136 Brooke St., Toronto		
4	Professor, Knox College	Thomas Eakin, D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
5	Professor, Knox College	J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
6	Professor, Knox College	W. W. Bryden, D.D.	59 St. George St., Toronto		
		E. L. Morrow, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	38 Delisle Ave., Toronto		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
I. FOREIGN MISSIONARIES					
1		James Dickson	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan		
2		Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	Szepeingka, Manchuria		
3		A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	Jhansi, U.P. India		
4		P. C. Crath	Kolomy ja, Poland		
II. ASSEMBLY OFFICERS					
5		W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto		
6		W. M. Rochester, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto		
III. OTHERS					
7		Walter Amos	475 Grace St., Toronto		
8		David Anderson, B.A.	Apt. 3, 315 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto		
9		J. F. Anderson, B.A.	46 Langley Ave., Toronto		

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number	
1	25	450	16	3	99	756	18	19	22	14	1136	R H	4000	16275	11317	5150	1805	948	18491	5150.00	45														
1	7	100	12	15	209	483	15	8	28	218	R H	1075	2000	4200	112	85	4378	112.45	46																
1	24	416	11	58	483	33	25	37	12	719		4000	23300	11480	2886	390	1611	16367	2660.29	47															
1	24	460	24	15	75	750	51	28	32	19	1194		3800	32500	12556	2763	798	16117	2574.87	48															
1	10	230	18	1	21	290	24	30	7	88	449		2400	11089	10500	1065	210	11400	1034.05	49															
1	6	75	11	24	285	8	11	10	74	192	R H	1200	11000	2698	96	52	2847	130.02	50																
1	12	163	7	24	231	16	14	16	69	324	R H	1300	16350	3900	117	60	4077	102.93	51																
1	6	85	8	19	255	6	11	6	16	184	R H	1300	5638	3034	141	24	3199	141.07	52																
1	16	250	16	3	31	263	9	36	4	18	347	M	2000	34150	6578	685	275	7783	692.04	53															
1	4	140	17	5	33	356	26	20	30	3	313	R H	2300	20000	6375	313	62	93	6843	310.00	54														
1	8	110	9	3	19	143	21	18	3	3	223	R H	1898	500	3046	365	75	291	3777	361.72	55														
1	4	51	13	10	100	5	99	R H	1200	7920	2520	43	117	2770	2.00	56																			
2	6	30	6	40	3	1	80	M	4000	953	61	37	1051	27.47	57																				
1	3	80	2	8	11	60	12	5	2	52	72		495	2700	1490	138	38	54	1720	134.70	58														
1	2	300	38	385	5	45	109	900	700	1443	17	1459	8.00	61																					
1	5	67	30	207	2	1	18	43	174	1000	4800	1849	126	27	67	2069	139.54	63																	
1	4	24	1	7	45	1	6	43	174	1000	4800	1849	126	27	67	2069	139.54	63																	
1	8	73	2	12	125	8	8	9	174	1000	4800	1849	126	27	67	2069	139.54	63																	
2	3	30	2	1	4	25	5	2	59	R H	*2600	625	3000	700	10	90	710	10.00	64																
2	3	14	1	3	28	1	1	18	71	R H	260			260	5	265	4.50																		
1	4	150	19	24	300	20	21	3	25	257		1200		4322	300	321	67	4645	300.06	66															
1	3	46	6	1	45	13	29	1	7	66	R H	*1600	2400	435	5	151	440	6.68	67																
1		44				29	1		7	71		*1600		250			402		68																
1												*1600							69																
												16000																							
												14000																							
												15167																							
												14000																							
												14000																							
												12333																							

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
10		K. W. Barton	34 Madison Ave.	Toronto	
11		F. W. Beare, B.A.	c-o Mr. Geo. Beare, 21	Alberta Ave., Toronto	
12		M. C. Campbell, D.D.	21 Inglewood Drive	Toronto	
13		R. J. Campbell	74 Poplar Plains Cres.	Toronto	
14		John K. Clarke, B.A.	Belmont, Ont.		
15		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto	
16		R. E. G. Denny	321 Lonsdale Rd.	Toronto	
17		Peter Fisher	10994-126th St.	Edmonton, Alta.	
18		W. S. Galbraith, B.A.	360 Waverleigh Blvd.	Toronto	
19		W. G. Hanna, B.A.	157 High Park Ave.	Toronto	
20		F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	44 Lawrence Ave. E.	Toronto	
21		J. M. Jaffray	22 Ernbridge Ave.	Toronto	
22		John Kennedy	Knox College	Toronto	
23		H. N. Konkle	236A Bain Ave.	Toronto	
24		Charles Kovacs	133 Beverley St.	Toronto	
25		F. H. Larkin, D.D.	34 Rowanwood Ave.	Toronto	
26		John Lindsay	Whitby, Ont.		
27		W. C. Mercer	275 Gerrard St. E.	Toronto	
28		G. Milligan, M.A.	Wilton Court, Dundas	St. E., Toronto	
29		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto	
30		N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	St. Andrew's House,	73 Simcoe St., Toronto	
31		Alexander MacGregor, B.A.	71 Alberta Ave.	Toronto	
32		G. J. MacKay, M.A.	15 Victoria Ave.	Mimico	
33		Lachlan MacLean	Lefroy, Ont.		
34		George B. McLeod, M.A.	1432 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
35		John McNicol, B.D.	16 Spadina Rd.	Toronto	
36		Charles S. Oke	Brantford, Ont.		
37		T. A. Patterson, B.A.	West End Y.M.C.A.	Toronto	
38		W. G. Patterson	163 Beatrice St.	Toronto	
39		C. B. Pitcher	163 Dunn Ave.	Toronto	
40		A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.	3 Arbour St. Wenham	Mass, U.S.A.	
41		George Rowland, B.D.	Stratford, Ont.		
42		P. F. Sinclair, B.A.	367 Bathurst St.	Toronto	
43		John Stenhouse, M.D.	175 Bloor St. E.	Toronto	
44		H. F. Thomas, M.A.	123 St. George St.	Toronto	
45		Peter Taylor, B.A.	56 Manor Rd.	Toronto	
46		A. Thompson, B.D.	Oakville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932
					Grand Total, 1931
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges and Missions

Others on Roll

30 BENLAMOND AVE., TORONTO APRIL 29TH, 1933.

Total on Roll.

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

1832

Grand Total, 1931.

Increase.....
Decrease.....

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Caledon East, Knox. Caledon, St. Andrew's. Claude.	Vacant.		R. J. Innis. A. McBride.	Mono Road. Caledon East.
2 Dundalk, Erekrine. Ventry, Knox.	J. B. Snider.	Dundalk.	John McEeachern. H. Johnson.	Caledon East. Inglewood.
3 Erin, Burns. Osprigne.	J. A. Grant.	Erin.	C. A. Johnson. James Binnie.	Dundalk. R.R. 2, Dundalk.
4 Everett and Mansfield. Rosemont.	Transferred to Presbytery of No services.	Barrie.	John L. Allen.	Erin. R.R. 3, Acton.
5 Grand Valley, Knox. South Luther.	S. C. Graeb.	Grand Valley.	James H. Hunter. William Wilmott.	R.R. 1, Waldemar. R.R. 3, Grand Valley.

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.

Number of self-sustaining churches.
" Congregations in them.

Augmented Charges...

“ Congregations in them.

Number of Mission Fields.

Preaching Station
Total Number of Pastors

Total Number of Pastoral (	" " Congrega
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Congrega

J. B. SKENE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

3	3	25	4	12	45	4	74	M	600	1220	198	112	1530	296.02	1					
4	4	36		5	20		64		600	800	125	4	929	123.00						
6	6	58	2	12	90	7	112		1000	1056	312	97	1465	298.75						
2	4	58	6	8	33	3	105	M	1000	1469	125	4	1074	125.43	2					
4	4	43	6	8	43		104		800	822	89	9	74	994	89.52					
2	6	65	6	4	32	11	5	M	1200	2347	293	35	110	223.00	3					
5	5	38	1	4	35	2	1	93	600	1027	63		1090	63.00	4					
2	5	106	1	9	66	1	20	1	3	219	M	1800	400	3874	186	76	157	4293	184.18	5
2	2	21		7	63		2		400	578	24	19	11	632	34.36					

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
6	Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Hillsburg.	Chas. W. MacMurchy	Hillsburg.
7	Price's Corners, Bethel	A. M. Shannon	Feversham	James H. Hall	Orton.
8	Maple Valley	Stated Supply	Feversham	J. J. Sawdon	R.R. 4, Creemore.
9	Feversham		Feversham	C. Thomson	Feversham
10	Singhampton		Markdale.	Archie Currie	Duntroon.
11	Markdale, Cooke's	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Markdale.	W. J. Messenger	Markdale.
12	Flesherton, Chalmers		Orangeville.	Wm. Inkster	Flesherton.
13	Orangeville	W. W. McRae, B.A.	Orangeville.	Dr. A. J. Hunter	Orangeville.
14	Waldemar		Priceville.	George Gamble	Waldemar.
15	Priceville	W. J. McIvor, M.A., S.T.D.	Priceville.	Colin A. McLean	Priceville.
16	Swinton Park			John Aldcorn	R.R. 1, Proton.
17	Shelburne, First Church	Student Supply		Samuel McVannel	R.R. 1, Shelburne
18	Horning's Mills			Richard B. Polley	R.R. 3, Shelburne
MISSION FIELD					
1	Corbetton	No services			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Angus Sutherland, M.A.	Priceville, Ont.		
2		James Reidie	Erin, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932
					Grand Total, 1931
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

MARKDALE, ONT., APRIL 19TH, 1933.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Allandale	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Allandale	W. G. Kennedy	Allandale
2	Stroud			J. Cowan	R.R., Thornton
3	Alliston	G. C. Little, B.A.	Alliston	W. J. Wilson	Alliston
4	Mansfield			E. A. Reid	Mansfield
5	Barrie	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Barrie	Geo. E. Brown	Barrie
6	Bala	James Hagen	Bala	T. Burgess	Bala
7	Port Carling			J. Wallace	Port Carling
8	Bracebridge	P. W. MacInnes, B.A.	Bracebridge	Walter Lee	Bracebridge
9	Bradford	Vacant		Geo. McDonald	Bradford
10	West Gwillimbury			W. G. Farris	R.R., Bradford
11	St. John's			Alex. Roberts	Bradford
12	Collingwood	Wm. MacMillan, B.D.	Collingwood	R. J. Hewson	Collingwood
13	Cookstown	S. Moore Gordon, B.A.	Cookstown	Charles Watson	Cookstown
14	First Essa			Stafford Reed	R.R. 2, Thornton
15	Creemore	E. C. Currie	Creemore	A. Gillespie	Creemore
16	Dunedin			A. Campbell	Gen Huron
17	East Nottawasaga			D. McQueen	R.R., Stayner
18	Duntroon	R. A. Birnie	Duntroon	R. J. Campbell	Duntroon
19	West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillis	R.R., Nottawa
20	Nottawa			Patrick McKee	Nottawa
21	Elmvale	W. J. Mark, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Elmvale	W. Cotton	Elmvale
22	Floe, Knox			Thomas Smith	Elmvale

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number		
				Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise																									
2	5	79	4	7	50	18	5	1	3	195	M	950	2082	133	60	193	2473	163.14	6																	
3	3	45	2	4	25	9	1	1	1	116	M	850	1102	46	30	370	1548	51.15	7																	
4	1	26		7	25	3		1	1	80	M	676	839	100	62	166	1167	102.52	7																	
5	3	10	3							22		441	570	23			593	23.00	8																	
6	4	60	3	12	55	5	8	2	1	28		174	222	11			233	11.10	8																	
7	4	18	1	5	25	11	5	5		113	M	1200	1200	1826	58	7	19	1710	58.45	8																
8	6	70	10	6	49	13	9	4	10	37		600	706	25		5	736	25.00	9																	
9	3	31	10	10	43	1	7	13		183	M	1200	1000	1672	136	171	110	2089	135.00	9																
10	7	61		8	65	5		23		50		600	981	76		53	1034	3.30	10																	
11	6	35		5	86	7	6			143	M	1170	1863	76		89	2008	94.40	10																	
12	3	26	1	5	20		5	3		63		328	498	41	155	74	768	40.50	11																	
13	3	26	1	5	20		5	3		45		481	624	41	121	30	816	41.10	11																	
14	6	35	2	7	35	6	2	2	15	53		324	705	42	12	57	816	55.85	11																	
15	1	12		4	25					15				19	2		22	2.00	1																	
16	23	95	971	58	10	149	930	90	81	34	105	2117	9	16794	3400	26702	2154	762	1815	31433	2228.77	1														
17	25	100	1047	66	9	135	875	71	40	39	253	2044	9	17627		29559	2474	657	1740	34430	2347.60	2														
18	2	5	76	8	1	14	55	19	41		5	148				2857	320	105	75		2997	118.83	2													

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Number of Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Congregations and Preaching Stations

*Last year's figures.

**For figures see Barrie Presbytery.

T. O. MILLER, B.A., Clerk of Presbytery.

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	7	83	4	20	150	5	19	1	3	216	M	1650	2630	304	19	147	3100	312.95	1		
3	4	24		8	50	1				65	R	400	480	40		95	615	40.00	2		
2	5	40		6	40		3	2	4	93	R H	707	1450			148	946	97.90	2		
3	4	39	1	8	70		1		2	78	M	900	785	54	75	94	1008	64.94	3		
1	13	240	8	1	24	285	16	9	10	7	481	M	2500	3700	5710	1985	510	800	9005	1987.22	3
2	2	25	3	6	36		3				29	R H	800	3000	839	100		100	1059	105.25	4
2	2	25	3	8	46						36		797	1170	176	178	111	1635	186.00	5	
1	6	60	2	8	90	5	2		2		154	M	1390	400	3500	71	9	29	3609	80.85	5
3	3	31		6	31				3		100	M	435	150	740	30		137	907	63.13	6
2	3	30		5	46						90		352	212	449		72	521	52.91	6	
4	26			5	22				5		44		575	19			594				7
1	13	300	11	3	29	250	13	11	5	15	645	M	2500	9000	9359	1267		824	11450	1184.70	7
2	2	39	8	8	35	2	1	1	1		80	M	567		792	59	79		930	60.80	8
2	2	16	1	3	16				1		39		255		476	12			488	15.85	8
3	6	40	2	12	62	1	9		32		95	M	1000	3384	2045	182	15	263	2505	210.20	9
4	4	30	4	10	40	10	3	4			52		450		640	77	8	138	863	90.78	9
4	4	30	4		7				2		45		450		430				880		10
3	5	40		5	40	5	2	1	2		95	M	562		699	34		76	809	20.68	10
6	51	6	5	36	7	1	2	3			109		356		631	12		17	660	15.00	10
5	17		1	9	3	2	5				60		300		474	92		78	644	84.25	11
2	6	88	5	1	11	178	10		3	5	220	M	1333	2098	237	494	209	3038	240.75	11	
5	40	1	7	98	6	1	3	1			99		667		956	162			1118	174.53	11

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
12	Esson.....	Vacant.....		T. H. McMahon.....	Hawkestone.....
	Willis.....			J. R. Cook.....	R.R., Coldwater.....
13	Guthrie.....	Murdo MacInnes.....	Oro Station, Ont.....	Norman Campbell.....	R.R., Shanty Bay.....
	Central.....			Wm. McArthur.....	Oro Station.....
14	St. Andrew's.....				
	Hillsdale.....	J. K. West, B.D.....	Hillsdale.....	W. P. Turner.....	Elmvale.....
	Moonstone.....				
	Craighurst.....				
15	Midland.....	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.....	Midland.....	J. C. Fraser.....	Shanty Bay.....
16	Orillia.....	J. A. MacInnis, B.D.....	Orillia.....	R. G. Nesbitt.....	Midland.....
17	Penetanguishene.....	M. W. Heslip.....	Penetanguishene.....	T. G. King.....	Orillia.....
	Wyebridge.....			J. H. McGuire.....	Penetanguishene.....
18	Stayner.....	Wm. Coutts, B.A.....	Stayner.....	M. W. Heslip.....	Penetanguishene.....
	Sunnidale.....			J. Reisborough.....	Stayner.....
19	Thornbury.....	E. Orsborn.....	Thornbury.....	H. G. Schell.....	Stayner.....
	Meaford.....			T. G. Idle.....	Thornbury.....
20	Town Line.....	F. G. Purnell.....	Thornton.....	E. Orsborn.....	Thornbury.....
	Ivy.....			J. A. Corbett.....	Thornton.....
	Baxter.....			R. H. Arnold.....	Ivy.....
21	Tottenham.....	W. T. Cranston.....	Tottenham.....	W. T. Cranston.....	Tottenham.....
	Beeton.....				
	Schomberg.....				
22	Victoria Harbour.....	L. E. Gosselin.....	Victoria Harbour.....	Dr. McKenzie.....	Victoria Harbour.....
	Port McNicoll.....			Wm. Ney.....	Port McNicoll.....
	Coldwater.....			M. E. Walker.....	Coldwater.....
23	Uptergrove.....	Wm. France.....	Uptergrove.....	D. C. McKinnon.....	R.R., Atherly.....
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Angus.....	Student.....		A. T. Arnold.....	Angus.....
	Everett.....			Paul Gallsaugh.....	Mansfield.....
2	Banks.....	Student.....		James Wright.....	R.R., Ravenna.....
	Gibraltar.....				
	St. Andrew's.....				
3	Gravenhurst.....				
4	Torrance.....			G. Gestin.....	Torrance.....
5	Vankoughnut.....			John Boyce.....	Vankoughnut.....
6	Windermere.....				
	Wyevale.....				
OTHER ON ROLL					
1	Clerk of Presbytery.....	Neil Campbell, B.A., D.D.....	Box 448, Barrie.....		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired.....	John MacKersie, B.D.....	Atherley.....		
2		Alex. K. McLaren.....	394 Lauder Ave., Toronto.....		
3	Foreign Missionary.....	Allan Reoch.....	Taonan, Manchuria, China.....		
				Grand Total, 1932.....	
				Grand Total, 1931.....	
				Increase.....	
				Decrease.....	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	18
In Augmented Charges.....	2
Others on Roll.....	1

BARRIE, MARCH 14TH, 1933.

Total on Roll.....	21
Ministers on Appendix.....	3
Grand Total of Ministers.....	24

†Reported by Treasurer.

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.	
" Congregations in them.	
" Augmented Charges...	
" Congregations in them.	

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	6
" Preaching Stations in them.....	9
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	29
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	57

NEIL CAMPBELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Burk's Falls	R. W. Ellis	Burk's Falls	S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
2	Englehart Tomstown Hill's Lake	Evan Thomas	Englehart	James Paterson	Englehart
3	Huntsville			George Munroe	Huntsville
4	New Liskeard	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D.	New Liskeard	W. G. Nixon, B.Sc.	New Liskeard
5	North Bay	Vacant		Ernest King	34 Laurier Ave., North Bay
6	Parry Sound	D. H. Williamson	Deceased	Judge J. B. Moon	Parry Sound, Ont.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Cochrane Brower	F. S. Okell, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Cochrane	G. C. Brownell	Cochrane
2	Earlton	Supplied from New Liskeard			
3	Hunter's Point	Student Supply		Isaac Hansen	Hunter's Point
4	Kapuskasing	C. MacKay Cameron, M.A.	Kapuskasing	E. Ray Anderson	Dallyn Ave., Kapuskasing
5	Magnetawan Spence Croft, Ahmie Lake Port Carmen	J. Gordon Troyer (Student)	Magnetawan	Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
6	Sundridge Strong	Student Supply		Mrs. James Dunbar	Sundridge, Ont.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		John Lennox, B.D., D.D.	Huntsville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	2
In Augmented Charges.....	3
Others on Roll.....	

Total on Roll.....	5
Ministers on Appendix.....	1
Grand Total of Ministers.....	6

ENGLEHART, MARCH 21, 1933

*Not an Elder

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Sault Ste. Marie:—				
1	St. Paul's.....	C. G. Boyd, B.A. (Stated Supply)	163 Wellington St. E. Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Dr. J. A. Nattress..... 171 Church St. R.R. 1, Sault Ste. Marie
	Victoria, West Korah.....			J. H. Knight..... 526 Wellington St.
2	Westminster.....	E. B. Horne, D.D.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	A. R. Flockhart..... 43 Lorne St., Sudbury
3	Sudbury, Knox.....	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	119 Cedar St., Sudbury	J. K. MacLennan.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1	Bar River.....	R. Duncanson (Student)	Bar River.....	T. Shellhorn..... R.R. 1, Bar River
	Laird.....			C. Tomlinson..... R.R. 1, Bar River
2	Sowerby.....	Vacant.....		John MacDougall..... Sowerby
	Thessalon.....			Angus McKiggan..... Thessalon

19. PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
1	2			Infants	Adults																	
1	3	4	50	8	3	10	60	13	4			91	M	1200	1700	1540	45	11	44	1639	54.01	1
3	4	2	50	6		9	100	2	6			104		1116	425	1774	130	75	113	2092	129.73	2
1	1	3	20	7		2	20					15				109				109		3
1	1	9	81	5	4	10	95	8	13	38	4	178	M	911		1364	36		45	1445	28.00	3
1	1	9	130	13	4	20	160					275	M	2200	1700	4276	418		220	4916	423.73	4
1	1	15	175	3		17	145	11	10	5	50	384	R H	2182	19700	6977	150	23	92	7242	150.00	6
1	1	7	120	3		18	211	6	2	2		199	M	2000		3921	316		60	4297	150.00	6
2	3		35	17	2	11	83	27	3	3	2	45	R H		4500	1362	38		17	1418	25.00	1
1	1		18	1												8				8		2
1	1		5			2	25					35		125		11				11		3
1	1		9			2	24									160				160		3
1	2	35	11			8	80		2			40		1000		1234	3			1237	3.40	4
4	1	32				6	67	4				41	M	300		394	32	17	17	460	32.28	5
2	1	25	1			3	16					25		213		325	10			335	10.00	5
1	1	15				3	25					7		72		72				72		6
2		10				2	20	3	8		1	20		34		34				34		6
							28							600		600	15			615		6
19	53	820	75	9	126	1159	74	48	48	64	1459	7	11964	28025	24161	1193	126	608	26090	1006.15	1	
19	57	801	94	6	112	1118	58	50	8	17	1407	8	13957		30020	1554		821	32365	1313.62	1	
	4	19	19	3	14	41	16	2	40	47	52	1	1993		5859	361		213	6275	307.47	1	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.	..
Congregations in them.	..
Augmented Charges...	..
Congregations in them.	..

Number of Mission Fields.....	6
" Preaching Stations in them.....	11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	12
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	19

EVAN THOMAS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

2	11	178	7	14	165	2	3	5	39	335	M	1800	24000	3677	95	59	3831	94.67
	4	15		8	32	1				57		420		908	35	56	1031	72.70
1	13	250	5	17	200	19	6	4	13	532	R H	3000	25000	5903	504	44	6493	267.97
1	10	188	15	18	165	6	10	5	5	365		2900	12500	5169	147		6466	179.20
2	2	18							1	49	R H	632		698	75	36	809	43.00
	2	9		2	9					15		86		93			93	1.17
2	2	11	2	4	19	4			10	18	M	130		157			157	
	2	5							1	9		50		50			50	7.00

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
3	Webbwood Massey	F. A. Barron, (Student)	Webbwood	J. C. McMillan J. W. Darby	Webbwood Massey
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Synodical Missionary	W. M. Mackay, B.A.	Weston, Ontario		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

Others on Roll.....

2

1

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

3

3

3

SAULT STE. MARIE, ONT., APRIL 1st, 1933.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amos, Dromore	Robert Honeyman	R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	Alex. R. Henderson	R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.
2	Normanby, Knox	A. W. K. Herdman, B.A.	Arthur, Ont.	R. R. Watson	R.R. 3, Durham, Ont.
3	Arthur, St. Andrew's	Ernest S. Clifton, B.A.	Drayton, Ont.	George Banks	Arthur, Ont.
4	Gordonville, St. Andrew's	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Durham, Ont.	Robert McTavish	R.R. 4, Kenilworth, Ont.
5	Drayton, Knox	Vacant		Thomas Buchan	R.R. 2, Moorefield
6	Durham	George Aitken, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Holstein, Ont.	Gordon Geddes	R.R., Durham, Ont.
7	Burns, Rocky Saugeen			B. D. Armstrong	Durham, Ont.
8	Harriston, Knox			C. R. Martin	R.R., Harriston, Ont.
9	Holstein, Knox			Colin McMillan	Holstein, Ont.
10	Fairbairn	Robertson Millar	Box 82, Mount Forest	R. T. Dodds	R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.
11	Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	J. MacBeath Miller, M.A., B.D.	Box 29, Palmerston	Andrew Seim	Mount Forest, Ont.
12	Conn, Knox	Samuel Lawrence	Rothsay, Ont.	James Herriot, Sr.	R.R. 2, Conn, Ont.
13	Palmerston, Knox			A. E. Riddell	Palmerston, Ont.
14	Rothsay, Calvin			J. S. Malcolmson	R.R., Palmerston, Ont.
15	Moorefield, St. Andrew's			James Grieves	Moorefield, Ont.
MISSION FIELD					
1	Clifford	Supplied from Harriston		D. A. Campbell	Clifford, Ont.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Girard Graham	C/o Miss Graham, Librarian, Knox College,		Toronto, Ont.
2		A. J. MacMullen	Mount Forest, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

Others on Roll.....

7

2

2

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

7

2

9

PALMERSTON, MARCH 21st, 1933.

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
2	1	23	5	34	1	2	33	M	312	500	482	400	9	482	400	5.13	3					
10	48	715	29	1	73	650	33	21	14	69	1435	5	9564	62000	17538	865	100	318	19821	670.84	3	
10	47	740	33	11	77	727	73	37	24	45	1464	4	10233	22578	843	176	400	23997	984.20	1		
1	1	25	4	10	4	77	40	16	10	29	669	1	669	5040	76	82	4176	313.36	1			

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

3

4

6

10

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

F. W. ACHESON, Clerk of Presbytery.

21. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	4	60	6	8	81	1	1	2	135	M	930	1275	240	65	69	1649	269.86	1			
4	34	3	6	38	3	1	1	80	640	2188	148	25	59	937	165.78	2					
2	4	69	3	8	9	70	17	1	4	5	164	M	1200	728	35	84	2445	143.40	2		
4	34	2	5	35	4	7	2	2	77	568	2241	71	67	2377	70.64	3					
1	6	56	2	11	110	15	5	4	1	143	M	1650	2292	327	153	3772	327.05	4			
2	5	79	7	8	67	6	8	5	232	R H	1350	1425	480	2	39	521	2.40	4			
2	2	29	1	6	30	3	3	56	329	M	1600	1000	2638	251	120	3010	254.22	5			
1	11	137	5	9	90	7	4	4	120	M	1000	1508	259	35	95	1897	233.78	6			
2	5	50	11	6	58	3	2	4	64	500	785	27	91	904	22.60	7					
3	42	2	7	49	1	2	13	2	94	R H	785	1496	50	56	1602	50.00	7				
2	4	32	3	9	58	2	3	2	130	688	1168	46	79	1293	45.80	8					
5	46	3	2	7	41	3	1	6	27	282	M	1800	4598	816	328	5742	826.55	8			
1	8	118	10	15	14	1	6	2	80	M	1000	1272	145	16	30	1463	147.50	9			
2	6	39	4	6	3	2	2	2	800	1033	38	10	25	1107	37.55	1					
3	18	4	12	2	36	800	1033	38	10	25	1107	37.55	1								
1	3	20	4	15	2	1	2	32	465	844	303	133	1280	308.00	1						
16	77	863	0	10	120	929	53	39	31	48	2054	9	15426	2425	25233	2924	176	1428	30762	2939.74	1
16	75	848	83	7	118	914	62	38	38	44	2006	9	16298	28953	3834	169	1977	35432	3860.28	2	
2	15	3	2	15	1	4	48	872	3720	910	549	4670	920.54	1							

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

9

15

10

16

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

J. MACBEATH MILLER, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Acton.....	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Acton.....	W. J. Graham	Acton.....
2 Alma.....	Student Supply		J. S. Longman	Alma.....
3 Elmira.....	Vacant.		E. Winn	Elmira.....
Winterbourne.....			Alex S. Forbes	R.R.2, West Montrose
4 Elora.....	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora.....	James Brown	Elora.....
5 Fergus.....	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus.....	W. G. Linn	Fergus.....
Galt:—				
6 Central.....	M. B. Davidson, M.A.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N	James E. Kerr	56 Forbes St.
7 Knox's.....	W. Patterson Hall, M.A.	59 Bruce St.	R. M. Hamilton	Glenburn, Galt.
8 St. Andrew's.....	J. J. Lowe.	Hespeler.....	Robt. Hunter	3rd Ave.
Guelph:—				
9 Knox.....	A. J. MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.	25 Park Ave.	Wm. Scrimgeour	110 Oxford St.
10 St. Andrew's.....	David H. Marshall, M.A.	65 Paisley St.	W. B. Hinman	9 King St.
11 St Paul's.....	Vacant.		*R. Roy	93 Ontario St.
12 Hespeler.....	T. G. Marshall.	Hespeler.....	W. C. Shaw	Hespeler.....
13 Kitchener, St Andrew's.....	George Taylor-Munro.	22 Maynard Ave.	Peter Pollock	55 Irwin St.
14 Nassagaweya.....	C. Graham Jones, B.A.	Campbellville.....	*Walter Elliott.	Kelso.....
Campbellville.....			R. C. Menzies	Campbellville.....
15 Preston.....	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Preston.....	Thos. Hepburn, B.A.	Preston.....
Doon.....			Joseph Stoltz	R.R., Kitchener.
16 Puslinch, Duff's.....	Peter Mathieson	Morrison.....	D. G. Hanning	R.R. 1, Puslinch
Knox.....			Wm. Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
17 Rockwood.....	Student Supply		Wm. Croft	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
Eden Mills.....			J. McAlpine	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
18 Waterloo.....	James Fleming.	52 Erb St. W.	J. C. Cunningham.	236 Herbert St.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Ayr.....	Student Supply		Wm. Leithead	R.R. 2, Ayr
2 Baden.....	Student Supply		*J. P. Livingston.	Baden.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	Georg Atkinson	40 Norwich St. Guelph		
2.....	M. H. Sewell, B.D.	Elmira, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1932....
				Grand Total, 1931....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	1
In Augmented Charges.....	
Others on Roll.....	

ELORA, ONTARIO, MARCH 14TH, 1933

Total on Roll.....	14
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	16

*Representative Elder.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Ancaster	E. Pugh Thomas, Ph.D.	Ancaster	V. Swan	Ancaster
2 Beamsville	Stuart Woods, B.A.	Beamsville	Henry Ferguson	Alberton
3 Burlington	J. G. Hornsby	Burlington	John Ritchie	Beamsville
4 Carlisle	T. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Glanford	W. K. Rae	Burlington
5 Caledonia	David Jack, B.D.	Caledonia	Robert Calder	Ancaster 2
6 Chippawa	John T. Hall	Chippawa	W. J. McKinnell	Binbrook
			G. R. McCol	Caledonia
			Thomas McCredie	Port Robinson

22. PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	16
" Congregations in them.....	21
" Augmented Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	2

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Preaching Stations in them.....	2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	20
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	25

E. A. THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

2	9	37	3	4	12	56	17			80	M	850		1241	65	164	167	1637	63.05	1
	4	32	3	3	10	58	9		2	100		950		1267	81	200	61	1609	80.00	
1	6	56	2	2	9	86	1	6	6	119	R H	1208	2500	2010	46		55	2111	46.00	2
1	6	106	6		15	128	12	3	2	1	207	M	2000	4502	219	142	85	4948	135.58	3
2	2	50	7	2	5	70	3	2	9	4	122	M	1200	1721	70		101	1892	72.56	4
	4	30	1		5	40	1		2		64		600	2600	760	18		778	25.66	
1	10	155	7	2	11	125	7	12		8	357	M	2000	3466	338	111	125	4040	216.87	5
1	5	60	5	2	16	200	10		1	17	145	M	1630	2234	180		123	2537	180.00	6

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
7	Crowland	Supplied from Chippawa		A. S. Baker	Stevensville
8	Port Robinson	Supplied from Merrittton		A. Bender	Port Robinson
8	Dundas	John A. Shaver, B.D.	Dundas	J. B. Hewitt	Dundas
9	Dunnville	Donald McQueen	Dunnville	J. H. Riddell	Dunnville
10	Flamboro	Chas. A. Mullin, B.A.	W. Flamboro	Wm. Wood	Roekton
	Kirkwall			Charles Hunter	R.R. Freeton
	Sheffield			Stephen Moffatt	Sheffield
11	Fort Erie N.	R. Duncanson B.A.	Fort Erie N.	R. Duncanson	Fort Erie N.
	Fort Erie, St. Andrew's				
12	Grimsby	H. S. Graham	Grimsby	A. B. Book	Grimsby
13	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	Hagersville	Robert Smith	Hagersville
	Hamilton —				
14	Calvin	H. J. Scott	47 Macaulay W.	James Colwell	462 McNab N.
15	Central	Wm. Barclay, B.D.	126 Markland	H. F. Burkholder	77 Sherman S.
16	Chalmers	W. I. McLean, M.A.	39 Cliff Ave.	A. K. Ramsay	96 Alpine Ave.
17	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D.	332 Locke St.	W. S. McCulloch	39 Sherman St.
18	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	John Anderson	91 Augusta St.
19	McNab	H. Beverley Ketchen, D.D.	116 McNab St. S.	Alex. J. Paterson	111 Glenfern
20	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D.	77 Tisdale St.	S. S. McCandlish	14 Ottawa St.
21	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London N.	Wm. England	31 Munro Ave.
22	St. Enoch's	W. G. Blake	31 Kensington St. S.	Geo. Wishart	218 London St.
23	St. Paul's	Peter A. Dunn, B.D.	255 Hess St. S.	James Gill, B.A.	45 Forest Ave.
24	St. James	H. C. Feast	73 Paisley St.	John Thompson	University Apts.
25	St. John	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	98 Ontario Ave.	George R. Kerr	118 Melrose Ave.
26	Westminster	R. Moynan (Stated Supply)	12 Melrose Ave.	John C. Gordon	47 Balsam Ave. S.
27	Jarvis	G. Lloyd Evans	Jarvis	Andrew A. Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole			Thomas Falls	R.R. 1, Jarvis
28	Merrittton	R. G. Stewart	Merrittton	John Colbert	Merrittton
29	Nelson	C. H. Lowry	Tansley	C. H. Lowry	Tansley
	Sixteen			Alex. Porter	Oakdale
30	Niagara-on-the-Lake	A. Macfarlane, B.D.	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake
31	Niagara Falls	W. J. Walker, B.D.	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Road
32	Pelham	Geo. Killen	Fenwick R.R. 3	J. A. Miller	Fenwick, R.R. 3
	Fenwick			Edward Peacock	St. Catharines, R.R. 1
	Louth			A. M. Tice	Fenwick
33	Port Colborne	N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D., B.D.	Port Colborne	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
34	Port Dover	Robert Boyle	Port Dover	A. G. Greenberry	Port Dover
35	St. Catharines, Knox	R. Johnston, D.D.	31 Church St.	J. Colin Blane	Box 363 St. Catharines
36	St. David's	Supplied from Merrittton		J. M. Cryslar	St. David's
37	Smithville	Donald H. Currie	Smithville	A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 2, Smithville
	Wellandport			A. B. Collier	Wellandport
38	Thorold	W. A. J. Graham	Thorold	Wm. Munro	Thorold
39	Waterdown	James C. Ross	Waterdown	J. Agnew	Waterdown
	Kilbride			S. Agnew	R.R. 1, Milton
40	Welland	R. A. Cranston, B.A.	Welland	John McCaw	Welland
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	Crystal Beach	Student Supply			
2	Hungarian, Hamilton	Frank Kovacs	160 Park S. Hamilton	Julius Kozma	531 Gage Ave. N.
3	Neighborhood House	Frank Kovacs	160 Park S. Hamilton		
4	Niagara Falls North	Student			
5	Port Colborne, Hungarian	Supplied from Welland		L. Cronka	Port Colborne
6	Welland, Hungarian	F. R. Nodge, B.Th.	Welland	L. Petroczy	Welland
7	Stoney Creek	Student		James Smith	Stoney Creek
	†Valens S.S.				
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired	A. H. Drumm	118 Herkimer St.	Hamilton	

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	Albert Cooke	284 Hes. St. S., Hamilton		
2	William Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1932...
				Grand Total, 1931...
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	28
In Augmented Charges.....	10
Others on Roll.....	1

Total on Roll.....	39
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	41

HAGERSVILLE, MARCH 21ST, 1933.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra.....	E. C. McCullagh.....	186 Sheridan St.....	James Jack.....
2	Central.....	G. D. Johnston, B.A.....	48 Wellington St.....	Wm. Telfer.....
3	Knox.....	R. B. Stevenson, M.A.....	48 Ontario St.....	James Richardson.....
	Mount Pleasant.....			J. B. Scott.....
4	Embro.....	Alex. MacLean.....	Embro.....	D. M. Ross.....
5	Ingersoll, St. Paul's.....	H. H. Turner, B.D., Ph.D.....	Ingersoll.....	J. S. Cuthbert, B.A.....
6	Innerkip.....	W. S. Wright, B.A.....	Innerkip.....	G. A. Smith.....
	Ratho.....			J. M. Arnott.....
7	Norwich.....	Vacant.....		E. J. Madill.....
	Bookton.....			W. J. Hilliard.....
8	Paris.....	W. F. McConnell, B.A.....	Paris.....	J. W. Hilborn.....
9	Simcoe, St. Paul's.....	Alex. R. Ferguson, M.A.....	103 Lot St. Simcoe.....	W. L. Innes.....
10	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's.....	Robert Bruce, B.A., B.D.....	Tillsonburg.....	C. E. Brown.....
	Windham Centre.....			Geo. Mercell.....
11	Woodstock, Knox.....	E. G. Thompson, M.A.....	447 Hunter St.....	F. E. Ellis.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1	St. George.....	Student.....		
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1		James Skene.....	Norwich, Ont.....	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		J. L. Simpson.....	Markham, Ont.....	
2		D. O. Rayson, Ph.D.....	2 Arundale Ave., Toronto.....	
3		A. V. Brown, Ph.D.....	145 Yorkville Avenue Toronto, Ont.....	
4		D. B. Marsh, D.Sc., F.R.A.S.....	118 Barclay St., West dale, Hamilton, Ont.....	
				Grand Total, 1932....
				Grand Total, 1931....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	8
In Augmented Charges.....	2
Others on Roll.....	1

Total on Roll.....	11
Ministers on Appendix.....	4
Grand Total of Ministers.....	15

447 HUNTER STREET, WOODSTOCK, MARCH 9TH. 1933.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	.....
“ Congregations in them.....	.....
“ Augmented Charges.....	.....
“ Congregations in them.....	.....

Number of Mission Fields	7
" Preaching Stations in them.....	8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ..	47
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	61

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

1	22	160	9	2	28	181	10	12	8	14	472	3000	11100	5702	482	54	214	6452	435.96	1	
1	17	395	19	6	35	305	33	29	12	22	803	3000		8195	1715	105	707	10722	1753.00	2	
2	6	26	1		14	74	1	5	2	2	92	518		672	13		27	708	13.55	3	
	4	25			8	53		2		8	75	M	500	1156	86	6	41	1269	69.80	4	
1	6	70	7		7	50	1			35	116	R H	1800	2705	75		130	2910	79.10	5	
1	14	200	14		29	255	8	9	6	8	570	M	2500	6001	2270	106	670	9047	1956.39	6	
2	5	77	2		12	85	10	2		3	164	M	1300	2228	147	56	91	2522	280.77	7	
	4	31	2	1	8	47			1		62		500		585	67	20	117	689	67.00	8
2	7	63	1	3	12	68	3	5	5	1	111	M	1200		1728	93	29	140	1990	101.13	9
	3	64			3	30					25		300			5			305	5.17	10
1	10	250	11	3	19	292	28	24	5	38	610	M	3500	3000	6734	1752	119	438	9043	1761.36	11
1	11	143	7	16	17	140	2	1	3	20	332	M	2419	4000	5215	497	82	557	6353	546.96	12
2	5	68	12	2	9	55	3	5	6	1	78	R H	1000	5900	2256	55	18	90	2425	55.85	13
	3	20	3		8	52				15	36		416		583	25	51		659	25.00	14
1	24	400	16	2	27	277	14	25	3	22	802	M	3000	4000	11288	2338	925	1000	15500	2316.02	15
1	1	12								2	22				617	12		17	646	6.25	16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
16	142	2004	104	35	236	1964	113	119	51	191	4370	9	24953	28000	55665	9612	1571	4239	71240	9473.31	25
16	144	1875	102	20	227	1893	135	134	70	277	4370	9	26350		62870	11653	3897	4601	83238	11193.42	26
	2	129	2	15	9	71	22	15	19	86			1397		7205	2041	2126	382	11998	1720.11	27

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	9
" Augmented Churches.....	3
" Congregations in them.....	6

Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" Preaching Stations in them.....	1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations..	16

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Ailsa Craig	James D. Smart, Ph.D.	Ailsa Craig	J. Sinclair Smith	Ailsa Craig
2	Appin	Student		Alfred Bardwell	Appin
3	Argyle	J. A. MacLean, D.D.	R.R. 1, Dutton	Donald Campbell	R.R. 1, Melbourne
4	Belmont, Knox	J. Knox Clarke, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Belmont	James MacPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
5	Bethel	Farquhar McLennan (Stated Supply)	R.R. 4, Ilderton	A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
6	Bryanston				
7	Delaware, St. Andrew's	Connected with Chalmers			
8	Dutton, Knox	Connected with Elmwood Ave.			
9	Fingal	Walter Moffat	Fingal		
10	Glencoe	B. L. Walden, B.A.	Glencoe		
11	Kintyre	W. N. Fergusson	Wardville		
12	London:—				
13	Chalmers	John Harris, Ph.D.	567 Oxford St.	H. J. Brown	424 Simcoe St.
14	Elmwood Avenue	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	111 Elmwood Ave.	Charles J. Farr	69 Craig St.
15	Hamilton Road	William Mackintosh, B.D.	340 Hamilton Rd.	Charles Pirie	178 St. Julien St.
16	Knollwood Park	M. G. Court, M.A.	836 Quebec St.	E. G. Davis	165 Gammage St.
17	New St. James	James MacKay, B.D., D.D.	332 St. James St.	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
18	St. George's	Donald McKay	674 Highbury Ave.	Archibald Sinclair	London, Sub. 10
19	Mount Brydges	Connected with St. George's		Angus Armour	Dorchester
20	North Caradoc	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Mount Brydges	Joseph Runnalls	Mount Brydges
21	Komoka			John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
22	Moss Burns	John R. Waldie, B.A.	R.R. 1, Walkers	Hugh F. Munro	R.R. 1, Walkers
23	South Nissouri	G. S. Scott, B.A.	R.R. 1, Thorndale	John McKay	R.R. 4, St. Mary's
24	Kintore			John R. McDonald	R.R. 2, Thamesford
25	New Glasgow	A. S. Oliver, B.A.	Rodney	Archie McColl	R.R. 2, Rodney
26	Rodney			D. A. Scott	Rodney
27	Port Stanley	Vacant		Noel Weir	R.R. 1, Union
28	St. Thomas:—				
29	Alma Street	D. C. Soules, B.D.	853 Talbot St.	John Bloye	80 Locust St.
30	Knox	J. M. Laird, B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalf St.
31	Wallacetown	James H. Moore, B.A.	Wallacetown	James McKellar	R.R. 3, Dutton
32	West Lorne			Archie McColl	R.R., West Lorne
33	Presbytery of London				
34	OTHERS ON ROLL				
35	1	John Elder	10 Christie St. London		
36	2	John Hosie	8 Curtis St., St. Thomas		
37	3	John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London		
38	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
39	1	M. F. Cree, M.A.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
40	2	John Gibson, B.A.	449 Jarvis St., Toronto		
41	3	Frank Hutchison	River Denis Stn., C.B.		
42	4	W. B. Lile	Detroit, Michigan		
43	5	W. M. Martin, B.D.	Welland, Ont.		
44	6	G. S. Ritchie	Melbourne, Ont.		
45	7	C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Appin, Ont.		
46	8	John Fletcher, B.A.	Melbourne, Ont.		
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					
101					
102					
103					
104					
105					
106					
107					
108					
109					
110					
111					
112					
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					
201					
202					
203					
204					
205					
206					
207					
208					
209					
210					
211					
212					
213					
214					
215					
216					
217					
218					
219					
220					
221					
222					
223					
224					
225					
226					
227					
228					
229					
230					
231					
232					
233					
234					
235					
236					
237					
238					
239					
240					
241					
242					
243					
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255					
256					
257					
258					
259					
260					
261					
262					
263					
264					
265					
266					
267					
268					
269					
270					
271					
272					
273					
274					
275					
276					
277					
278					
279					
280					
281					
282					
283					
284					
285					
286					
287					
288					
289					
290					
291					
292					
293					
294					
295					
296					
297					
298					
299					
300					
301					
302					
303					
304					
305					
306					
307					
308					
309					
310					
311					
312					
313					
314					
315					
316					
317					
318					
319					
320					
321					
322					
323					
324					
325					
326					
327					
328					
329					
330					
331					
332					
333					
334					

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Amherstburg, St. Andrew's.	Wm. S. Irvine	Amherstburg.	Wm. S. Irvine	Amherstburg.
2	Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington.		H. Reid	Box 27, Blytheswood.
3	Chatham, First.	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	402 King St. W.	David Rogers	173 Emma St.
4	Dresden.	G. G. Treanor, B.Th., Th.D.	Dresden.	Thomas Laird	Dresden.
	Rutherford.			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 4, Dresden.
5	Duart.	Clement Upham	Duart.	Archie McLaren	R.R., Highgate.
	Turin.			Charles Addeman	R.R., Ridgetown.
6	Leamington.	J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	Leamington.	Geo. A. Campbell	Leamington.
7	Puce, St. Andrew's.	J. A. Isaac (Supply)	R.R. 1, Belle River	John G. Crozier	R.R. 1, Belle River.
	Essex.			C. M. Johnston	Essex.
8	Ridgetown, Mount Zion.	J. M. McCurlie	Ridgetown.	Angus Gillander	Ridgetown.
	Blenheim.			John Henderson	Blenheim.
9	Thamesville, St. James.	J. C. Herbison	Thamesville.	J. S. Howat	Thamesville.
	Kent Bridge, Knox.			J. C. Herbison	Thamesville.
10	Tilbury East, Valetta.	W. T. McKenzie	R.R. 1, Merlin	John Fletcher	R.R. 1, Merlin.
	New St. Andrew's			Alex Ross	R.R. 2, Turnerville.
11	Wallaceburg, Knox.	J. F. Goforth, M.A.	Wallaceburg.	W. H. Colwell	Wallaceburg.
	Windsor:—				
12	St. Andrew's.	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	405 Victoria Ave.	Andrew W. Reid	2 Willistead Cres., Walkerville.
13	Knox.	H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	38 Campbell Ave.	W. J. Dalton	117 Randolph Ave. Sandwich.
14	Hungarian.	E. F. Molnar, Ph. D.	531 Ouellette Ave.	F. Daroczy	610½ Moy, Windsor.
15	Riverside.	C. A. McRae, Ph.D.	60 Prado Place, Riverside.	James Little	81 St. Louis Ave., Riverside.
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired.	A. U. Campbell	24 Baxter St., Chatham, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		S. D. Jamieson, B.A.	Abbott Ave., Islington, Ont.		
2		J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Goderich, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	11
In Augmented Charges.....	2
Others on Roll.....	1

THAMESVILLE, ONT., MARCH 31ST, 1933.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

26. PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	12
“ Congregations in them.....	19
“ Augmented Charges.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	2

Number of Mission Fields.....	1
" Preaching Stations in them.....	1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	22

J. C. HERBISON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON
PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Alvinston, Guthrie.	Vacant.		A. B. Connor	Alvinston.
2	Euphemia.	Vacant.		Neil Campbell	R.R. 1, Newbury.
3	Arkona.			Joseph Butler	R.R. 1, Arkona.
4	Thedford, Knox.			A. S. Carmichael	R.R. 3, Thedford.
5	Warwick, Knox.			G. G. Baird	R.R. 8, Watford.
6	Brigden.	W. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Brigden, Ont.	Wm. Edwards	R.R. 1, Brigden.
7	Bear Creek.			James McBean	R.R. 1, Mooretown.
8	Centre Road.	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	R.R. 7, Parkhill.	Neil Johnston	R.R. 7, Parkhill.
9	West Adelaide.			David Wilson	R.R. 3, Kerwood.
10	Corunna, St. Andrew's.	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	Corunna.	Chas. Nisbet	Corunna.
11	Courtright, Stewart.				
12	Mooretown, St. Andrew's.				
13	Moore, Knox.				
14	Forest, St. James.	Donald MacInnes, B.Th.	Forest.	Wm. Middleton	Forest.
15	Nairn.	G. M. Young	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig.	D. Stewart	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig.
16	Beechwood.				
17	Petrolia, St. Andrew's.	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Petrolia.	R. J. Strauss	Petrolia.
18	Point Edward.	David Ritchie	Point Edward.	James McMillen	Point Edward.
19	Sarnia, St. Andrew's.	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	254 N. Brock St.	W. R. Gemmill	138 Davis St.
20	Strathroy, St. Andrew's.	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Strathroy.	M. McKellar	Strathroy.
21	Watford.	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	Watford.	R. Duncan	R.R. 5, Watford.
22	Brooke, Chalmers.			E. J. Kerr, B.D.	Watford.
23	Napier, St. Andrew's.			H. McLean	Alvinston.
24	Wyoming, St. Andrew's.	Thos. Fraser	Wyoming.	Stewart Smith	R.R. 1, Wyoming.
25	Aberarder.			A. McKinley	R.R. Camlachie.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Oil Springs.	T. F. Robinson (Catechist)	Oil Springs.	A. W. Parks	Oil Springs.
2	Dawn.			Frank Wilson	Tupperville.
3	Camlachie.	M. Young (Student)	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	John Ferguson	Camlachie.
4	Patterson Memorial.	M. Young (Student)	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	H. B. Thompson	292 MacKenzie St. Sarnia.
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		A. M. Shannon.	Feversham, Ont.		
Grand Total, 1932.					
Grand Total, 1931.					
Increase.					
Decrease.					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 11
In Augmented Charges.....
Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 11
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 12

FOREST, ONT., MARCH 6TH, 1933.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Atwood.	W. J. West, B.A., M.A.	Atwood.	J. M. Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood.
2	Avonton.	Samuel Kerr, B.A.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's.	George Armstrong	R.R. 2, St. Paul's.
3	Avonbank, Motherwell.			George S. Thompson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's.
4	Cromarty.			James Scott	Cromarty.
5	Harrington.	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 3, Embro.	John A. MacKay	R.R. 1, Embro.
6	Burns, Zorra.			E. Parker	Hickson, Ont.
7	Listowel.	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.A., B.D.	Listowel.	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Listowel.
8	Milverton.	John Elder	Milverton.	James Hamilton	Milverton.
9	North Mornington.			J. K. Mayberry	R.R. 1, Britton.

27. PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

MEMBERSHIP REPORT, 1932																				
No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932
2	9	110		9	9	50	3	1		3	166	M	1500		3050	195		235	3480	122.00
3	2	12		4	4	15	2	1		2	30	M	300		350	14	10	96	461	10.67
3	7	42	1	5	10	103					25	M	200		386	21		46	453	21.45
3	5	25	3	8	8	32	5	3			82		800		798	133		72	1003	133.22
3	5	45	7	11	11	64	5	7			49	M	500		660	18	35	70	782	17.50
3	3	31	2	10	10	55	8				71	M	990		1275	107	12	106	1500	148.34
3	3	47	3	8	8	48					66		810		819	134	28	157	1138	166.40
3	5	38	3	7	7	48		3			90	M	950		1347	234	61	88	1730	228.80
2	2	35	2	9	9	85	6	5	2	5	75	M	550		803	84	31	150	1068	89.89
2	2	22	2	7	7	44	2	2			32		450		405		21		426	8.00
3	3	22		10	10	40	1				46		450		433	8	24	78	543	7.43
2	2	30	2	5	5	28				1	62		550	200	563	59	26		648	50.36
1	6	133	8	18	125	10	1	8	27		216	M	2050		4448	566	270	261	5545	566.21
2	7	50		2	8	69	10	2	1		75	M	850		1250	88	61	50	1424	71.70
1	7	55	1	8	8	65	6	2		1	69		950		1300	172	68	143	1683	176.14
1	8	160	5	19	135	13	2	4			250	M	1800		3779	558	7	120	4464	307.71
1	2	65	1	7	7	63	3		3		69	M	1800		2126	246		61	2433	141.43
1	14	300	14	2	49	394	20	9	11	121	648	M	3200		10751	2719	37	731	14272	1893.64
3	10	203	6	20	20	126	4	10	5	6	339	M	2200		4642	830	882	291	6645	830.00
3	7	45	2	6	6	36	3	5		2	86	M	625	1050	1213	161	97	76	1511	87.93
3	3	29	3	4	4	25	5				45		525	1100	597	47	15	52	710	48.67
5	40		3	7	7	52	3	3		1	65		650		815	62	46	62	985	52.75
2	7	60	6	8	8	31	4	2	4	10	115	M	1100	5000	2144	241	50	154	2589	290.47
3	24			5	24						43		700		725	51	33	166	975	48.75
2	3	30	1	3	4	27	13	1	1	3	50	R H	650		909		36		1308	5.00
2	2	15	1	4	4	25		1			35		468		351			63	414	
1	3	37		7	7	35	4	7		1	50		416		594	17		42	654	18.55
1	4	60	9	18	165										467					
29	141	1765	77	23	295	2039	125	67	38	200	2949	14	26884	7350	48785	6834	1850	3452	59780	5595.11
28	126	1720	85	16	246	1729	97	72	50	78	2957	14	27289		55209	6170	4901	4008	70530	6282.94
1	15	45	7	49	310	28			122				405		6424	664	3051	556	10750	687.83

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 12
Congregations in them..... 22
Augmented Charges..... 1
Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields..... 3
Preaching Stations in them..... 4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 16
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 29

DONALD MACINNES, Clerk of Presbytery.

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	11	140	9	14	206	12	2	3	27	360	M	1900		2760	863	100	464	4187	635.85	1
2	5	88	3	10	77	6	1	1	7	192	M	1260		2342	381	190	361	3273	298.57	2
3	5	33		6	32	2	3			95		373		750	99			1214	101.44	
1	4	65		10	74			2	4	138	M	1500	677	1550	213		116	1879	152.62	3
2	5	52	2	7	32	3			13	91	M	1200		1842	168		192	2202	131.85	4
4	37			7	55	4				60		700		1124	78		279	1481	58.71	
1	11	306	18	4	30	370	35	14	4	606	M	2500	7555	6583	2401	3403	280	12666	2002.11	5
2	7	100	4	10	65	2	3		3	240	M	1800		3276	624	10	313	4223	412.82	6
8	60	4	8	74	4			4	10	117		800	956	1398	100		74	1572	100.00	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
7 Mitchell.....	A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Mitchell.....	Dr. R. McGill.....	Mitchell.....
8 Monkton.....			Milton Holman.....	R.R. 1, Monkton.....
St. Mary's:--				
9 First.....	John Riddell.....	St. Mary's.....	T. J. Sanderson.....	St. Mary's.....
10 Knox.....	Vacant.....		Duncan McVannel.....	St. Mary's.....
Stratford:--				
11 Knox.....	Vacant.....		J. H. Smith, B.A.....	City Hall, Stratford.....
12 St. Andrew's.....	G. P. Duncan, B.A., D.D.....	46 Church St.....	S. J. Mallion.....	74 St. Vincent St.....
13 Shakespeare.....	T. J. Murdoch, B.A., Ph.D.....	Shakespeare.....	Henry Herold.....	Shakespeare.....
St. Andrew's N.E.			George MacCallum.....	Shakespeare.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Tavistock.....	Student Supply.....		H. G. Pepler.....	Tavistock.....
North Easthope.....			J. T. McTavish.....	R.R. 1, Gadashill.....
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1.....	T. J. Robinson, B.A.....	St. Mary's, Ont.....		
				Grand Total, 1932.....
				Grand Total, 1931.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	9
----------------------	---

In Augmented Charges.....	..
---------------------------	----

Others on Roll.....	..
---------------------	----

Total on Roll.....	9
---------------------------	----------

Ministers on Appendix.....	1
----------------------------	---

Grand Total of Ministers.....	10
-------------------------------	----

ATWOOD. ONT., FEB. 28TH, 1933

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Auburn, Knox Belgrave Blyth, Old St. Andrew's Smith's Hill	T. W. Mills, B.A.	Blyth, Ont.	John W. Wilson Jas. A. Scott Jas. Dodds A. J. Errington	R.R. 1, Auburn, Ont. Belgrave, Ont. Blyth, Ont. R.R. 5, Goderich, Ont.
2 Clinton Exeter, Caven	Chas. E. Dougan, B.A., Ph.D. J. B. Rhodes, M.A.	Clinton, Ont. Exeter, Ont.	Alex. MacEwan Joseph Senior	Clinton, Ont. Exeter, Ont.
4 Goderich, Knox	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Goderich, Ont.	H. J. A. MacEwan	Goderich, Ont.
5 Hensall, Carmel	W. A. Young, B.Sc.	Hensall, Ont.	Jas. Bonthron	Hensall, Ont.
6 Seaforth, First	I. B. Kaine	Seaforth, Ont.	Wm. Knechtel	Seaforth, Ont.
MISSION FIELD				
1 Bayfield, Knox			Murdock Ross	Bayfield, Ont.
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Jas. McIlroy	Seaforth, Ont.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	C. R. Ashdown, B.A., Ph.D.	Blyth, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1932....
				Grand Total, 1931....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	6
----------------------	---

In Augmented Charges.....	10
---------------------------	----

Others on Roll	1
--------------------------	---

Total on Roll..... (7

Ministers on Appendix.....	1
----------------------------	---

Grand Total of Ministers.....	8
-------------------------------	---

EXETER, ONT., MARCH 31ST, 1933.

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number	
				Infants	Adults																			
1	9	184	12	1	13	125	12	5	2	10	319	M	2000			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1	4	128	6	1	14	80	1			8	227	M	1800					4884	1724	36	345	6889	1400.00	7
1	12	98	4		18	70	4		1	132	150	M	2000	3000				2078	80	75	88	2320	89.28	8
1	9	200	12		14	92	2		25	14	413	M	2000	1100				4073	628	270	390	5361	628.05	9
1	25	40	10	8	35	240	7	5	5	354	850			3600	10000			9677	2511	868	651	31785	2216.71	11
1	20	306	13		31	300	22	20	24	96	736	M	2500	6000				7657	2441	27	841	10966	1633.20	12
2	4	38	1		9	67					92	M	1200					1832	300		188	23200	300.40	13
	2	20			5	20	3				55			600				1029	75	25	152	1281	50.00	
2	2	13			4	18	6	1	3	1	29	M	500					755	123		41	919	59.35	1
	1	19			4	23					46			546				554	103		196	750	127.00	
19	148	2290	98	14	249	2020	125	54	74	694	4816	13	28779	29288				56087	13234	5817	5397	101274	10558.40	
19	150	2387	160	15	250	2190	192	109	58	212	5405	13	28998					82677	14950	1646	6805	105899	14222.14	
	2	97	62	1	1	170	67	55	16	482	589		219					26590	1716	4171	1408	4625	3663.74	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.
 " Congregations in them.

“Augmented Charges . . .

“ Congregations in them.

Number of Mission Fields..... 1

Number of Mission Stations.....	2
“ Preaching Stations in them.....	2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields, . . . 14

Congregations and Preaching Stations. 19

W. J. WEST, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

4	5	33		6	50	4		2	4	106	R	H	850	1732	895	34	34	138	1648		
	3	23		10	40	2			3	59			550		450	63	13	47	573	62.00	
		29	3	7	17	3		5	4	67			850		960	65	35	97	1157	51.00	
	6	23		12	67	1	6		3	50			550		1017				1017	3.03	
1	4	60	2	8	50	1	6		15	126	M	1500	500	2380	109	26	109	2625	117.87		
1	5	60	5	12	68	6	5		2	146	M	1800		2548	355	86	214	3303	455.45		
1	20	340	4	27	351	17	14	11	16	727	M	2500	9500	7452	2886	263	1231	11802	2385.00		
1	9	109	14	2	11	128	11	4	2	265	M	1753		2743	272	190	220	3425	255.18		
1	11	200	7	1	16	102		6		4	493	M	2000		4476	1488	210	804	7098	1056.59	
1	6	15		4	18		1		2	40			210	1325	477	18	10	130	792	5.00	
10	72	894	35	3	113	891	45	42	20	55		2079	6	12563	13057	23398	5290	867	2990	33440	4391.12
9	69	852	35	5	98	807	59	79	19	41		2011	6	12517		32254	5464	1600	3524	43058	5054.98
1	3	42			15	84			1	14		68		46		8856	174	733	534	9618	663.86

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	6
--	---

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	9
“ Congregations in them.....	

Augmented Charges.....

“ Congregations in them

Number of Mission Fields.....	1
-------------------------------	---

Preaching Stations in them.....	1
---------------------------------	---

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields...	7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	10

Congregations and Preaching Stations. 10

J. B. RHODES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Ashfield	J. K. MacGillivray, M.A.	R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.
2	Bluevale	Wm. Patterson, B.A.	Bluevale, Ont.	John Hutton	Bluevale, Ont.
3	Brussels	Wm. Moore, B.A.	Brussels, Ont.	Peter McDougall	R.R. 1, Wingham, Ont.
4	Cranbrook	W. Armon Williams	R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	Duncan MacDonald	Brussels, Ont.
5	Ethel	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Kincairdine, Ont.	*Lloyd Porter	Cranbrook, Ont.
6	Kincairdine	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.	*Wm. McInnes	Ethel, Ont.
7	Lucknow	C. H. MacDonld, B.A.	Lucknow, Ont.	George Lampman	Kincairdine, Ont.
8	Molesworth	Arthur Leggett	R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.	John S. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow, Ont.
9	Ripley	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Ripley, Ont.	Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley, Ont.
10	Teeswater	Francis B. Allan	Teeswater, Ont.	James Pickering	Lucknow, Ont.
11	Whitechurch	John Pollock, B.A.	Whitechurch, Ont.	Robert Davidson	Dungannon, Ont.
12	Wingham	Kenneth MacLean, B.A.	Wingham, Ont.	Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.
				Dr. Jas. Armstrong	Gorrie, Ont.
				Angus D. Martyn	Ripley, Ont.
				R. B. Campbell	R.R. 5, Kincairdine, Ont.
				J. J. Reid	Teeswater, Ont.
				John Darling	Belmore, Ont.
				J. F. Davidson	R.R. 3, Wingham, Ont.
				John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham, Ont.
				Walter Ferguson	R.R. 2, Teeswater, Ont.
				H. Blake Elliott	Wingham, Ont.
	†Presbytery of Maitland				
1	APPENDIX TO ROLL	P. M. Colquhoun	Lucknow, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 12
In Augmented Charges.....
Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 12
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 13

KINCAIRDINE, ONT., MARCH 18TH, 1933

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Elders.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Allenford	Wallace Johnston	Allenford	Geo. C. Wain	Allenford
2	Burgoyne	W. A. MacWilliam	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	Chas. Doll	R.R. 1, Allenford
3	Chatsworth	J. R. Greig	Chatsworth	Irving Grieve	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
4	Dunblane			Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
5	Williamford			Wm. Smith	Dornoch
6	Chesley	F. McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.	Box 523, Chesley	R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 3, Chatsworth
7	Glanis	Vacant		S. M. Ewart	Chesley
8	Hanover	A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	Hanover	Thos. W. Thompson	R.R. 2, Tiverton
9	Port Elgin	John T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	1052-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound	W. McNaughton	Hanover
10	North Bruce			J. L. Easton, M.D.	Ayton
				Lyman Brown	970-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound
				A. D. McKay	Paisley
				Donald Reid	R.R. 3, Chesley
				J. T. Buchanan	R.R. 1, Paisley
				R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
				Archibald K. Bell	Port Elgin

30. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communion Received		Communion Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number											
1	6	102	8	9	66	2	3	2	2	148	M	1500	415	2100	345	49	169	2663	403.62	1																									
2	4	47	1	4	24	2	3	1	10	113	M	1140	1300	1812	192		130	2134	175.11	2																									
3	5	27	3	4	38	2	5	3	68			468		1165	95		57	1317	107.56																										
4	10	175	11	15	176	14	6	4	8	380	M	2000		3687	795	100	425	5007	703.05	3																									
5	4	42	4	4	42	1	1	1	1	96	M	900		1263	112		126	1501	79.80	4																									
6	3	39	5	6	50	9	1	2	5	99		900	850	1407	129		58	1594	75.13	5																									
7	8	212	7	26	245	15	19	7	13	443	M	3000		6727	1958	80	617	9382	1794.88	6																									
8	5	51	2	6	25	3		5	70	M	1200			1550	155		180	1885	160.95	7																									
9	4	30		6	30			11	79		600			716	168		48	932	177.75	8																									
10	11	149	6	13	198	6	10	6	336	M	1500			2694	1191	20	473	4378	1116.67	9																									
11	4	32		4	30		1	1	73		500			780	101		51	932	92.10	10																									
12	5	60	1	8	75	2	1	2	129	M	1000			1118	203		118	1439	146.90	11																									
13	4	34	2	5	10				56		800			664	61		725	45.50																											
14	4	78	9	10	84	4	1	4	135	M	1400	2350	2517	229	65	188	2999	160.90	12																										
15	6	32	1	3	22	1		1	34		600			757	60		817	25.50																											
16	11	146	6	19	190	7	10	6	362	M	1800			3447	993	50	318	4808	661.88	13																									
17	4	27		11	70	1		1	77		400			566	130	33	729	129.81																											
18	6	53		6	42	3	1	2	148	M	1100			1495	385	20	118	2018	315.68	14																									
19	3	13		4	14				30		350			410	73		19	502	73.01	15																									
20	3	21		7	25	2		2	52		450	190		632	26		35	693	35.39	16																									
21	11	152	6	25	175	10	21	14	7	405	M	2300		5245	2111	21	651	8028	1625.00	17																									

Number of Self-sustaining Churches..... 12
Congregations in them..... 21
Augmented Churches.....
Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....
Preaching Stations in them.....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 12
Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 21

T. D. McCULLOUGH, Clerk of Presbytery.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	7	38		5	40			2	14	68	M	800		1284	194		46	1524	105.35	1	
	4	24	1			2		2	5	42		400		531	46			577	41.00		
2	5	70		8	55	4		5		118	M	1600		1928	258	6	95	2287	264.07	2	
		4							1	11		200		205	15		66	286	15.00		
3	4	53	6	2	11	74	7	1	3	132	M	800	1384	2098	68		100	2266	64.15	3	
	4	30	2	2	5	38	3			74		600	75	661	104		102	867	82.46		
	4	34	5	2	8	52			1	67		400	650	583	91		64	738	77.05		
	4	148	8	6	16	132	17	11	10	9	429	M	2000	1000	4106	1139	336	351	5932	944.80	4
1	9	44	16	1	7	30	9			70	M	510	400	803	44		70	917	45.44	5	
2	5	44	16	1	7	30	9			270	M	1400		2100	114		119	2333	114.00	6	
	8	109	8	3	10	125	17	10	5	2		300		332		39	11	382	39.25		
	2	15		3	10				2	1											
1	22	430	26	3	26	327	15	30	13	13	770		2700	5000	7250	1300	100	400	9050	1315.90	7
3	6	110	4	6	10	50	13	4	2	16	263	M	1200		2350	651	35	290	3326	401.13	8
	2	16			6	24				1	14	43	300		415	30	10		455	31.00	
	3	34			7	36	11	4	4	14	77		400		600	175	25		800	158.83	
	3	75	2	8	57	2	12			5	152	M	1200	4300	1964	293	80	141	2478	194.31	9
2	4	32	6	4	28						52		600		988	68		76	1132	43.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	12
In Augmented Charges.....	1
Others on Roll.....	1

TARA, ONT., MARCH 14TH, 1932

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	3
In Augmented Charges.....	2
Others on Roll.....	

FORT WILLIAM, MARCH 6TH, 1933

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	12
" Congregations in them.....	19
" Augmented Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	3

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Preaching Stations in them.....	4
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	16
" Congregations and Preaching Stations.	26

P. REITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2
" Congregations in them.....	4
" Augmented Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	1

Number of Mission Fields.....	3
" Preaching Stations in them.....	3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	8

H. R. GRANT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
Brandon:—					
1	First	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D.	315-12th St.	A. Shewan	232-8th St.
2	St. Andrew's	W. J. Allen, B.Sc.	360 Frederick St.	Geo. Manson	121 Pacific Ave. E.
3	Blyth				
4	Hartney	M. P. Floyd	Box 418, Melita	James J. McBurney	Hartney, Man.
5	Melita			James Duncan	Melita, Man.
6	Elva	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	Neepawa	R. D. Young	Neepawa, Man.
7	Neepawa	John J. Cowan, B.A.	Box 66, Boissevain	H. C. Pettypiece	Boissevain, Man.
8	Ninga				
9	Boissevain	Wm. Bell	41-118th N.W., Portage la Prairie	R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie, Man.
10	Portage la Prairie				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Argyle	**H. Crump, (Catechist)	Rosburn		
2	Lizard Point Reserve				
3	Rosburn				
4	Bellafield	Wm. MacKenzie	Dunrea, Man.		
5	Hilton				
6	Birtle	**H. T. White (Catechist)	Box 10, Birtle	H. B. Currie	Birtle, Man.
7	Bird Tail Reserve				
8	Carberry				
9	Cranberry Portage	Geo. Elliott	Carberry, Man.		
10	Elphinstone	Robert Paterson, M.A.	Elphinstone	R. Paterson	Elphinstone
11	Okanais Reserve				
12	Holmfild				
13	Rose Valley	***Mrs. Geo. Harrison	Holmfild		
14	Lenore				
15	Breadalbane	R. Garbitt	Lenore, Man.		
16	Minnedosa	Robert W. Burr	Lenore, Man.		
17	Rolling River Reserve	W. G. Brown	Minnedosa		
18		***Miss Mary E. Buckley	Indian Reserve, Basswood, Man.		
19	The Pas	Wm. Reynolds	Box 215, The Pas		
20	Wellwood				
21	Winnipegosis	Wm. A. Mackie	Wellwood		
22		***Mrs. A. E. Medd	Winnipegosis		
23	Strathclair				
24	Ninette S.S.				
25	Birtle Indian School				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. S. Flook	Box 384, Minnedosa, Man.		
2		D. H. Mackay, B.Th.	592 Markham St., Toronto, Ont.		
3		F. B. Willson	Elphinstone, Man.		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....

In Augmented Charges.....

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....

Ministers on Appendix.....

Grand Total of Ministers.....

BOISSEVAIN, MAN., MARCH 8TH, 1933.

**Not on Roll of Presbytery.

***Not Elders.

†Reported by Treasurer.

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Certificate	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
1	19	225	12	30	327	11	8	15	104	460	M	2800	41263	11316	402	89	291	12098	25.52	1
2	4	75	24	33	276	17	15	3	3	113	M	1200	2748	3394	78	6	173	3651	77.34	2
3	2	40	6	2	10					13	M	200		239						
4	3	40	6	6	105					77	M	550		716	80	31	82	889	60.00	3
5	3	59	12	11	100					77	M	616		1300	80		61	1441	105.00	4
6	4	14	9	3	15					34	M	107		245	6			251	6.20	
7	8	96	9	12	166	17	6			186	M	2000		3081	206		244	3531	205.74	5
8	1	24	9	9	39					39	M	467		629	63	13	39	744	34.71	6
9	6	31	2	10	69					63		434		752	112	5	117	986	56.79	
10	4	50	10	6	70			9	5	119	R H	900	8350	1908	166		54	2218	106.19	7
11	3	11		1	5					6				94	65	5	6	170	59.20	1
12		63	3							2	M			5	44	5	5	59	44.01	
13	2	16	3	3	30					13				259	50			309	50.00	2
14	2	10	2	1	20	22	30			52				176	17			193		
15	3	13	2	1	20	22	30			11				125	250		163	538	140.00	3
16	1	3	60	1	9	65	6		13	60		694		1286	72	83	38	1479	77.20	4
17	2	3	46	2	4	32				59		500		107				107		5
18	1	29	5							31	M			687	79	20		786	94.25	6
19	2	11	5							19		43		125			24	117	85.20	7
20	3	25		5	50					29	M	654		1103				1103		8
21	2	15		2	20					15		150		304				304		
22	1	3	31	2	6	55	4			56		624		1213	40	14		1267	3.00	9
23	1	23								8	M			5	50		14	69	50.00	10
24	1	5	10	10	67					12	M	1500	350	1122				1122	72.08	11
25	4	50	9	9	50	12				110	M	502		723	17	50	125	915	26.00	12
26	1	10		4	40					13		500		514	11			525	3.00	13
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	79	1075	106	15	176	1551	100	64	30	173	1691	13	12941	52711	31518	1970	321	1484	35293	1573.03
31	72	1178	78	3	183	1552	75	78	22	287	1730	17	14971		38790	2085	454	1660	42995	1648.90
32	7		28	12			25		8											
33	6	103			7		14		114	39	4	2030		7272	115	133	182	7702	75.87	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Augmented Charges.....

Congregations in them.....

Number of Mission Fields.....

Preaching Stations in them.....

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....

Congregations and Preaching Stations.....

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

JOHN J. COWAN, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1	Bekevar.	John Kovach, B.A.	Kipling.	John Kovach, B.A.	Kipling.
4	Dunleath.	P. F. MacSween.	Barvas.	P. F. MacSween.	Barvas.
	Stornoway.				
3	Moosomin.	G. C. Shearer.	Moosomin.	A. Broadley.	Moosomin.
Regina:—					
4	First.	S. Farley, M.A.	2234 Angus St.	Stuart Muirhead.	1 St. Margaret's Apts.
5	North Side.	R. C. Acheson.	1229 Athol St.	John Shaw.	1122 Athol St.
6	Whitewood.	W. J. Brant (Catechist).	Whitewood.	James Grierson.	Whitewood.
	Burrows, Saint John.				
	Armenteries.				
	McKay.				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Arlington Beach.	A. A. Downey, (Catechist).	Govan.	W. J. Cunningham.	Govan.
	Eddy.				
	Dunkeld.				
	Strasbourg.				
2	Arcola.	G. G. Muir (Stated Supply).	Arcola.		
	Wordsworth.				
3	Broadview.	G. E. Lougheed.	c/o James Stuart, Broadview.	H. W. MacDonald.	Broadview.
	El Capo.				
4	Bernerside.	Student.		Lauchie McKinnon.	Heward, Sask.
	Hazelmere.				
	Stoney Brook.				
5	Estevan.	Student.		C. C. Smith.	Estevan.
6	Indian Head.	Student.		W. W. Cram.	Indian Head.
7	Qu'Appelle.	Student.		J. C. Miller.	Qu'Appelle.
8	Stoughton.	Student.		Robert Fletcher.	Stoughton.
	Heward.			John Drinnan.	Heward.
Fairfield S.S.					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired.	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.	1111 Montague St., Regina.		
2	Synodical Missionary.	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	144 Leopold Crescent, Regina.		
3	Retired.	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Lipton.		
4	Foreign Missionary.	J. Douglas Wilkie, B.A.	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		W. B. Tate.	2054 Elphinstone St., Regina.		
2		J. W. Whillans, B.A.	191 Chatham Ave., Toronto.		
					Grand Total, 1932....
					Grand Total, 1931....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	2
In Augmented Charges.....	4
Others on Roll.....	4

MOOSOMIN, APRIL 13TH, 1933.

Total on Roll.....	10
Ministers on Appendix.....	2
Grand Total of Ministers.....	12

†Reported by Treasurer.

35. PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

[illegible]

Number of Self-sustaining Churches.....	2
" Congregations in them.	2
" Augmented Churches.	4
" Congregations in them.	10

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	8
" Preaching Stations in them.....	17
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	29

GEO. C. SHEARER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia, Sask.
2 Briercreek, Knox	James Greer	Briercreek	James Glen	Briercreek
3 Moose Jaw, Knox	A. K. Davison, B.A.	72 High St. E.	Alan McLeod	1324 Third Ave. N.E.
4 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	J. Middleton, (Stated Supply)	133 Sidney St. Swift Current	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
5 Weyburn, Knox	W. A. Cameron, B.A.	Weyburn	Angus Bain	Swift Current
			W. J. Jolly	Weyburn, Sask.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Maple Creek	Catechist		J. Waite	Maple Creek, Sask.
2 Pambrun	Student		William Dickson	Pambrun, Sask.
3 Rock Glen	Stated Supply		John Bremner	Rock Glen, Sask.
4 Yellowstone	Student			
5 Divide				
6 Ridge Cliff				
7 East Weyburn S.S.				
8 Bruce School S.S.				
9 Hardy S.S.				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	Box 607 Swift Current	Sask.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	R. MacKnight, B.A.	1167 Grafton Ave.,	Moose Jaw, Sask.	
				Grand Total, 1932
				Grand Total, 1931
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 2

In Augmented Charges 2

Others on Roll 1

Total on Roll 5

Ministers on Appendix 1

Grand Total of Ministers 6

MOOSE JAW, SASK., FEB. 27TH, 1933.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Kinistino	Vacant		George Forde	Kinistino
2 Crescent Hill				
3 Crompton				
4 Norden				
5 Melfort, St. James	W. J. Cook, B.A. (Stated Supply)	Melfort, Sask.	R. Hastie	Melfort, Sask.
6 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	R. G. McKay, M.A.	48-12th St. E., Prince Albert	Jas. Williamson	596 River St. E.
7 Tisdale	Vacant		F. T. Fraser	Tisdale, Sask.
8 Hanover				

36. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
				Infants	Adults																	Teachers and Officers	Scholars
1	3	62	9	55	4	3	119	M	900	3980	1241	16	20	62	1345	16.33				1	
2	3	39	10	69	2	1	51	M	1615	257	80	16	28	381	82.40					2	
2	9	128	3	8	56	2	192	M	1400	12120	2624	212	25	155	3018	127.35				3	
	4	41	3	10	42	9	69	M	600	1003	232	50	55	1340	182.42						
1	2	45	6	10	60	3	85	M	1030	2400	1470	150	12	88	1720	149.84				4	
1	8	128	7	32	166	11	310	M	2400	4397	863	56	169	5485	702.10					5	
2	2	25	2	2	29		22	M								1.30				1	
2	2	17	1	4	45		36	M			119					119				2	
4	3	20	2	3	36			M		2000	172	15				187				3	
		17	2									5				5					
3		5	5	1	64	1	10		34		34					34				4	
		8	7	1	30	4	14		44		44					44					
					15				24							24					
			2																		
			5		40																
																				</	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
3 Kindersley, St. Andrew's.....	H. G. Cope (Student).....	Kindersley, Sask.	D. J. Hamilton	Kindersley, Sask.
4 Ealingford.....	Donald Munro, B.A.	1412 Frederiek St.		
4 Paynton.....		North Battleford.....		
Robin Hood.....				
5 Saskatoon, Mayfair.....	Geo. E. Harms (Student).....	1131 Ave. E. N.....		
Thornton.....				
6 Saskatoon, Parkview.....	Frank T. Morley, Ph.D. (Student).....	403-29th St. W.....		
7 Traynor.....				
Landis.....				
				Grand Total, 1932..... Grand Total, 1931..... Increase..... Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	2
In Augmented Charges.....	3
Others on Roll.....	

Total on Roll.....	5
Ministers on Appendix.....	5
Grand Total of Ministers.....	5

ROBETOWN, SASK., FEB., 28TH, 1933.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Chauvin.....	J. F. Minor Simpson.....	Chauvin, Alta.....	*Leonard D'Albertson.....	Chauvin, Alta.....
Airhe.....			*George Gibb.....	Artland, Sask., R.F.D.
Artland.....			*Alex. McRae.....	Artland, Sask.
Edenglassie.....			*Miss Cleo Windum.....	Chauvin, Alta.
Green Meadows.....			*Wm. McClean.....	Provost, Alta.
Killarney.....			*Stephen Chapman.....	Chauvin, Alta.
Prosperity.....			*J. E. Neil.....	Chauvin, Alta.
Ridgeclough.....			*Jas. Moffatt.....	Dinah, Alta.
Edmonton:—				
2 First.....	Andrew R. Osborn, M.A., D.D. (Supply)	9906-104th St.		
	E. Barnes.....	10432-69th Ave.	Robert Buchanan.....	10248-115th St.
3 Rupert Street.....			Robt. T. Dodds.....	10630-72nd Ave.
McQueen.....			W. Wyllie.....	6702-127th Ave.
4 St. Andrew's.....	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., D.D.	11309-63rd St.	Alex. Gibb.....	11334-93rd St.
5 Strathcona.....	Robert Lyttle, B.D.	10608-80th Ave.	Geo. Scott.....	10449-87th Ave.
6 Westmount.....	C. E. Fisher.....	10994-126th St.	W. W. MacDonald.....	11234-124th St.
7 Fort McMurray. First Church	G. H. Gunn, B.A.	Fort McMurray, Alta.		
8 Fort Saint John, B.C.	Vacant.....			
Baldonnel, B.C.				
Cecil Lake, B.C.				
Sunrise, B.C.				
Transpine, B.C.				
9 Grande Prairie, Forbes Church	E. A. Wright.....	Grande Prairie, (Peace River) Alta.....	*C. Riley.....	Grande Prairie
Bear Lake.....			*D. P. Brown.....	Clairmont
Flying Shot.....			*J. Watson.....	Flying Shot.
Heart Valley.....				
Lymburn.....				
Wanham.....			*J. McDonald.....	Wanham, Alta.

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders				Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Mansie (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
	2	3	19	3	7	35	4			2	30		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ c	
2					3	20							100	271	814	50		62	1329	85	3
2			12	3							20	M	220		293	45	3		561	48.53	4
2			145		16	205	1			1	32		624	515	954	47		1	1003	15.00	5
1 2	1		60 30	1	16	200					100 40	M	285	7000	1357 508	6	23	61	1658 308	14.25	6 7
26 21 5	45 44 1	908 792 116	63 56 7	4 2 2	140 139 1	1457 1254 203	44 107 63	44 65 21	9 18 9	43 15 28	1176 1151 25	6 8 2	9916 12451 2535	34786	23955 24343 388	2049 2178 129	262 541 279	772 825 53	32393 27901 4492	1927.65 1891.32 36.33	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	3
“ Congregations in them.....	4
“ Augmented Charges.....	3
“ Congregations in them.....	7

Number of Mission Fields.....	7
" Preaching Stations in them.....	15
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	26

J. ALAN MUNRO, *Clerk of Presbytery*

39. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

[illegible]

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges.....
 In Augmented Charges....
 Others on Roll.....

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not Elders.

39. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON—Continued

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	2
“ Congregations in them.....	2
“ Augmented Charges.....	11
“ Congregations in them.....	32

**Salary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	10
" Preaching Stations in them.....	22
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	23
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	56

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Innisfail, St. Andrew's	James A. T. McLagan	Box 566, Innisfail	R. J. McMahon	Innisfail
2	Olds, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. H. Gibson	Olds
3	Carstairs	Supply from Olds		Alex Campbell	Carstairs
4	Red Deer, Knox	Hugh Jack, B.A.	Box 682 Red Deer	W. R. Ellenwood	Red Deer
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Lousana	Student			
	Trenville				
2	Markerville				
	Centerville				
	Eckville				
	Hespero				
3	Penhold	Student		A. McGorman	Penhold, Alberta
4	Stettler	Catechist		Mr. Ewing	Stettler, Alta.
	Ewing				
	Stewartwyne				
5	Rocky Mountain House	Catechist		Mr. Hook	Rocky Mountain House
	Arbutus				
	Bingley				
	Alhambra				
6	Sylvan Lake	Catechist		A. M. Steele	Sylvan Lake
	Benalto			Thos. Smith	Benalto
	Evarts			A. T. Stewart	Evarts
7	Willowdale			J. McPhee	R.R. 1, Penhold
	Edwell				
	Hill End				
	Valley Centre				
	Brooksley				
	Grassy Lake				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		A. H. Leslie	c/o 3485 McTavish St., Montreal		
Grand Total, 1932					2
Grand Total, 1931					1
Increase					3
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	1
In Augmented Charges	1
Others on Roll	..

Total on Roll	2
Ministers on Appendix	1
Grand Total of Ministers	3

INNISFAIL, ALTA., MARCH 27TH, 1933.

40. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Infants	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number	
1	3	50	3	1	9	63	7	3	98	M	1300	1610	29	75	3940	52.50	1		
2	7	26	2	..	9	88	2	2	74	M	1335	1775	32	73	1880	48.03	2		
1	2	..	..	..	8	58	..	..	49	M	630	618	75	100	797	..	3		
1	5	140	3	2	14	125	11	2	153	M	1800	2952	212	150	3502	317.00	4		
2	4	8	..	..	3	32	7	8	20	M	142	204	..	120	334	..	1		
4	..	10	1	..	..	..	2	..	8	..	7	7	..	..	7	..	2		
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	9	9	..	..	9	4.40	1		
1	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3		
3	16	..	..	7	25	..	..	9	..	181	..	181	16	..	197	8.62	4		
4	..	40	..	10	118	..	..	25	M	624	924	..	..	..	..	21.00	5		
..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	56	..		
3	3	30	8	11	70	3	1	45	M	500	100	1087	45	62	6	1200	55.00	6	
2	15	..	..	3	15	..	..	16	..	250	..	250	..	..	..	..	..		
1	25	..	..	6	44	..	..	28	..	250	..	250	..	..	..	..	5.00	7	
1	30	2	4	20	7	..	..	17	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
1	20	2	3	19	3	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.43	..	
1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
2	20	1	6	30	2	..	..	20	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.00	..	
..	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
27	33	487	29	93	707	41	10	8	17	620	9	7084	1357	9867	393	228	532	11922	517.07
28	34	549	51	118	794	42	13	21	18	694	9	7903	1357	10359	356	164	534	12544	259.85
1	1	62	22	1	25	87	1	3	13	1	74	819	492	37	64	2	622	257.22	1

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2
Congregations in them	2
Augmented Charges	2
Congregations in them	2

Number of Mission Fields	7
Preaching Stations in them	23
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

*Last year's figures.

JAS. A. T. McLAGAN, Clerk of Presbytery.

**The "Three Hills" charge transferred to the Presbytery of Calgary.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges.....	5
In Augmented Charges.....	3
Others on Roll.....	1

†Reported by Treasurer.

*The "Three Hills" charge transferred to the Presbytery of Calgary.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 21st 1927

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	5
" Congregations in them.....	7
" Augmented Charges.....	4
" Congregations in them.....	8

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

Number of Mission Fields.....	2
" Preaching Stations in them.....	7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations..	22

JOHN H. WOODSIDE, B.A., LL.D.: *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Granum.....	B. T. Willis (Student).....	Granum, Alta.....	B. T. Willis.....	Granum, Alta.....
	Jumbo Valley.....				
2	Lethbridge, St. Andrew's.....	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.....	803-6th Ave., S.....	M. R. Matheson.....	Granum, Alta.....
3	Macleod, St. Andrew's.....	A. Ferguson, M.A.....	Macleod, Alta.....	John Garrett.....	635-13th St., N.....
4	Medicine Hat, St. John's.....	M. Stewart Blackburn.....	258-1st Street.....	Hugh Mackintosh.....	Macleod.....
				John Hill.....	216-7th Street.....
	MISSION FIELD				
1	Standoff.....	Worked from Macleod.....			
	McBride's Lake.....				
					Grand Total, 1932.....
					Grand Total, 1931.....
					Increase.....
					Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 2
In Augmented Charges..... 1
Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 3
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 3

MACLEOD, ALTA., FEBRUARY 21st, 1933.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Cranbrook, Knox.....	Vacant.....	J. Fingal Smith.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....
2	Trail, First.....	Frederic G. St. Denis.....	J. E. Carter.....	Box 627, Trail, B.C.....
	MISSION FIELDS			
1	Creston, St. Stephen's.....	N. G. Smith (Student).....	M. J. Boyd.....	Creston, B.C.....
2	Grand Forks.....	T. W. Fry (Student).....	*P. McCallum.....	Grand Forks, B.C.....
3	Kimberley.....	J. S. Coulter (Student).....	*C. J. Campbell.....	Kimberley, B.C.....
4	Nelson.....	J. Youngson B.D. (Supply).....	J. May.....	Box 892, Nelson, B.C.....
5	New Denver.....	E. T. Lloyd (Student).....	*H. S. Nelson.....	New Denver, B.C.....
	Slocan City.....			
	Silverton.....			
				Grand Total, 1932.....
				Grand Total, 1931.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....
In Augmented Charges..... 2
Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 2

NELSON, BRITISH COLUMBIA, MARCH 15th, 1933

*Elders.

42. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	Communi- cants Received		Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount Raised for all Congregational pur- poses	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Bene- volent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932	Number
2	3	12		1	15	2							16		138	2000	270	88	22	380		1	
	3	12		4	40								25		185		326	7	23	356		2	
1	6	125	11	14	150	5	6						220	M	2400	10000	5911	300	175	6386	287.30	2	
1	7	75	1	8	60								85	M	1500		2200	71	44	78	2393	79.94	3
1	12	195	14	14	170	5	14						417	M	2250		7321	620	395	242	8336	616.21	4
2																							1
7	31	419	26	41	435	12	20	763	3	6473	12000	16028	991	534	540	17851	983.45						
7	32	419	20	43	431	53	6	741	3	7515			741	3	7515		17107	1295	929	525	10428	1290.80	
		6	1	4	14	1	1	22															
	1		1	2	41	2	7	1042							1042		1079	304	395	15	1577	307.35	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 2

Congregations in them..... 2

Augmented Charges..... 2

Congregations in them..... 3

Number of Mission Fields..... 1

Preaching Stations in them..... 2

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 5

Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 7

A. FERGUSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

43. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

1	3	90	1	9	104	8	12	109	M	1800	2841	258	255	191	3545	258.00	1
1	3	125	27	11	194	5	3	112	R H	1200	4000	2131	341	41	2663	150.00	2
1	3	61	9	9	85	2	1	67	M	800	780	77	3	42	902	139.90	1
1	1	26	1	1	29	1	8	13	M	562	562	20	35	7	597	31.00	2
1	1	25	6	9	115	1	8	62	M	600	3000	1075	20	7	1102	20.00	3
1	3	21	4	4	43	1	4	37	M	1200	3000	1436	40	43	1519	40.00	4
3	3	13	6	6	35	4	29	29	M	500	505	80	8	51	644	80.00	5
		8	2	3	26		11	130		100	146	18			164	17.00	
		4					1	100			100	10			110	10.00	
9	16	373	46	52	631	13	5	441	5	6892	10000	9576	844	301	375	11246	745.90
9	17	406	29	53	538	12	19	465	5	6890		11327	860	234	457	12878	861.26
		17	1	93	1	1	14	9		2				67			
		33	1	1				24				1751	16		82	1632	115.36

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 1

Congregations in them..... 1

Augmented Charges..... 1

Congregations in them..... 1

Number of Mission Fields..... 5

Preaching Stations in them..... 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..... 7

Congregations and Preaching Stations..... 9

JAMES YOUNGSON, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1933

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Chilliwack.....	John McTurk.....	Chilliwack, B.C.....	C. H. Cowen.....	Chilliwack.....
2 Kamloops.....	Gardiner Dickey, B.A., B.D.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	A. Whitecross.....	Kamloops, B.C.....
3 Penticton, St. Andrew's.....	D. A. Fowle, B.A.....	Penticton, B.C.....	Frank Brown.....	Penticton, B.C.....
4 Prince Rupert, First.....	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.....	W. W. C. O'Neill.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.....
New Westminster:—				
5 Gordon.....	David J. Donahue, B.A.....	2205 Walker Ave.....	W. P. Philips.....	1738 Edmonds St.....
6 Knox.....	Duncan Campbell, D.D.....	407 Columbia St.....	Geo. Morrow.....	339 Alberta St.....
7 St. Aidan's.....	H. T. Murray, B.A.....	1316-7th Ave.....	Geo. Halliday.....	1416-6th Ave.....
8 St. Andrew's.....	A. C. Wishart, B.A.....	313 Carnarvon St.....	E. Mannering.....	125-3rd Ave.....
9 St. Stephen's.....	S. Bacon Hillocks, LL.B.....	1104-7th St.....	D. Lightbody.....	303-7th Ave.....
North Vancouver:—				
10 St. Andrew's.....	J. W. Cuddeford, B.A.....	457-13th Ave. E.....	Alex. Sim.....	130-14th Ave. E.....
11 St. Stephen's.....	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B.....	1757-3rd Ave. E.....	Walter Barlow.....	242-15th Ave. W.....
Vancouver:—				
12 Central.....	J. M. Macgillivray, B.A.....	1080-33rd Ave. W.....	Harry White.....	2007-63rd Ave. W.....
13 Fairview.....	Walter Ellis, M.A., B.D.....	4745-6th Ave. W.....	A. H. McRobbie.....	1572-11th Ave. W.....
14 Kerrisdale.....	David Lister, Th.D.....	2735-42nd Ave. W.....	Hector Munn.....	5516 McKenzie St.....
15 Mount Pleasant.....	F. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.....	3496 Quebec St.....	J. J. Makepiece.....	4130 John St.....
16 Richmond.....	J. R. Wilson.....	8464 Adera St.....	H. McArthur.....	Eburne, R.F.D.....
17 Robertson.....	Alex. Esler, D.D.....	1631 Napier St.....	S. Conville.....	1536 Kitchener St.....
18 St. Paul's.....	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.....	1807-36th Ave. W.....	James Mitchell.....	1200-12th Ave. E.....
19 Vancouver Heights.....	J. D. Cunningham, B.D.....	3876 Cambridge St.....	D. W. McLaughlin.....	3126 Georgia E.....
20 West Point Grey.....	R. C. Creelman, B.A.....	4410-8th Ave. W.....	W. J. Foster.....	3476-16th Ave. W.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 St. Columbia.....	Student Supply.....	5398 Trafalgar St.....	R. McKillop.....	1767-35th Ave E. Vancouver.....
2 Armstrong.....	James F. Bell.....	Armstrong, British Columbia.....	Dr. W. B. McKecknie.....	Armstrong, B.C.....
Salmon Arm Canoe.....				
3 Buchanan.....	Thos. Oswald, B.A.....	882 Formby St., N. Westminster.....	John Gillies.....	3420-26th Ave. E. Vancouver.....
4 Chinese.....	K. H. Yeung.....	261 Keefer St., Vancouver, B.C.....	W. J. White.....	Delta Manor, B.C.....
5 Hammond.....	G. L. Collins (Student).....	Haney, B.C.....		
6 Haney.....	Student Supply.....	335-11th W Vancouver.....	Chas G. Trotter.....	3912-22nd Ave. W. Vancouver.....
Kitilano.....				
Dunbar Heights.....				
7 Livingstone.....	Miss Gregor (Deaconess).....	342-8th E, Vancouver.....		
8 Mount Lehman.....	R. H. Roper (Catechist).....	R.R. 1, Mt. Lehman B.C.....		
Bradner.....				
9 Murrayville.....	G. H. Rogers (Supply).....	Murrayville, B.C.....	J. H. Somerville.....	R.R. 1, Langley Prairie
Coglin.....				
10 Strawberry Hill.....	Samuel Brown (Student).....	432-3rd St., Vancouver.....	Henry Reid.....	R.R. 1, New Westm'r.
Newton.....				
11 Main Street, Vancouver.....			*Mrs. G. W. Ledingham.....	348-8th E. Vancouver.
†Jubilee S.S. Burnaby.....				
*Presbytery of Westminster.....				

44. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

No. of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		On Profession of Faith		By Certificate		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes		Amount Raised by W. M. S.		Total Amount Raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1932		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
				Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1	4	130	10	1	8	90	7	1	1	3	196	M	1800	1800	2320	390	30	108	2909	428.62	1	1	7	93	12	1	16	168	17	16	130	M	400	3600	2906	300	65	62	3333	300.00	2	1	5	46	2	3	7	65	16	5	101	R H	895	3000	1569	151	25	64	1800	134.02	3	1	4	215	7	..	30	242	6	..	124	M	2100	15000	4002	109	52	70	4233	120.33	4	1	6	100	2	..	18	225	5	1	2	22	139	R H	1300	..	1522	275	10	93	1900	281.00	5	1	5	49	9	..	21	179	3	2	105	M	1500	..	1922	202	10	73	2253	242.38	6	1	6	70	5	..	12	140	5	2	121	M	1300	..	2110	250	30	50	2440	258.00	7	1	6	150	6	1	12	130	2	4	266	M	1800	4480	4800	426	..	124	4143	451.33	8	1	7	48	2	2	14	125	4	3	140	M	1800	..	2692	167	212	171	1342	142.16	9	1	7	34	8	..	10	70	15	5	13	1	85	R H	1200	..	1748	157	20	80	2006	157.35	10	1	4	35	4	..	10	90	5	4	83	R H	1335	..	1712	149	..	40	1901	73.95	11	1	19	325	10	2	16	95	16	71	20	13	545	..	500	22325	12714	1679	750	335	15479	1668.42	12	1	10	156	3	..	15	85	11	12	4	2	299	..	2650	1500	4324	626	93	301	5344	571.07	13	1	9	100	4	..	14	135	5	9	4	34	262	..	2160	4500	4936	567	..	321	5914	691.72	14	1	14	106	12	..	20	119	5	12	11	24	342	..	2000	17000	6289	789	148	266	7493	849.76	15	1	6	100	6	2	12	110	4	5	..	..	148	M	1800	1000	2800	..	100	60	3310	15.00	16	1	8	300	11	5	38	375	14	18	10	37	654	..	3000	..	5085	758	300	384	6509	752.02	17	1	8	100	5	..	16	150	1	8	8	1	126	..	1281	10900	2542	205	..	125	2872	156.00	18	1	5	69	8	1	16	138	6	11	..	..	154	..	1200	6600	2015	100	25	35	2175	60.15	19	1	6	90	2	1	15	125	10	13	2	1	124	R H	1300	5750	2500	201	..	17	2718	156.19	20	1	5	20	..	..	9	60	..	5	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	353	..	5	..	358	14.73	1	3	8	72	2	..	7	88	2	..	55	R H	1160	..	1600	50	..	150	1800	50.00	2	1	3	..	1	..	16	150	..	4	..	42	..	600	3000	883	83	..	..	1188	83.57	3	1	3	6	9	5	12	150	6	..	1	1	82	M	*1600	1500	1283	145	950	19	2614	100.00	4	2	8	64	2	..	7	70	..	..	61	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	62	830	10.00	5	2	2	17	..	..	12	134	1	5	..	1	35	..	..	..	..	..	1009	14	15	28	1067	8.85	6	1	..	6	5	..	8	75	1	..	8	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	177	17	5	69	269	10.00	7	2	3	37	4	..	3	60	2	..	..	..	36	..	512	260	661	39	3	..	703	13.00	8	2	5	20	1	..	5	25	5	2	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	750	82.20	9	2	2	9	..	..	5	110	..	..	22	..	724	..	758	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	818	27.35	10	1	..	57	3	..	10	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—			
In S.S. Charges.....	11	Total on Roll.....	28
In Augmented Charges.....	12	Ministers on Appendix.....	14
Others on Roll.....	5	Grand Total of Ministers.....	42

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Not an Elder.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's.....	W. T. Beattie, (Stated Supply)	300 Franklin St., Nanaimo, B.C.	Wm. Inglis.....	482 Mackleary St., Nanaimo, B.C.
Victoria:—				
2 Gorge.....	A. O. Thomson, D.D.	1467 Finlayson St.	Wm. Sanders.....	R.R. Burnside Rd.
Erskine.....			F. T. Rogers.....	175 Sims Ave.
3 St. Andrew's.....	H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	62 Linden Ave.	A. C. Cruickshanks.....	910 Market St.
4 St. Paul's.....	Geo. F. Cox.....	402 Wilson St.	Geo. McCandless.....	521 Linden Ave.
5 Knox.....	J. S. Patterson.....	878 Esquimalt Rd.	R. H. Scobie.....	1925 Stanley Ave.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Duncan.....	M. C. Martin (Supply)	Duncan, B.C.	A. C. W. Wilson.....	Cowichan Stn.
2 Port Alberni.....	T. H. McAllister.....	Box 516, Port Alberni		
3 Sooke.....	S. Lundie, B.A.	Sooke, B.C.		
4 Port Renfrew.....	Student Supply			
5 Victoria, Chinese.....	M. F. Leung.....	1803 Blanchard St.	Walter Lee.....	848 N. Park St.
Hollywood S. School.....			Douglas Muir (Supt.)	128 Robertson St., Victoria
†Presbytery of Victoria.....				

†Presbytery of Victoria.

PRESTBYTERY ROLL

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	11	Number of Mission Fields.....	11
" Congregations in them.....	11	" Preaching Stations in them.....	18
" Augmented Charges.....	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	31
" Congregations in them.....	9	" Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	38

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

J. R. FRIZELL, B.A., LL.B. *Clerk of Presbytery.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	8	74	3	16	150	4	4	14	146	M	1300	5000	2300	121	45	2466	135.26	1	
2	3	40	2	9	93	2	5	1	35	R H	650		770	95	123	61	1048	60.70	2
	3	25	2	5	35	3	21	1	30		650		727	18	100	22	867	19.55	
1	18	350	10	18	120	6	18	13	535		3000		6931	1500	276	831	9538	1500.03	3
1	6	100	7	18	146	14	15	1	168	R H	1800		3232	477	84	132	3925	477.00	4
1	4	52	12	11	67	7	4	3	81		1178		2100	200	45	139	2484	184.03	5
1	3	25	2	4	29	1		4	40		780		941	47	12	12	1012	38.37	1
1	12			9	75	3	1	1	16		480		584	51		46	723	52.00	2
1	19	2	3	30			1		32	M	680		856	75	18	70	1019	75.00	3
1																			4
1	5	16	3	7	135	1	1	2	57	M	*1600		485	210	75	54	824	163.00	5

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

Number of Ministers on Roll.—
In S.S. Charges.....
In Augmented Charges.....
Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll.....	9
Ministers on Appendix.....	5
Grand Total of Ministers.....	14

307 JONES BUILDING, VICTORIA, B.C., MARCH 1ST, 1933.

†Reported by Treasurer.

CENTRAL INDIA

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	
In Augmented Charges.....	
Others on Roll.....	

Total on Roll.....	..
Ministers on Appendix.....	..
Grand Total of Ministers...	5

JOBAT, CENTRAL INDIA, MARCH 11TH, 1933.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1932

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	
“ Congregations in them.....	
“ Augmented Charges.....	
“ Congregations in them.....	

Number of Mission Fields.....	5
" " Preaching Stations in them.....	5
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	11

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

(MR.) THOMAS HUMPHRIES, *Clerk of Presbytery*

46. PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.....	..
“ Congregations in them.....	..
“ Augmented Charges.....	..
“ Congregations in them.....	..

Number of Mission Fields.....	7
“ Preaching Stations in them.....	24
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields..	..
“ “ Congregations and Preaching Stations.	24

†M.B. (Mission Bungalow)

*Salary.

JOHN HOWIE, M.D., C.M., L.M.C.C., *Clerk of Presbytery*

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES	Baptisms		Families		Number of Elders	Stations	Preaching Stations in Them	Mission Fields	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Self-Sustaining Charges	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery							
	Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars																
1 Cape Breton and Newfoundland.....	199	7	210	2034	131	13	12	121	3619	16	28234	78173	62806	\$ 6628	\$ 2945	\$ 4017	\$ 76271	\$ 7347.63	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.	
2 Pictou.....	218	38	257	2286	228	52	34	201	6106	24	41314	38513	65176	\$ 10186	\$ 2702	\$ 6791	\$ 86637	\$ 8800.17		
3 Halifax and Lunenburg	106	10	153	1277	60	44	10	146	2540	11	22668	77902	47680	\$ 4296	\$ 2350	\$ 2180	\$ 56906	\$ 4117.77		
4 Saint John.....	1214	78	129	1154	101	54	22	91	2223	7	23428	74240	39801	\$ 2952	\$ 851	\$ 1979	\$ 47187	\$ 2565.43		
5 Miramichi.....	700	69	4	777	83	9	18	36	1197	7	13231	29800	19375	\$ 895	\$ 200	\$ 716	\$ 21394	\$ 802.90		
6 Prince Edward Island.	147	19	197	1513	205	49	28	99	3014	15	22502	31333	41624	\$ 4184	\$ 2377	\$ 3078	\$ 51894	\$ 4097.24		
Grand Total, 1932..	817	106	1052	9021	808	231	124	694	18699	80	151377	329061	276162	\$ 29071	\$ 11425	\$ 18761	\$ 340309	\$ 27731.14		
Grand Total, 1931..	793	69	1111	9021	625	185	106	481	18426	82	154197	309086	34905	\$ 24905	\$ 15370	\$ 19822	\$ 395612	\$ 33518.40		
Increase.....	65	24	37		183	36	18	213	273											
Decrease.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2820	.....	32924	\$ 5834	\$ 4445	\$ 1061	\$ 55303	\$ 5787.26		

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES	Ministries on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932	Mans (M) or House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.
											Adults	Infants	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise										
7 Quebec.....	9	4	7	5	10	5	9	26	73	966	51	88	724	60	20	13	34	1777	14	17912	21160	26419	4235	1079	1567	33291	4359.76	
8 Montreal.....	47	25	30	5	5	13	19	54	372	6434	544	11	749	6232	547	584	235	1008	13289	18	92100	397683	244892	41276	15479	18019	317666	36770.43
9 Glengarry.....	10	12	16	1	2	1	1	19	117	1451	86	4	142	1019	79	49	27	91	3280	13	23164	7476	39898	5146	991	4963	50998	4226.16
10 Ottawa.....	16	8	9	5	9	5	6	24	158	2186	117	12	208	1844	144	182	68	91	4347	12	34374	47770	76232	17957	14953	3632	122633	18084.56
11 Lanark and Renfrew..	12	9	11	1	3	7	13	27	106	1865	115	40	194	1806	214	79	49	182	3839	13	23258	126720	56299	5405	1098	3139	68579	4922.65
12 Brookville.....	13	10	18	3	6	1	3	27	110	1332	108	6	190	1265	86	23	30	56	2762	14	24298	11275	46757	5871	.....	3099	55727	4933.58
Grand Total, 1932..	107	68	91	20	35	32	51	177	936	14264	1021	73	1571	12940	1130	907	412	1462	29294	84	215106	612084	490497	79890	33600	32459	648914	73297.14
Grand Total, 1931..	107	70	96	15	24	37	56	176	952	14678	987	111	1581	13199	1103	1018	469	1183	29409	89	222683	.....	558044	94097	50668	34088	756571	82258.00
Increase.....	.....	2	5	.....	5	11	.....	1	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	414	.....	38	10	259	.....	111	57	.....	115	5	7557	.....	67547	14207	17268	1609	107657	15960.86

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants		By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.	
											Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate													Communicants Removed from Roll
13 Kingston	16	9	11	4	8	2	2	21	105	1229	88	3	175	1388	101	70	47	102	2883	15	24256	37085	53674	7313	1330	2451	64410	7038.39	
14 Peterborough	15	9	17	4	5	3	6	28	156	2030	111	11	241	2024	137	158	42	107	3801	12	25434	28200	51456	7809	1302	4951	64839	6112.08	
15 Lindsay	13	10	18	3	4	.....	.....	22	120	1299	55	8	179	1308	52	31	48	63	2910	13	22401	8850	36828	4137	1297	3242	45504	3705.04	
16 Toronto	117	50	63	10	11	9	10	84	823	13738	755	78	2002	18606	1132	1111	734	1613	30511	38	157575	789319	445989	89722	23330	31914	602876	76126.43	
17 Orangeville	10	10	22	.....	.....	1	1	23	95	971	58	10	149	930	90	81	34	105	2117	9	16794	3400	26702	2154	762	1815	31433	2228.77	
18 Barrie	24	21	45	2	3	6	9	57	246	3114	139	14	458	3610	190	113	71	194	6261	24	42926	49289	84135	12189	2056	7681	108503	12594.99	
19 North Bay and Temiskaming	6	3	3	3	5	6	11	19	53	820	75	9	126	1159	74	48	48	64	1459	7	11964	28025	24161	1193	126	608	26090	1006.15	
20 Algoma	3	3	4	.....	.....	3	6	10	48	715	29	1	73	650	33	21	14	69	1435	5	9564	62000	17538	865	100	318	19821	670.84	
21 Saugeen	9	9	15	.....	.....	1	1	16	77	863	60	10	120	929	53	39	31	48	2054	9	15426	2425	25233	2924	176	1428	30762	2939.74	
22 Guelph	16	16	21	2	2	2	2	25	249	3566	198	42	489	3899	247	167	135	222	8459	14	40829	26127	94144	23068	10530	7276	133942	22190.76	
Grand Total, 1932	229	140	219	28	38	33	48	305	1972	28345	1668	186	3982	34503	2109	1839	1204	2586	61890	146	366669	1034720	859890	151399	41009	61684	1128180	134603.19	
Grand Total, 1931	223	141	220	27	38	34	49	307	1965	28466	1745	202	4014	34322	2367	2223	1246	2805	61513	143	384708	.....	972829	160234	40705	66664	1280699	138540.66	
Increase	6		1						7					271					377	3					304				
Decrease		1	1			1	1	2		121	177	16	32		258	384	42	219			18039		113069	8835		4980	152519	23937.47	

272

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES		Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.	
												Infants	Adults	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Removed from Roll																	
23	Hamilton.....	41	29	39	11	14	7	8	61	439	7141	415	56	806	7690	542	484	279	900	13485	35	89866	300300	206269	36290	12476	12227	267264	31714.78					
24	Paris.....	15	8	9	3	6	1	1	16	142	2004	104	35	236	1964	113	119	51	191	4370	9	24953	28000	55665	9612	1571	4239	71240	9473.31					
25	London.....	31	22	36	2	3	.....	.....	39	245	3118	129	56	460	3290	171	165	122	248	6438	21	45491	44102	92482	11884	4071	7227	116579	12211.89					
26	Chatham.....	16	12	19	2	2	1	1	22	126	2216	162	35	260	2445	188	105	44	251	4856	13	29449	65554	64312	10108	3732	3908	82060	6284.02					
27	Sarnia.....	12	12	22	1	3	3	4	29	141	1765	77	23	295	2039	125	67	38	200	2949	14	26884	7350	48785	6834	1850	3452	59780	5595.11					
28	Stratford.....	10	12	16	1	1	1	2	19	148	2290	98	14	249	2020	125	54	74	694	4816	13	28779	29288	56087	13234	5817	5397	101274	10558.40					
29	Huron.....	8	6	9	.....	.....	1	1	10	72	894	35	3	113	891	45	42	20	55	2079	6	12563	13057	23398	5290	867	2990	33440	4391.12					
30	Maitland.....	13	12	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	121	1522	72	10	195	1631	77	84	41	88	3333	12	23708	5105	40752	9512	438	3781	54483	8109.40					
31	Bruce.....	15	12	19	2	3	2	4	26	135	1948	113	35	200	1600	171	118	66	122	3911	13	25313	12809	47901	7092	688	3168	58849	6226.80					
Grand Total, 1932..		161	125	190	22	32	16	21	243	1569	22588	1205	267	2814	23570	1557	1238	734	2749	46237	136	307006	605565	635651	109856	31510	46389	844969	94564.83					
Grand Total, 1931..		164	121	182	24	34	20	27	243	1599	23088	1416	250	2754	23648	1728	1486	889	2124	48180	138	317873	.....	751113	120310	48827	54469	959812	112973.40					
Increase.....			4	8																														
Decrease.....		3			2	2	4	6		30	140	211																						

273

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Churches	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932	Mense (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.
											Infants	Adults	Teachers and Officers	Scholars														
32 Superior.....	6	3	4	1	1	3	3	8	49	1063	70	31	147	1498	129	30	46	45	1952	3	10640	32100	33074	3293	1383	669	38413	2998.90
33 Winnipeg.....	12	4	4	5	6	4	6	16	84	1111	73	4	101	1839	91	77	86	143	2303	7	15509	91791	40947	3458	825	1997	47227	3186.84
34 Brandon.....	11	2	2	5	8	13	20	30	79	1075	106	15	176	1551	100	64	30	173	1691	13	12941	52711	31518	1970	321	1484	35203	1573.03
Grand Total, 1932..	29	9	10	11	15	20	29	54	212	3249	249	50	514	4888	320	171	162	361	5946	23	39090	176602	105539	8721	2529	4150	120933	7758.77
Grand Total, 1931..	26	11	13	11	15	19	33	61	215	3386	243	39	522	4914	232	202	109	548	5992	26	42090	.....	114442	8896	9826	4480	134305	8176.29
Increase.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	.....	.....	88	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	4	7	3	137	.....	.....	8	26	.....	31	187	.....	46	3	3000	.....	8903	175	7297	330	13372	417.52

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	P preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes	Communicants Received	By Certificate	By Certificate or Faith	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932	Rented House (M or R. H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congressional Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.
35 Regina.....	12	2	2	4	10	8	17	29	60	839	70	4	162	1323	72	48	35	29	2013	8	9638	\$ 36621	25202	2673	837	771	28201	2127.11
36 Moose Jaw.....	6	3	4	2	3	4	11	18	36	575	64	13	112	789	43	23	15	34	916	7	6482	22115	11435	1573	185	557	13750	1289.09
37 Prince Albert.....	5	2	2	2	6	5	19	27	29	683	89	25	66	863	53	36	6	104	807	5	5566	14890	9507	828	62	575	12879	735.78
38 Saskatoon.....	5	3	4	3	7	7	15	26	45	908	63	4	140	1457	44	44	9	43	1176	6	9916	34786	23955	2049	262	772	32393	1927.65
Grand Total, 1932..	28	10	12	11	26	24	62	100	170	3005	256	46	480	4422	212	151	65	210	4912	26	31602	108412	70099	7123	1346	2675	87313	6079.63
Grand Total, 1931..	29	11	15	13	25	23	53	93	190	2862	338	54	483	4206	374	181	114	111	5010	29	39471	.....	79750	7157	2729	3226	96774	6773.33
Increase.....	.....	1	1	1	9	7	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	102	8	13	.....	162	30	49	.....	98	3	7869	.....	9651	34	1383	551	9461	663.70

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Number of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms		Teachers and Officers	Scholars	On Profession of Faith		Communicants Received		By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.
											Infants	Adults			By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise														
39 Edmonton.....	18	2	2	11	32	10	22	56	76	1537	107	15	238	2089	105	97	41	27	2325	11	14390	23730	35288	3407	374	2068	41623	3439.01		
40 Red Deer.....	3	2	2	2	2	7	23	27	33	487	29	3	93	707	41	10	8	17	620	9	7084	1357	9867	393	228	532	11922	517.07		
41 Calgary.....	10	5	7	4	8	2	7	22	112	1328	115	31	195	1693	684	123	45	60	3099	5	15922	86270	42089	5992	940	1817	51701	5851.23		
42 Macleod.....	3	2	2	2	3	1	2	7	31	419	26	1	41	435	12	20	3	7	763	3	6473	12000	16028	991	534	540	17851	983.45		
Grand Total, 1932..	34	11	13	19	45	20	54	112	252	3771	277	50	567	4924	842	250	97	111	6807	28	43860	123357	103272	10783	2076	4957	123097	10790.76		
Grand Total, 1931..	32	11	13	19	42	18	44	99	242	3861	313	27	555	4867	771	216	116	184	5985	28	47498	115647	115647	11887	4134	5233	137775	11985.22		
Increase.....	2	0	0	0	3	2	10	13	10	90	64	23	12	57	71	34	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Decrease.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	19	73	0	3629	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1932

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Self-Sustaining Charges		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Preaching Stations in Them		Number of Preaching Stations		Number of Elders		Families		Baptisms		Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes		Communicants Received		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1932		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Mortgage Indebtedness of Congregations		Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Amount raised by W.M.S.		Total amount raised for all Purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1932.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

278

Mr. James Rodger, a prominent merchant in the City of Montreal, and a valued leader in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, passed away at his home in Westmount on November the 22nd, 1932, in his 79th year.

The Presbytery of Montreal passed the following Resolution at a meeting in Knox-Crescent Church on January the 10th, 1933.

"Born in Montreal, Mr. Rodger was educated at the Montreal High School. He began his business as a young man in the firm of Gault Brothers, gaining rapid promotion. In due time, he became President of the firm, which position he retained until the day of his death.

"In addition to being a keen business man, Mr. Rodger was intensely interested in all Church work, very frequently showing his interest in a practical way, by contributing liberally for the carrying on of her work.

"For more than fifty years, he was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, first in Erskine Church, Montreal, and latterly in Knox-Crescent Church, Montreal. At the time of the union, in 1925, he was a strong opponent of the movement, and when Erskine Church joined the United Church of Canada, he became a member of Knox-Crescent congregation.

"For many years he was a member of the former Church and Manse Board, and was Chairman of the present Church Extension and Church and Manse Board at the time of his death. He was also Chairman of the Board of Administration of which he was a valued and influential member since 1925.

"His sound judgment and moral courage were ever in evidence. In philanthropic work he always took an active interest. For many years, he was President of the Protestant House of Industry on Dorchester Street, and a Director of the Moore Convalescent Home, Longue Pointe.

"His presence will be sadly missed at the meetings of our Presbytery for he was a regular attendant, and never shirked responsibilities placed upon him. He set a noble example, and the influence he exerted will not die with his passing."

The public funeral was conducted by his minister, the Rev. David Scott, by whom a telegram was read from the Moderator, Rev. Dr. Robert Johnston, conveying the following tribute:—"Please convey to your congregation and Mr. Rodger's family my very sincere sympathy, and may I add the sympathy of the whole Presbyterian Church. A valiant warrior has fallen in our ranks, a loyal churchman and a great soul."

Mr. Rodger is survived by his widow, and three daughters, Mrs. W. Lowden, Mrs. John Bauch, and Mrs. Claude Buchanan.

MR. G. TOWER FERGUSON

Mr. George Tower Fergusson an outstanding leader in financial, philanthropic and church circles succumbed to a sudden heart attack on June the 17th, 1932, in his 76th year.

Mr. Fergusson was born at Fergus in 1856, a son of the late G. Douglas Fergusson, and his grandfather was the Hon. Adam Fergusson, after whom Fergus was named. His early education was received at Dr. Tassie's famous Grammar School, Galt, Ont.

He was interested in many Christian organizations; in Y.M.C.A. work, of which he became President in 1905; former Chairman of the Industrial Schools Association; and a member of the Board of the Home for Incurable Children.

Mr. Fergusson served for a time as Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He was a member of the Dominion Church Property Commission and in 1927 was appointed as a Trustee.

He is survived by Mrs. Fergusson, a daughter, and three sons all of Toronto; a brother, Rev. J. Fergusson, Renfrew, and two sisters, Mrs. J. C. Tolmie, Southampton, and Mrs. Alan Black, Kingston.

The Board of Administration at a meeting held June the 24th, in expressing their sympathy to Mrs. Fergusson and the members of the family at the loss they had sustained in the death of Mr. Fergusson passed the following resolution:—

"The Board deeply regrets the passing of one who, since 1925, has been one of its active members, and desires to express deep appreciation of the long, faithful and valuable services rendered to the Church through so many years by Mr. Fergusson.

"The Presbyterian Church in Canada has lost not only a devoted and loyal member, but also one who was a wise and able counsellor, and whose services and experience were always freely available for the benefit of the Church to which he belonged, and which he served during his life time."

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. GEORGE MACARTHUR, B.A.

The Rev. George MacArthur, B.A., a retired minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and an outstanding clergyman for many years, passed away after a brief illness, at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Dr. Hugh and Mrs. Cochrane, Arnprior, on January the 4th, 1933.

Mr. MacArthur was born near Tiverton, Ont., on April the 16th, 1852. He received his early education in the public school, later going to Guelph, then to Galt. He graduated in Arts at Queen's University, and afterwards completed his Theological Course.

During his student years Mr. MacArthur served the Church at Lake Megantic, Quebec, and at Cobden and Pakenham. After his ordination he ministered at Finch, his first charge, then at Cardinal for 21 years. In 1913 the call of the West came to him and he served the Church in Saskatchewan at Maryfield, 1913; Sintaluta, 1915 to 1918; and Arcola 1918 to 1921; and after a period of ill health he returned to his beloved work ministering to a Charge in the City of Moose Jaw.

In 1925 at the time of the discussion of Church Union he was living in retirement with his daughter in Regina, but here he worked untiringly, and to-day the First Church, Regina, one of the finest churches in the West, stands as a monument to his faithful service. But the East again called him to Merrickville, where he served until his retirement, having completed fifty years as a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Some years ago the Synod called him to the highest office in its gift, that of Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

Mr. MacArthur was a persuasive preacher; a loyal and capable presbyter; a wise and kind pastor; and a faithful friend.

He is survived by his two daughters, Mrs. Cochrane, Arnprior; Mrs. Glover, Ottawa, and three brothers, Archibald, Tiverton; John, Washington; and Hugh, in Vancouver.

REV. A. WISHART DRYSDALE, B.A., B.D.

The Rev. A. W. Drysdale, a native of Scotland, and who came to Canada as a young man, passed away in his 54th year, having given 21 years of service in the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

He graduated from Queen's University in 1908, and three years later from the Presbyterian College, Montreal. He was ordained in 1911, and served the Church at White Lake, Middleville, Spencerville, Westport, and Mount Royal Vale congregations.

In 1927 he undertook the duties of Port Chaplain at Montreal in which sphere he laboured until his death. He is survived by Mrs. Drysdale.

The Presbytery of Montreal meeting in Knox-Crescent Church passed the following resolution in memory of Mr. Drysdale:—

"The Presbytery of Montreal desires to place on record its appreciation of the services of the Rev. A. W. Drysdale, B.A., B.D., Immigration Chaplain of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, at the Port of Montreal, Que., whose death occurred on October the 13th, 1932.

"Since 1927, the late Mr. Drysdale proved himself a most capable agent of our Church, in dealing with the many and varied phases of immigration work. Of a happy and genial disposition he easily gained the confidence of strangers coming to our land; whilst his accurate knowledge of our Immigration Laws, coupled with quiet and unobtrusive persistence, on many occasions proved invaluable in settling differences, and in reuniting members of families who might otherwise have been separated.

"In many instances he has been the means of saving young women from falling into the hands of those so common in large centres; and many a young man has to thank the kindly Chaplain for not only getting him a start in the New Land, but also insisting on his remembering the Old Folks at Home.

"The many high tributes paid him voluntarily by the heads of the large Transportation Companies, and their appreciation of his diligence, is strong proof that we, as a Church, have lost in him, a servant whose abilities deserved far wider recognition than they have received."

REV. GEORGE C. TAYLOR

The following resolution with reference to the late Mr. Taylor was passed by the Presbytery of Montreal:—

"The Rev. George C. Taylor was born in Ayr, Scotland, and came to Canada when he was seventeen years of age. He was educated at Manitoba College, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and Pine Hill Theological University, Halifax, N.S. He served the Church as a student missionary for several years in the West. He was called to First Church, Pictou, N.S. where he succeeded the late Rev. Dr. Falconer. From there, he went to Zion Church, Charlottetown, P.E.I., where he was minister for thirteen years. At Charlottetown he was instrumental in building one of the finest church edifices in the city, a church that is known in all the denomination.

"In the Church Union agitation he stood firmly to the orthodox faith, and although the great majority of the Session opposed him, he was able to hold the congregation to Presbyterianism. He went outside of his own congregation and addressed many meetings in the Maritimes supporting the Presbyterian Cause. He also addressed the Legislature of Prince Edward Island in the same interest. He was also in the battle for Social Reform and was especially devoted to taking the part of the weak.

"While at Charlottetown he influenced a number of young men to enter the Christian ministry, and exercised a good influence upon all the student body."

"When the great war came on in 1914, the late George Taylor enlisted as a private. It speaks much for his conduct and his character that he received the appointment of Chaplain on the field of action.

"He was inducted into the Calvin-Westminster Church, Montreal, on December the 10th, 1925, having been called there from Charlottetown. After a short ministry in that congregation, he was called to Maisonneuve, where he was inducted on June the 30th, 1927. As a minister in this city he was not only a faithful preacher of the Gospel and a loyal Presbyter, but was known as a special friend of the poor.

"For some time before his death, he had been in failing health. During the war he had been a victim of gas, which helped to break down his rugged constitution. Presbytery had granted him six months' leave of absence and he went to Bermuda seeking to build up his strength. He was there only three weeks when he passed away at the King Edward Hospital, Hamilton, on December the 16th, 1932. The funeral service was held in the Maisonneuve Church on December the 24th, and was not only attended by members of the Presbytery but by delegations from several organizations. A crowded church was the last tribute his loving people could pay their pastor, and this they did. The Rev. Alex. Allen, Interim-Moderator of the congregation had charge of the service."

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. W. S. MacTAVISH, B.D., Ph.D.

The passing of Rev. Dr. William S. MacTavish, Clerk of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and veteran Presbyterian minister, which occurred suddenly at his home in Belleville, Ont., on October the 4th 1932, at the age of 70, removed one of the most notable figures in the life of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and of the Province.

Dr. MacTavish was born near Guelph in 1862 in Nassagaweya Township, of Scottish descent, being the son of the late Archibald and Mary MacMillan MacTavish.

He received his primary education in Halton; later at Rockwood Academy; and then at Georgetown. He graduated from the University of Toronto, and Knox College, and took a Post-Graduate Course at the Union Seminary, New York, which conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

His first Ministerial Charge was at St. George; then he served pastorates at Deseronto, ten years; Kingston, six years; and St. Peter's Church, Madoc for seven years. In 1924 he retired from the active ministry and made his home in Belleville, Ont., and became engaged in the civil, educational and religious life of the city. He was a man loyal in friendship, faithful in duty, strong in conviction and highly esteemed.

In the larger life of the Church he rendered outstanding services on Assembly Committees. He was elected Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, and at the time of his death he was Clerk of the Synod.

Dr. MacTavish was an active writer and for many years supplied Ontario newspapers with articles on Christian Endeavour work, Temperance and Church questions in general; also editing a number of text books on Missions.

He is survived by his widow, three sons, Clarence, Wilfred and W. Gordon; and four daughters, Mrs. McCoy, Mrs. Cheyne, Mrs. Ward and Miss Jessie; also two brothers. One son, Major, the Rev. Archibald MacTavish, M.C., B.A., B.D., was killed overseas in 1916, and on a visit to Kingston the Prince of Wales presented to Dr. MacTavish the decoration his son had won for outstanding gallantry in the Great War.

REV. JOHN W. C. BENNETT

Rev. John Walter C. Bennett, one of the most widely known newspaper men in Toronto, died on the 17th of August, 1932, in his 62nd year.

Mr. Bennett was born at Three Rivers, Quebec, and was the son of the late Rev. John Bennett, D.D., of the United Church of Scotland. He was a graduate of Queen's University, and for a number of years a Presbyterian minister, his first charge at Bathurst, and later at Fairbank.

Mr. Bennett for more than twenty years was one of the most highly respected newspaper men by both Bench and Bar in Toronto. During that time he had intimate association with City Courts and its Judges. His long connection gave him a wide knowledge of legal procedure and rules of practice.

During the Church Union Controversy he covered the events of the Movement in the *Evening Telegram*, as they affected the Presbyterian Church in Canada, of which he always remained a staunch member.

He was a familiar figure at meetings of the General Assembly, where he was recognized as one of the most efficient representatives of the Press.

Mr. Bennett is survived by his widow in Toronto.

REV. DAVID ANDERSON THOMSON, D.D.

The Rev. David Anderson Thomson, D.D., was born in Dundee, Scotland, in 1852, and after passing through the primary and secondary schools there, he entered the University of Glasgow from which he graduated with honors. Following his Arts course he came to Canada and entered Knox College, graduating in 1883. On April the 14th, of the same year he was called to the Hastings congregation which he served until the day of his death. This was his only pastorate, and the congregation's only Minister.

Dr. Thomson passed away at the Manse, Hastings, on his birthday, July the 6th, 1932, having attained the age of four score years. Until a few weeks prior to his death, he went about in his accustomed way in and out amongst his people, as he had done throughout all the years of his full and useful ministry.

He was the much beloved Minister of St. Andrew's Church, father in the Presbytery of Peterborough, Dean of the Ministry in the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and a widely recognized figure in the Assemblies of our Church, taking a leading part in its great movements, as well as in the affairs of his community. He was much in demand as a platform speaker, and when the controversy over Church Union arose he was one of the leaders in maintaining the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Among the many features of his distinguished career was his thirty-two years' Clerkship of the Presbytery of Peterborough. In 1911 he was honoured with the position of Moderator of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. In 1928 the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater, Knox College, and which College he served as a member on the Senate for a number of years.

Dr. Thomson was of a kindly disposition, simple life, strong convictions, studious habits and industry, and was blessed with a keen sense of humor.

The surviving members of his family besides his widow are three sons and one daughter, Rev. Archibald of Elora; Walter, a Barrister of Toronto; John of Owen Sound; and Mrs. Learmonth of Hastings. A fourth son, Dr. James, died some years ago.

The Presbytery of Peterborough, as well as the entire Church have in the passing of Dr. Thomson sustained the loss of one who was a revered father and a valuable servant in the Church, and wish to record an appreciation of his life, attainments and services.

REV. GEORGE KYLE BAMFORD, B.D.

The Presbytery of Algoma with deep regret announce the death of Rev. George Kyle Bamford, B.D., late minister of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, and Moderator of the Presbytery of Algoma.

Rev. Mr. Bamford's death occurred at Plummer Memorial Hospital on the evening of December the 23rd, 1932, and the sad news cast a gloom over the entire city. Although indisposed for some months, an energetic and tireless worker, he refused to give up until forced to do so. His medical advisers ordered complete rest, and after only a few weeks he passed away.

He was born in County Antrim, Ireland, and spent his early years in the City of Belfast. He came to Canada in 1910, and served as student missionary at Baysville, Ontario; Kensington Presbyterian Church, Montreal; Webbwood, Ont.; South Porcupine; and at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Sault Ste. Marie.

He took work in Arts at McGill University and at Pittsburgh University; and graduated from Western Theological Seminary in 1921, with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

After serving as pastor of New Salem Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania, and St. David's Presbyterian Church, Toronto, he was inducted as minister of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Sault Ste. Marie, in May, 1928. While in Pittsburgh he married Miss Hazel Reid, and is survived by his widow and three children.

A public service was held in Westminster Church, conducted by Dr. E. B. Horne, of Renfrew, assisted by members of the Presbytery of Algoma, and the Bishop of Algoma, the Right Rev. R. R. Smith, President of the local Ministerial Association which attended in a body. The funeral sermon was delivered by Rev. J. Verstraate, of Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, who bore eloquent tribute to Mr. Bamford's life and work.

REV. DAVID H. WILLIAMSON

The Rev. D. H. Williamson was born in Quebec City, of Scotch Presbyterian parentage on June the 11th, 1878. When about ten years of age, his parents removed to Toronto, and Mr. Williamson was educated in Toronto Public and High Schools, attending St. Giles Church and Sunday School where his father was an elder.

He was a graduate in Arts and Theology in McMaster University. After 3 years in the Baptist ministry he took up Social Service and Y. M. C. A. work for some 10 or 12 years. At the time of Church Union he entered the Presbyterian ministry returning to the Church of his youth, and for nearly three years was minister at Millerton, N.B.

He came to Ontario in 1928 and was at Mount Dennis for a year and a half when he was called to St. Andrew's, Parry Sound, of which church he was the pastor until the time of his sudden death on May the 12th, 1933.

Mr. Williamson is survived by his widow, three sons, Paul, Eric, and Robert, and one daughter, Mary.

A public service was held in St. Andrew's Church, Parry Sound, conducted by the Rev. R. W. Ellis of Burk's Falls; and the interment took place in Hamilton where the service was in charge of Rev. S. Banks Nelson, D.D.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. GILBERT GRAY MACROBBIE, D.Sc.

Dr. G. G. MacRobbie was born in the year 1844 in a Highland Scotch Settlement in the Township of Puslinch, Wellington Co.

He attended the famous Grammar School in Galt, whose Principal, Dr. Tassie, was known all over the Province for his high standards of scholarship and discipline. The young MacRobbie, a giant physically and keen in mental endowment, was fitted to fill a large place in such an institution. His prowess in sports is seen, when for several seasons, he belonged to the famous Maple Leaf Baseball team of Guelph.

He completed his studies at Knox College, Toronto, and then went to Princeton, N.J., where he sat under an able staff of teachers, Dr. Charles Hodge being at their head. Returning to Canada he was, on November the 17th, 1874, ordained at Mandaumin, in the Presbytery of Sarnia. Early promotion came and he served with success in Tillsonburg, Ridgetown, Shelburne, Kemble and Nelson.

After reaching the age of retirement he continued to preach and to do pastoral work. In the Presbytery of Hamilton he was of great service acting as "Stated Supply" and always nursing weak charges back to regular strength. That part of his ministry, extending for over fifteen years, left a deep mark on his brethren and the people. He was truly a manly man, with rich gifts of speech, fine genial qualities, sound doctrinal views and loyal to his Church. He loved the meetings of the Church Courts and although nearing eighty-eight he was able to take his seat for the last time in the Presbytery of Hamilton.

The attachment of his minister, Rev. R. J. Wilson, B.D., was that of a son, and he was the "Father in Israel" in the whole congregation. He departed to his reward Sunday evening, November the 20th, 1932, at the age of eighty-eight. Interment took place in Hamilton beside his wife and son, Dr. MacRobbie.

REV. WILLIAM M. MARTIN, B.D.

The Rev. William M. Martin, B.D. was born in Fergus, Ontario, on May the thirty-first, 1850.

His parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Martin, moved to Mount Forest when he was five years of age. Here he received his early education. He attended Literary and Theological classes in Knox College, and graduated from the Presbyterian Theological College, N.J., in 1873.

He was ordained and inducted by the Presbytery of Paris into the charge of Norwich, Ontario, in the year 1875. In 1883 he received a call to Caven Church, Exeter, where he continued a faithful and fruitful ministry for twenty-six years. In 1909 he retired from active work and resided until 1922 in London, when Mrs. Martin was called home.

For many years Mr. Martin was the honored Clerk of the Presbytery of London. When he resigned the Minute of Presbytery reads, "His duties were discharged with but one end, that of promoting the work of the Presbytery, and advancing the interests inherent in the life of the Church. Punctual and regular in attendance, careful, and methodical in his work, and courteous and considerate in his manner, he furthered the business of the court to the measure of his fine abilities."

Since the death of Mrs. Martin he has resided with Rev. R. A. and Mrs. Cranston, first at Trenton, and lately at Welland, Ontario, where he passed away on May the 8th, 1933. Mr. and Mrs. Martin have left a noble bequest to the Church and nation in their family to whom the Church extends its grateful sympathy in this time of bereavement.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces				
1 Cape Breton and Newfoundland	F. Baird, D.D.	D. O. MacKay	D. O. MacKay	N. D. Kennedy
2 Pictou	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	Q. A. McDowell	Q. A. McDowell	Justice H. Ross
3 Halifax and Lunenburg	F. Baird, D.D.	D. G. Ross	D. G. Ross	R. J. Stewart
4 Saint John	D. O. MacKay	C. Ritchie Bell	C. Ritchie Bell	C. M. Archibald
5 Miramichi	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	W. M. Townsend, D.D.	W. M. Kik
6 Prince Edward Island	J. W. Paul	J. W. Paul	G. S. Mitchell	R. Moorhead-Legate, D.D.
	R. Hensley Stavert	G. Carlyle Webster	G. Carlyle Webster	
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa				
7 Quebec	J. D. Anderson, D.D., Acting-Clerk	W. D. Reid, D.D.	W. D. Reid, D.D.	J. G. Potter, D.D.
8 Montreal	Robert Stewart	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	D. M. Rowat
9 Glengarry	H. S. Lee, Acting-Clerk	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.
10 Ottawa	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Russell M. Dick
11 Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	A. J. Fowlie
12 Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston				
13 Kingston	John Lindsay	A. G. Rintoul	F. G. Vesey	D. T. L. McKerrill, D.D.
14 Peterborough	R. J. Craig	J. A. Koffend	J. A. Koffend	R. B. Nelles
15 Lindsay	G. R. Duncan	H. R. Williams	W. H. V. Walker	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.
16 Toronto	W. G. Smith, D.D.	D. A. Ferguson	D. A. Ferguson	R. S. Scott
17 Orangeville	J. B. Skene	W. T. McCree	F. G. Vesey	W. H. Andrews, D.D.
18 Barrie	T. O. Miller	J. A. Grant	J. A. Grant	T. W. Goodwill
19 North Bay and Temiskaming	Neil Campbell, D.D.	N. R. D. Sinclair	E. C. Currie	W. T. Cranston
20 Algoma	Evan Thomas	M. E. R. Boudreau	M. E. R. Boudreau	S. Lawrence
21 Saugeen	F. W. Acheson	A. G. Rintoul	A. G. Rintoul	Col. W. M. O. Lochhead
22 Guelph	J. MacBeath Miller	B. D. Armstrong	B. D. Armstrong	
	E. A. Thomson	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D.	E. A. Thomson	
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London				
23 Hamilton	Austin L. Budge	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	G. P. Duncan, D.D.
24 Paris	W. I. McLean	W. I. McLean	W. I. McLean	H. B. Ketchen, D.D.
25 London	E. G. Thompson	E. C. McCullagh	E. C. McCullagh	W. S. Wright
26 Chatham	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	J. D. Smart, Ph.D.
27 Sarnia	J. C. Herbison	J. M. McCullie	J. F. Goforth	W. T. McKenzie
28 Stratford	Donald MacInnes	E. J. Kerr	E. J. Kerr	A. E. Hannahson
29 Huron	W. J. West	W. A. Hunter	W. A. Hunter	G. P. Duncan, D.D.
30 Maitland	J. B. Rhodes	L. B. Kaine	L. B. Kaine	J. B. Rhodes
31 Bruce	T. D. McCullough	C. H. MacDonald	C. H. MacDonald	R. M. Hanna
	P. Reith	J. V. Mills	J. V. Mills	P. Reith
V. Synod of Manitoba				
32 Superior	D. Johnstone	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	J. A. McMahon
33 Winnipeg	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	Walter McCleary
34 Brandon	D. Johnstone	A. Renshaw	A. Renshaw	Col. J. B. Mitchell
	John J. Cowan	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	R. C. Brown
VI. Synod of Saskatchewan				
35 Regina	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	W. A. Cameron	W. A. Cameron	P. F. MacSween
36 Moose Jaw	G. C. Shearer	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	H. R. Horne, LL.B.	
37 Prince Albert	Alex. K. Davison	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	
38 Saskatoon	R. G. McKay	R. G. McKay	R. G. McKay	C. R. MacIntosh
	J. Alan Munro	D. K. Perrie	D. K. Perrie	
VII. Synod of Alberta				
39 Edmonton	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.
40 Red Deer	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	
41 Calgary	Jas. A. T. McLagan	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.
42 Macleod	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.
	A. Ferguson	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn	A. Ferguson
VIII. Synod of British Columbia				
43 Kootenay	Samuel Lundie	J. M. Macgillivray	J. M. Macgillivray	D. A. Sutherland
44 Westminster	F. St. Denis	F. St. Denis	F. St. Denis	J. Youngson
	James Youngson	A. C. Wishart	A. C. Wishart	J. M. Macgillivray
45 Victoria	J. R. Frizell, LL.B.	H. P. S. Luttrell	H. P. S. Luttrell	D. M. Sutherland
	Thos. Humphries			

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1933

SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND CHURCH LIFE AND WORK	HISTORICAL COMMITTEE	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS
Geo. S. Mitchell		S. T. Nicholls	J. G. Berry	F. Baird, D.D.	Hugh Munroe, D.D.
A. D. MacKinnon	A. MacKinnon	Duncan McColl	A. D. MacKinnon	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	R. MacVicar, LL.B.
S. T. Nicholls	Dr. H. Munroe	F. Baird, D.D.	F. Baird, D.D.	J. G. Calkin	J. G. Calkin
Andrew Brown	C. M. Kerr, Ph.D.	Frederick Oliver	G. E. Knight	D. O. MacKay	A. J. R. Sinclair
W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	G. E. Knight	J. M. Kik	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	S. J. MacArthur	S. J. MacArthur
G. S. Mitchell	E. C. Robertson		J. W. Paul	W. F. Yorston	W. F. Yorston
F. Williamson	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.		R. Hensley Stavert	C. J. St. Clair Jeans	C. J. St. Clair Jeans
L. H. Fowler		H. S. Lee	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	J. D. Anderson, D.D., Acting-Clerk	N. A. MacLeod, D.D.
C. N. Miller MacKay	J. R. Graham	J. R. Graham	Robert Stewart	J. R. Graham	J. R. Graham
James Adams	J. B. MacLean, D.D.	J. G. Potter, D.D.	H. S. Lee, Acting-Clerk	Wm. McLean	Wm. McLean
L. H. Fowler	R. J. Kirkland	W. H. Leatham, D.D.	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	P. E. Campbell	P. E. Campbell
J. Logan Veneta	J. M. Kellock	H. T. Kalem	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	R. Johnston, D.D.	R. Johnston, D.D.
Thomas McAfee	S. Davies, Ph.D.	George McGregor	James Foote	H. R. Pickup	H. R. Pickup
W. J. Hurlow	Jenkins Burkholder		Wm. Merrilees	A. W. R. MacKenzie	A. W. R. MacKenzie
S. M. Scott	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	J. B. Thomson	R. J. Craig	John Lindsay	C. E. Kidd
S. M. Scott	A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	C. K. Nicoll	R. J. Craig	R. J. Craig	C. E. Kidd
A. T. Barr, Ph.D.	A. H. Johnston	John Sutherland	G. R. Duncan	G. R. Duncan	J. C. Robinson
P. T. Meek	W. G. Smith	W. G. Smith	W. G. Smith	W. G. Smith	A. W. Hare
I. A. Berlis	James Wilson, D.D.	A. Bright	J. B. Skene	J. B. Skene	J. McNab
W. J. McIvor, S.T.D.	S. C. Graeb	J. B. Snider	T. O. Miller	T. O. Miller	W. W. McRae
J. K. West	G. S. Lloyd	W. J. Mark, D.D.	Neil Campbell, D.D.	L. E. Goselin	L. E. Goselin
R. W. Ellis			Evan Thomas	Evan Thomas	H. J. Scott
C. G. Boyd	A. W. K. Herdman	J. MacBeath Miller	J. MacBeath Miller	J. MacBeath Miller	E. B. Horne, D.D.
R. Millar	H. L. Bennie	P. Mathieson	E. A. Thomson	W. Patterson Hall	W. Patterson Hall
C. Graham Jones					
Donald MacInnes	J. C. Herbison	W. F. McConnell	Austin L. Budge	Austin L. Budge	C. L. Cowan
N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D.	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	A. D. Sutherland	A. Macfarlane	Austin L. Budge	C. L. Cowan
A. R. Ferguson	J. D. Johnston	W. F. McConnell	J. Skene	E. G. Thompson	W. F. McConnell
Wm. MacKintosh	James MacKay, D.D.	Donald McKay	J. R. Waldie	J. McNair, D.D.	B. L. Walden
J. F. Goforth	H. M. Paulin	G. G. Treanor, Th.D.	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	J. C. Herbison	A. W. Reid
W. B. Mitchell	R. J. Hay	W. G. Young	David Ritchie	Donald MacInnes	H. D. Cameron
Samuel Kerr	W. J. West	G. P. Duncan, D.D.	Samuel Kerr	W. J. West	A. R. Gibson
W. A. Young	T. W. Mills	D. J. Lane	J. B. Rhodes	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.	C. E. Dougan, Ph.D.
J. L. Burgess	K. MacLean	A. Leggett	T. D. McCullough	Wm. Patterson	Wm. Patterson
J. R. Greig	W. A. MacWilliam	K. C. MacLennan	F. McAvoy	P. Reith	G. H. Nicol
E. H. Lockhart		W. Gordon Maclean	D. Johnstone	D. Johnstone	J. A. McMahon
Percival Cundy		E. L. Garvin	D. Johnstone	H. R. Grant, D.D.	J. A. McMahon
W. Gordon Maclean		Robert Patterson	John J. Cowan	T. Owen Hughes	T. Owen Hughes
H. M. Coulter				Wm. Bell	Wm. Bell
G. C. Shearer	J. A. Munro	R. C. Acheson	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. K. Perrie	D. K. Perrie
G. C. Shearer	P. F. MacSween	R. C. Acheson	Stuart Muirhead	G. C. Shearer	Judge A. G. Farrell
W. A. Cameron	James Greer	James Greer	Alex. K. Davison	W. J. Moffat	W. J. Moffat
W. W. Moore	W. W. Moore	W. J. Cook	R. G. McKay	James Wilson	James Wilson
J. H. Cameron	J. Alan Munro	A. T. MacIntosh	J. Alan Munro	W. G. Brown	W. G. Brown
H. Lennox		F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	James McNeill	James McNeill
Prof. Jas. Adam	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	A. Walker	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher
Jas. A. T. McLagan	Hugh Jack	Jas. A. T. McLagan	Mr. Ewing	Leonard Webster	Leonard Webster
S. L. McCracken	James McNeill	R. H. Williams	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	T. A. Rodger	T. A. Rodger
M. S. Blackburn	W. E. Kelley		A. Ferguson	M. R. Matheson	M. R. Matheson
F. G. Fowler	D. Campbell, D.D.	S. B. Hillocks, LL.B.	Samuel Lundie	H. T. Murray	H. T. Murray
J. Youngson	F. St. Denis	J. Youngson	F. St. Denis	A. A. MacKinnon	A. A. MacKinnon
J. W. Cuddeford	D. Campbell, D.D.	J. M. Macgillivray	R. G. MacBeth, LL.D.	J. R. Frizell, LL.B.	H. T. Murray
A. O. Thomson	G. F. Cox		Thos. Humphries	A. Cruickshank	A. Cruickshank

REPORT OF KNOX COLLEGE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In the terms of its appointment the Committee was entrusted by the Assembly with a three-fold task. (1) To take cognizance of the relations of the Board, the Senate and the Faculty of the College in regard to their duties, powers and functions. (2) To take steps to prevent the recurrence of a condition similar to that existing in the College by securing legislation amending the Act of Incorporation as touching the appointment of the Board and Senate, and (3) Anything further found necessary by the Committee.

I

In regard to (1); The duties, powers and functions of the Board are defined and indicated in the by-laws of the College which being re-printed in the new Book of Forms, issued since the last General Assembly, are now available for general study and perusal. In the original by-laws of 1860 the Board consisted of thirty-five members, ordained ministers and elders of the Church, and the Senate of seven members of the Assembly, together with the Principal and Professors. Evidently in later findings of the Synod (and Assembly) the by-laws were amended and appear in their amended form in the new Book of Forms. These amendments (1) leave the number of members of the Board to be determined by the Synod (now Assembly), and (2) remove the limitation of the personnel of the Board to ordained ministers and elders of the Church, by adding "or members in full communion". They also leave the number of members of the Senate to be determined by the Assembly, subject to the condition, "not less than . . .", and instead of the phrase "members of the Assembly", substitute "members of the Church". In practice the Board at present consists of 37 members, and the Senate of 27 exclusive of the Faculty.

The Committee recommends the following amendments to the By-laws:

THE BOARD

In Section (1) in the phrase "composed of . . . persons", that the word "twenty-five" be inserted in the blank space before "persons."

In Section (2) in the phrase "at least three times a year" that the word "twice" be substituted for "three times."

In Section (5) instead of the clause "and co-operate with the Senate in maintaining its discipline", substitute the following, "and the superintendence and discipline of the students as residents, and of all other persons within the said College." And that the following be added, Section (6) "It shall be the duty of the Board to take cognizance of any complaint or charge against a member of the Faculty, as touching the discharge of his duties, to investigate the same and to make a report thereon to the General Assembly at its next meeting; such complaint or charge to be made in writing to the Chairman of the Board, together with all necessary particulars and the names of complainants."

Sections (6) and (7) changed to (7) and (8).

COLLEGE SENATE

In Section (8) in the phrase "not less than . . . members of the Church", insert the word "ten" in the space before "members", and after the word "Church", insert the following, "who are also members of the Board."

After the words "and discipline of the students", add "in all matters pertaining to their studies," and omit the words, "and of all other persons within the said College."

In the clause "The Senate shall take a general inspection of the whole internal arrangements of the College, and of the studies of the students," omit the words "of the whole internal arrangements of the College, and."

THE FACULTY

While the Faculty as such is not specifically referred to in the by-laws, apart from the Senate, the Committee finds that the following are in actual practice the duties of the Faculty,—

- (1) Each professor prescribes the work in his department, including the books to be read.
- (2) He lectures on his subject, or subjects, superintends the studies of students and carries out the decision of the Senate regarding attendance on lectures, examines students on their work and reports results to the Senate.
- (3) The Faculty agrees on a common basis of marking on examinations, and reports this system to the Senate.
- (4) There is consultation between members of the Faculty upon matters of common interest, as well as upon matters of benefit to students.

The Committee recommends the addition of the following,—

- (5) The Faculty should meet at least once a month during the College term for the purpose outlined in Section 4, i.e., to take counsel together concerning their work, and the welfare and progress of the students under their care.

Note (1) *Re the Board*: While the Committee feels that it would be preferable that the Board should have the privilege of electing its own Chairman we do not consider that an amendment to the present by-law is necessary inasmuch as this alternative method is sufficiently provided for therein, and we suggest that the Assembly, if it see fit, refrain from naming the Chairman thus leaving the appointment to the Board as the by-law provides in such case. We would point to the common and recognized practice of congregations in waiving their privilege in the matter of the appointment of a Chairman of the local Board of Management.

Note (2) *Re the Senate*: It will be seen that if the recommendation of the Committee regarding the composition of the Board and Senate is adopted the members of the Senate, exclusive of the Faculty, will have equal voice with the members of the Board in the recommendation of appointments to the Staff.

II

As regards the second part of the Assembly's instructions to the Committee it is clear from the wording of the Act of Incorporation that the Assembly has full power to amend the by-laws at any time, and that so far as the appointment of Board and Senate is concerned no new legislation is necessary. We refer to Section 3 of the Act which reads in part as follows, "And the said Synod . . . shall also have power to make rules and by-laws for the government of the said College, and to alter, amend and annul the same and make other rules instead thereof, and also to constitute a Senate for the said College, with such powers as they may deem from time to time expedient; also to constitute a Board of Management for the financial and other affairs of the said College not otherwise provided for, in such manner and with such powers and under such conditions as to the said Synod shall from time to time seem expedient;

provided always that such by-laws, rules or regulations be not contrary to this Act or repugnant to the laws of the Province."

In order to prevent, as far as possible, a recurrence of a condition similar to that with which the Commission had to deal, we would point out (1) That the composition of the Board and Senate recommended by the Committee, if adopted by the Assembly, will in itself help greatly in accomplishing this desired end.

(2) The proposed amendment giving the Board the right to receive and investigate complaints against members of the Faculty.

(3) We would recommend that the following be added to the paragraph in the Book of Forms (page 145) regulating the appointment of Theological Professors: "In the event of the nominee of the Board for the position of professor being unacceptable to the General Assembly the matter of appointment to such position shall be referred back to the Board for further consideration and nomination, such nomination to come before the next Assembly, and that the Board make temporary arrangements for carrying on the work of the Chair until a permanent appointment is made."

III

The Third Part of the Assembly's instructions includes "anything further found necessary by the Committee." It has been intimated to the Committee that these concluding words had in view the securing of a new constitution by which our Colleges shall be governed. The Committee, however, are of the unanimous opinion that if the Assembly had such a purpose in mind it would have been specifically stated as one of the major instructions to the Committee. We do not feel justified, on the authority of a few concluding words of an obviously subsidiary nature, in recommending such radical changes in the government of our Colleges. Besides that, our instructions concerned only a domestic situation existing within Knox College. In recommending a new constitution to govern the Colleges of the Church we would be travelling far beyond the bounds of our instructions and interfering in matters with which we, as a Committee, were not concerned. We would suggest that if the Assembly deems it desirable, or necessary, to have a new system of government for our Colleges a Committee representative of our whole College constituency and with clearly defined instructions be appointed to consider this matter and report to the next Assembly.

J. S. SHORTT,
Convener

J. B. RHODES,
Secretary.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A					
Aberarder (See Wyoming)	27	236	Asbestos (See Danville)	7	194
Acton	22	226	Ashfield	30	240
Acton (See Harvey)	4	188	Ashburn (See Port Perry)	15	210
Adamsville (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	31	242	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	36	250
Adderly (See Inverness)	7	194	Athelstan	8	194
Agincourt, Knox (See Scarborough)	16	212	Elgin		
Ahmik Lake (M.F.) (Croft) (See Mag- netawan)	19	222	Atwood	28	236
Ailsa Craig	25	232	Auburn, Knox	29	238
Airlie (See Chauvin)	39	254	Belgrave		
Alberton (See Ancaster)	23	226	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's		
Alberton	6	190	Smith's Hill		
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Celtic)	37	252	Aultsville (See Woodlands)	9	200
Alhambra (M.F.) (See Rocky Moun- tain House)	40	258	Aurora	16	212
Alice (M.F.)	11	202	Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	28	236
Petawawa			Avondale (See Barney's River)	2	182
Ali Rajpur (M.)	46	268	Avonmore	9	198
All People's Mission (See Gonor)	33	244	Avonton	28	236
Allandale	18	218	Avonbank, Motherwell		
Stroud			Aylmer, Que.	10	200
Allenford	31	240	Ayr (M.F.)	22	226
Elsinore			Ayton (See Hanover)	31	240
Alliston	18	218	B		
Mansfield			Baddeck	1	180
Alcomdale (See Independence)	39	256	Baden (M.F.)	22	226
Alma	22	226	Bala	18	218
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	25	232	Port Carling		
Almonte	11	202	Baldonnel, B.C. (See Fort Saint John)	39	254
Alvinston, Guthrie	27	236	Ballyduff	14	208
Euphemia			Janetville		
Amherst (See Port Elgin)	4	188	Nestleton		
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	13	206	Banks (M.F.)	18	220
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	26	234	Gibraltar		
Amkhat (M.)	46	268	St. Andrew's		
Amos, Dromore	21	224	Banff, St. Paul's	41	260
Knox, Normanby			Bar River (M.F.)	20	222
Ancaster	23	226	Laird		
Alberton	18	220	Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	4	188
Angus (M.F.)	18	220	Barney's River	2	182
Everett			Avondale		
Appin	25	232	Marshy Hope		
Melbourne			Riverside		
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	40	258	Barrie	18	218
Arcola (M.F.)	35	248	Barwani (M.)	46	268
Wordsworth			Bass River	5	190
Argyle (M.F.)	34	246	Richibucto		
Lizard Point Reserve			West Branch		
Rosburn			Bassano, Knox	41	260
Argyle	25	232	Lathom		
Dunwich Duff's			Makepeace		
Arkona	27	236	Bathurst	5	190
Thedford, Knox			Jacquet River		
Warwick, Knox			New Mills		
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	35	248	Battleford, North St. Andrew's	38	252
Eddy			Nolin		
Dunkeld			Bayfield, Knox (M.F.)	29	238
Strasbourg			Baxter (See Townline)	18	220
Armenterries (See Whitewood)	35	248	Beachburg (M.F.)	11	202
Armstrong (M.F.)	44	264	Beamsville	23	226
Salmon Arm			Bear Creek (See Bridgen)	27	236
Canoe			Bear Lake (See Grande Prairie)	39	254
Arnprior	11	202	Beauharnois	8	194
Artland (See Chauvin)	39	254	Beaverton	15	210
Arthur, St. Andrew's	21	224	Gamebridge		
Gordonville			Beechbridge (M.F.)	8	196
			Beechwood (See Nairn)	27	236
			Beersville (See Harcourt)	5	190
			Beeton (See Tottenham)	18	220

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Bekevar	35	248	Bristol	10	200
Belfast	6	190	Starks		
Belgrave (See Auburn)	29	238	Broadview (M.F.)	35	248
Bellafield (M.F.)	34	246	El Capo		
Hilton			Brockville, First Church	12	204
Belleville, St. Andrew's	13	206	Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford)	27	236
Belmont, Knox	25	232	Brookfield	6	190
Yarmouth, St. James			Hartsville		
Belmore (See Teeswater)	30	240	Hunter River		
Bemerside (M.F.)	35	248	Brooks (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary)	41	260
Hazelmere			Brooksley (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	40	258
Stoney Brook			Broughton (M.F.) (See Port Morien)	1	180
Benalto (M.F.) (See Sylvan Lake)	40	258	Brower (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	19	222
Berlin (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	37	252	Brownsburg (See Margaret Rodger)		
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	3	184	Memorial, Lachute	8	194
Bervie (See Ripley)	30	240	Brownvale (M.F.)	39	256
Bethel (See Hillsburg)	17	218	Blue Hawk		
Bethel	25	232	Griffin Creek		
Bryanston			Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	31	240
Ilderton			Brule (See River John)	2	182
Bethel (See Three Hills)	41	260	Brussels	30	240
Beverly (M.F.)	39	256	Bryanstown (See Bethel)	25	232
Biggar, St. Andrew's	38	252	Buchanan (M.F.)	44	264
Thursak			Buckingham, Que. (M.F.)	10	202
Binbrook (See Carlisle)	23	226	Thurso		
Bingley (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	40	258	Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	4	188
Birch Grove (M.F.) (See Port Morien)	1	180	Buffalo Hill (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	38	252
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Birtle)	34	246	Burgoyne	31	240
Birtle (M.F.)	34	246	Dunblane		
Bird Tail Reserve			Burk's Falls	19	222
Black River (M.F.)	5	190	Burlington	23	226
Kouchibouguac			Burns (See Erin)	17	216
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	26	182	Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	21	224
Blue Hawk (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	39	256	Burns (See Mosa)	25	232
Blue Mountain	2	182	Burns, Zorra (See Harrington)	28	236
Garden of Eden			Burrows, Saint John (See Whitewood)	35	248
Bluevale	30	240			
Eadies					
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	29	238			
Blyth (See St. Andrew's, Brandon)	34	246			
Blytheswood	26	234			
Bobcaygeon	15	210			
Bocabec (See St. George)	4	188			
Boisvain (See Ningsa)	34	246			
Bolover (See Kirkfield)	15	210			
Bolton	16	212			
Nashville					
Bonshaw (See Clyde River)	6	192			
Bookton (See Norwich)	24	230			
Borderville (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	36	250			
Borden (See Tryon)	6	192			
Boston	16	212			
Omagh					
Bothwell (See Kintyre)	25	232			
Boularderie, Knox	1	180			
St. James					
Boymanville	14	208			
Newtonville					
Bracebridge	18	218			
Bradford	18	218			
West Gwillimbury					
St. John's					
Bradalbane	6	190			
Rose Valley					
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	44	264			
Braeside (M.F.)	11	202			
White Lake					
Brampton	16	212			
Brantford	24	230			
Alexandra					
Central					
Knox					
Mount Pleasant					
Brandon	34	246			
First					
St. Andrew's					
Blyth					
Breadalbane (M.F.) (See Lenore)	34	246			
Breakville (See Lewis)	7	194			
Briercrest	36	250			
Camlachie					
Brigden	27	236			
Bear Creek					
Bridgeville (See East River)	2	182			
Brighton (See Colborne)	14	208			

C

Calls Mills (See Harcourt)	5	190
Caintown	12	204
Lansdowne		
Caledon East, Knox	17	216
Caledon, St. Andrew's		
Claude		
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	2	182
Caledonia	6	190
Murray Harbor South		
Caledonia	23	226
Calgary	41	260
Grace		
Knox		
North Hill		
Pleasant Heights		
St. Andrew's		
Calgary (Hungarian M.F.)	41	260
Brooks		
Leduc		
Lethbridge		
Raymond		
Tabor		
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	30	240
Calvin, Westminster	8	196
Cambridge (See Murray Harbor North)	6	192
Camden East	13	206
Glenvale		
Wilton		
Camlachie (M.F.)	27	236
Camlachie (See Briercrest)	36	250
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	8	196
Campbellford	14	208
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	22	226
Campbellton, Knox	5	190
Cannington	15	210
Canoe (M.F.) (See Armstrong)	44	264
Cap a l'Aigle (Summer Services)	7	194
Cape John (See River John)	2	182
Cape North (See Ingonish)	1	180
Caradoc North (See Mt. Brydges)	25	232
Carberry	34	246
Cardigan	6	192
Dundas		
Lorne Valley		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Cardinal	12	204	Cookstown	18	218
Mainsville			First Essa		
Cariboo River (M.F.)	2	184	Copeau (See Carragana)	37	252
Sundridge			Corbetton (M.F.)	17	218
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	11	202	Cornwall	9	198
Carlisle	23	226	Corunna, St. Andrew's	27	236
Binbrook			Courtright, Stewart		
Carragana	37	252	Mooretown, St. Andrew's		
Copeau			Moore, Knox		
Greenview			Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	8	196
Legion Hall			Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	8	196
Somme			Cote St. Paul (M.F.) (See Riverview)	8	196
Tall Spruce			Cote St. George (M.F.)	9	200
Carstairs	41	260	Courcellette (M.F.) (See Pambrun)	36	250
Carstairs	40	258	Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	27	236
Catalone (See Mira Ferry)	1	180	Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	8	196
Cayley (See High River)	41	260	Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	18	220
Cecil Lake (See Fort Saint John)	39	254	Cranberry Portage (M.F.)	34	246
Celtic (M.F.)	37	252	Cranbrook	30	240
Aldergrove			Ethel		
Smeaton			Cranbrook, Knox	43	262
Centre Road	27	236	Crawford Park (M.F.) (See Riverview)	8	196
West Adelaide			Creemore	18	218
Centerville	14	208	Dunedin		
Millbrook			East Nottawasaga		
Centerville (M.F.) (See Markerville)	40	258	Crescent Hill (See Kinistino)	37	250
Chalk River (M.F.)	11	204	Cresswell (See Sonya)	15	210
Charlottetown	6	192	Creston, St. Stephen's (M.F.)	43	262
St. James			Croft, Ahmic Lake (M.F.) (See Mag-netawan)	19	222
Zion			Cromarty	28	236
Charney (See Lewis)	7	194	Crompton (See Kinistino)	37	250
Chatham, First	5	190	Crowland	23	228
Newcastle			Port Robinson		
Chatham, First	26	234	Crysler (See Finch)	9	198
Chatsworth	31	240	Crystal Beach (M.F.)	23	228
Dornoch			Crystal Falls (M.F.)	8	196
Williamsford			Lost River		
Chauvin	39	254	Current River	32	242
Airlie					
Artland					
Edenglassie					
Green Meadows					
Killarney					
Prosperity					
Ridgelyoung					
Cherrydale (M.F.)	39	256			
Chesley	31	240			
Chesterville	12	204			
Dunbar					
Chicheniya (M.)	46	268			
Chilliwack	44	264			
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	44	264			
Chippawa	23	226			
Clairville (See Harcourt)	5	190			
Claude (See Caledon East)	17	216			
Clear Hills (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	39	256			
Clifton	6	192			
French River, Geddie Memorial					
Granville					
Long River					
North Rustico					
Clifford (M.F.)	21	224			
Clinton	29	238			
Clyde River	6	192			
Bonshaw					
West Point					
West River					
Coal Creek Colony (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	36	250			
Cobden	11	202			
Scotland					
Wolfstown					
Cobourg	14	208			
Cochrane (M.F.)	19	222			
Brower					
Coghlin (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	44	264			
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	18	220			
Colborne, St. Andrew's	14	208			
Brighton					
Grafton					
Lakeport					
Collingwood	18	218			
Coleville, Scott	38	252			
Conn (See Mount Forest)	21	224			
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	3	186			

D

Dalhousie, St. John's	5	190
Danville	7	194
Asbestos		
Dawn, Knox (M.F.) (See Oil Springs)	27	236
Dean (See Musquodoboit Harbour)	3	186
Delaware, St. Andrew's	25	232
North Street		
Derby (See Millerton)	5	190
Deseronto	13	206
Dewars (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch)	11	204
Dewar Lake (M.F.)	38	252
Prairie Dale		
Tennyson		
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	8	194
Diligent River (M.F.) (See Parrsboro)	3	186
Dinsmore (M.F.)	38	252
Welcome Valley		
Buffalo Hill		
Divide (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	36	250
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	12	204
Dixonville (M.F.)	39	256
Clear Hills		
Dixie (M.F.)	16	214
Doon (See Preston)	22	226
Dorchester (See Sackville)	4	188
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	25	232
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	31	240
Douglas (M.F.)	11	204
Gratton		
Drayton, Knox	21	224
Dresden	26	234
Rutherford		
Dromore (See Amos)	21	224
Duart	26	234
Turin		
Duff's (See Argyle)	25	232
Duff's (See Puslinch)	22	226
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	12	204
Dunbar Heights (M.F.) (See Kitilano)	44	264
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	31	240
Duncan (M.F.)	45	266
Dundas (See Cardigan)	6	192
Dundas	23	228
Dundee (M.F.)	8	196

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Dundalk, Erskine.....	17	216
Ventry, Knox.....		
Dunedin (See Creemore).....	18	218
Dungannon (See Lucknow).....	30	240
Dunkeld (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach).....	35	248
Dunleath.....	35	248
Stornoway.....		
Dunnville.....	23	228
Duntroon.....	18	218
West Nottawasaga.....		
Nottawa.....		
Dunwich, Chalmers (See Dutton).....	25	232
Dunwich Duff's (See Argyle).....	25	232
Durham.....	21	224
Burns, Rocky Saugeen.....		
Dutton, Knox.....	25	232
Dunwich, Chalmers.....		
E		
Eadies (See Bluevale).....	39	240
Eagle's Crest (See Rosetown).....	38	252
Ealingford (M.F.) (See Kindersley).....	38	254
Earlton (M.F.).....	19	222
Earlton (M.F.).....	2	184
The Falls.....		
East La Have (See Rose Bay).....	3	186
East Noel (M.F.) (See Kennetcook).....	3	186
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore).....	18	218
Easthope North (M.F.) (See Tavistock).....	28	238
East Oxford (See Spencerville).....	12	204
East River.....	2	182
Bridgeville.....		
Springville.....		
St. Paul.....		
Sunny Brae.....		
East River, St. Mary's.....	2	182
Caledonia.....		
Glenelg.....		
Lower Caledonia.....		
East Selkirk (M.F.).....	33	244
Eckville (M.F.) (See Markerville).....	40	258
Economy (M.F.).....	3	186
Lower Economy.....		
Eddy (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach).....	35	248
Edenglassie (See Chauvin).....	39	254
Eden Mills (See Rockwood).....	22	226
Edmonton.....	39	254
First.....		
Rupert Street.....		
McQueen.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Strathcona.....		
Westmount.....		
Edson (M.F.).....	39	256
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	40	258
El Capo (M.F.) (See Broadview).....	35	248
Eldon.....	15	210
Eldon Station.....		
Elgin (See Athelstan).....	8	194
Elmira.....	22	226
Winterbourne.....		
Elmsdale.....	3	184
Nine Mile River.....		
Elmvale.....	18	218
Flos, Knox.....		
Elmwood (M.F.).....	33	244
Elmwood Ave. (See London).....	25	232
Elora.....	22	226
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners).....	11	202
Elphinstone (M.F.).....	34	246
Okanais Reserve.....		
Elsinore (See Allenford).....	31	240
Elva (See Melita).....	34	246
Embro, Knox.....	24	230
Englehart.....	19	222
Tomstown.....		
Hill's Lake.....		
Englishtown (See South Gut).....	1	180
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal).....	8	196
Erin, Burns.....	17	216
Osprings.....		
Erskine (See Gorge).....	45	266
Essex (See Puce).....	26	234
Esson.....	18	220
Willis.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Estevan (M.F.).....	35	248
Ethel (See Cranbrook).....	30	240
Euphemia (See Alvinston).....	27	236
Eureka (M.F.).....	2	184
Evangel Hall (M.F.).....	16	214
Evarts (M.F.) (See Sylvan Lake).....	40	258
Everett (M.F.) (See Angus).....	18	220
Everley.....	16	212
Strange, St. Andrew's.....		
West King.....		
Tenth Line King.....		
Ewing (M.F.) (See Stettler).....	40	258
Exeter, Caven.....	29	238
F		
Fairbairn (See Holstein).....	21	224
Fairbank (See Toronto).....	16	214
Fairfield (M.F.) (See Merrickville).....	12	206
Fairville, St. Columba (See Saint John).....	4	188
Fairview (See Vancouver).....	44	264
Farran's Point (See Woodlands).....	9	200
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal).....	8	196
Fenelon Falls.....	15	210
Fenwick (See Pelham).....	23	228
Fergus.....	22	226
Feversham (See Maple Valley).....	17	218
Finch.....	9	198
Crysler.....		
Fingal.....	25	232
First Essa (See Cookstown).....	13	218
Flamboro.....	23	228
Kirkwall.....		
Sheffield.....		
Flesherton, Chalmers (See Markdale).....	17	218
Flodden (See Melbourne).....	7	194
Flos, Knox (See Elmvalle).....	18	218
Flying Shot (See Grande Prairie).....	39	254
Forest, St. James.....	27	236
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas).....	25	232
Forest Hill (M.F.) (See Toronto).....	16	214
Fort Coulonge, Que.....	10	200
Fort Erie North.....	23	228
Fort Erie, St. Andrew's.....		
Fort Frances, Knox.....	32	242
Fort McMurray.....	39	254
First Church.....		
Fort Saint John.....	39	254
Baldonnel.....		
Cecil Lake.....		
Sunrise.....		
Transpene.....		
Fort William.....	32	242
St. Andrew's.....		
First.....		
Foxboro.....	13	206
Fuller.....		
Roslin.....		
Foxford (M.F.) (See Meath Park).....	37	252
Framboise (See Grand River).....	1	180
Fredericton.....	4	188
Freeland (See Tyne Valley).....	6	192
Freetown (See Kensington).....	6	192
French River, Geddle Memorial (See Clifton).....	6	192
French River (See North River).....	1	180
French River (See Merigomish).....	2	182
Fuller (See Foxboro).....	13	206
G		
Gairloch.....	2	182
Middle River.....		
West River Station.....		
Galt.....	22	226
Central.....		
Knox's.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Gamebridge (See Beaverton).....	15	210
Gananoque, St. Andrew's.....	13	206
Ganton (M.F.) (See Kinnaird).....	39	256
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain).....	2	182
Geddle Memorial, French River (See Clifton).....	6	192
Georgetown, Que.....	8	194
Georgetown, Ont.....	16	212
Limehouse.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks).....	18	220
Gillies Hill (See Paisley).....	31	240
Glance Bay, St. Paul's.....	1	180
Glamis.....	31	240
Glenarm.....	15	210
Glencoe.....	25	232
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's).....	2	182
Glenford (See Independence).....	39	256
Glenvale (See Camden East).....	13	206
Gloucester (M.F.).....	10	202
Goderich, Knox.....	29	238
Golburn (M.F.) (See Sylvania).....	37	252
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke).....	2	182
Gonor (M.F.) (All People's Mission).....	33	244
Gordon (See New Westminster).....	44	264
Gordon (M.F.).....	8	196
Gordonville (See Arthur).....	21	224
Gorge (See Victoria).....	45	266
Erskine.....		
Gorrie (See Molesworth).....	30	240
Grafton (See Colborne).....	14	208
Grand Falls, Newfoundland.....	1	180
Grand Freniere (M.F.).....	8	196
Grand Forks (M.F.).....	43	262
Grande Prairie, Forbes Church.....	39	254
Bear Lake.....		
Flying Shot.....		
Heart Valley.....		
Lymburn.....		
Wanham.....		
Grand River, Richmond Co.....	1	180
Framboise.....		
Loch Lomond.....		
Grand Valley, Knox.....	17	216
South Luther.....		
Granum.....	42	262
Jumbo Valley.....		
Granville (See Clifton).....	8	192
Grassy Lake (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	40	258
Grattan (M.F.) (See Douglas).....	11	204
Gravel Hill.....	9	198
Monklands.....		
Gravenhurst (M.F.).....	18	220
Great Village.....	3	184
Portauquique.....		
Green Hill (See West River).....	2	182
Green Meadows.....	39	254
Greenock, St. Andrew's.....	4	188
Greenview (M.F.) (See Carrigana).....	37	252
Grenville (M.F.).....	10	202
Griffin Creek (M.F.) (See Brownvale).....	39	256
Grimsby.....	23	228
Guelph.....	22	226
Knox.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Paul's.....		
Guthrie.....	18	220
Central.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Guthrie (See Alvinston).....	27	236
H		
Hagersville.....	23	228
Halifax, Knox.....	3	184
St. David's.....		
Hall's Bridge (M.F.).....	14	208
Lakehurst.....		
Rockerott.....		
Hamilton.....	23	228
Calvin.....		
Central.....		
Chalmers.....		
Erskine.....		
Knox.....		
McNab.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. David's.....		
St. Enoch's.....		
St. James.....		
St. John.....		
St. Paul's.....		
Westminster.....		
Hungarian (M.).....		
Neighbourhood House (M.).....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Hamilton, St. Andrew's (See Bermuda).....	3	184
Hamilton Road (See London).....	25	232
Hammond (M.F.).....	44	264
Haney.....		
Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex).....	4	188
Hampden.....	7	194
Milan.....		
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex).....	4	188
Hampton (See Tryon).....	6	192
Haney (M.F.) (See Hammond).....	44	264
Hanover (See Tisdale).....	37	250
Hanover.....	31	240
Ayton.....		
Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland).....	4	188
Harcourt, St. Andrew's.....	5	190
Beersville.....		
Clairville.....		
Calls Mills.....		
Harrigan Cove (M.F.) (See Moser's River).....	2	184
Harrington.....	28	236
Burns, Zorra.....		
Harrington (See Marshfield).....	6	192
Harriston, Knox.....	21	224
Hartney.....	34	246
Hartsville (See Brookfield).....	6	190
Hastings.....	14	208
Harvey, Knox.....	4	188
Acton.....		
Havelock.....	14	208
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's.....	10	200
Hazelmere (M.F.) (See Bemerside).....	35	248
Heart Valley (See Grande Prairie).....	39	254
Hemmingford (O.M.F.).....	8	196
Covey Hill.....		
Hensall, Carmel.....	29	238
Hespeler.....	22	226
Hespero (M.F.) (See Markerville).....	40	258
Heward (M.F.) (See Stoughton).....	35	248
Highfield (See Marshfield).....	6	192
High Ridge (M.F.) (See Pouce Coupe).....	39	256
High River.....	41	260
Cayley.....		
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's.....	17	218
Price's Corners, Bethel.....		
Hillsdale.....	18	220
Craighurst.....		
Moonstone.....		
Hill End (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	40	258
Hill's Lake (See Englehart).....	19	222
Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield).....	34	246
Holmfield (M.F.).....	34	246
Rose Valley.....		
Holstein, Knox.....	21	224
Fairbairn.....		
Hopewell.....	2	182
Hornby (M.F.).....	16	214
Horning's Mills (See Shelburne).....	17	218
Howick (See Riverfield).....	8	196
Hull, Que.....	10	200
Hungarian (M.) (See Hamilton).....	23	228
Hungarian (M.) (See Port Colborne).....	23	228
Hungarian (M.) (See Welland).....	23	228
Hungarian (See Windsor).....	26	234
Huntingdon.....	8	194
Dewittville.....		
Huntingdon West (See Stirling).....	13	206
Hunter's Point (M.F.).....	19	222
Hunter River (See Brookfield).....	6	190
Huntsville.....	19	222
I		
Ilderton (See Bethel).....	25	232
Independence.....	39	256
Alcomdale.....		
Glenford.....		
Vermilion School District.....		
Sion.....		
Indian Brook (See North River).....	1	180
Indian Head (M.F.).....	35	248
Ingersoll, St. Paul's.....	24	230
Ingonish.....	1	180
Cape North.....		
Neil's Harbour.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Innerkip.....	24	230	Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Black River).....	5	190
Ratho.....			Kydd Memorial (See Montreal).....	8	196
Innisfail, St. Andrew's.....	40	258			
Inverness.....	7	194	L		
Adderly.....			Lachine.....	8	194
Iroquois.....	12	204	Lachute, Margaret Rodger Memorial Brownburg.....	8	194
Dixon's Corners.....			La Have, E. (See Rose Bay).....	3	186
Islington (M.F.).....	16	214	Laird (M.F.) (See Bar River).....	20	222
Italian (O.M.F.).....	8	190	Lake Ainslie.....	1	180
Roseland.....			Strathlone.....		
Ville Emard.....			Lake Charles (M.F.).....	31	242
Ivy (See Townline).....	18	220	Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Micksburg).....	11	204
J			Lake Megantic.....	7	194
Jacquet River (See Bathurst).....	5	190	Lakefield (M.F.).....	14	208
Janetville (See Ballyduff).....	14	208	Lakehurst (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge).....	14	208
Jarvis.....	23	228	Lakeport (See Colborne).....	14	208
Walpole.....			Lakevale (M.F.) (See Omeme).....	14	208
Jobat (M.).....	46	268	Lancaster.....	9	200
Jersey Mills (See Marlow).....	7	194	Landis (M.F.) (See Traynor).....	38	254
Jumbo Valley (See Granum).....	42	262	Langside (See Whitechurch).....	30	240
Jumbo Gardens.....	32	242	Lansdowne (See Caintown).....	12	204
K			Lathom (See Bassano).....	41	260
Kamloops.....	44	264	Leamington.....	26	234
Kapuskasing (M.F.).....	19	222	Leaskdale.....	15	210
Kars.....	10	200	Zephyr.....		
Manotick.....			Leduc (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary).....	41	260
Keene.....	14	208	Leggatt's Point (See Metis).....	7	194
Warsaw.....			Legion Hall (M.F.) (See Carragana).....	37	252
Westwood.....			Lenore (M.F.).....	34	246
Kemptville.....	12	204	Breadalbane.....		
Oxford Mills.....			Lethbridge, St. Andrew's.....	42	262
Kennetcook (M.F.).....	3	186	Lethbridge (Hungarian M.F.) (See Cal- gary).....	41	260
Noel Road.....			Levis.....	7	194
E. Noel.....			Breakeyville.....		
Minasville.....			Charney.....		
Kenora.....	32	242	Limehouse (See Georgetown).....	16	212
Kensington.....	6	192	Lindsay.....	15	210
Freestown.....			Lindsay (M.F.).....	31	242
Kensington (See Montreal).....	8	196	Adamsville.....		
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville).....	26	234	Mar.....		
Kenyon.....	9	198	Lingwick (See Scotstown).....	7	194
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver).....	44	264	Listowel.....	28	236
Kilbride (See Waterdown).....	23	228	Little Harbour.....	2	182
Kildeer (M.F.) (See Rock Glen).....	36	250	Pictou Landing.....		
Kildonan.....	33	244	Little Narrows (See Whyococmagh).....	1	180
Killam (M.F.).....	39	256	Livingstone (M.F.).....	44	264
Killarney (See Chauvin).....	39	256	Livingstone (See Montreal).....	8	196
Kimberley (M.F.).....	43	262	Lisard Point Reserve (M.F.) (See Argyle).....	34	246
Kinburn.....	10	200	Lloydminster, Knox.....	39	256
Pakenham.....			Loch Lomond (See Grand River).....	1	180
Torbolton.....			Lochaber (M.F.).....	2	184
Kincardine.....	30	240	Lochwinnoch (M.F.).....	11	204
Kindersley, St. Andrew's (M.F.).....	38	254	Dewars.....		
Ealingford.....			Stewartville.....		
King, Tenth Line (See Eversley).....	16	212	London.....	25	232
Kingston, St. Andrew's.....	13	206	Chalmers.....		
Kinistino, St. Paul's.....	37	250	Elmwood Avenue.....		
Crescent Hill.....			Hamilton Road.....		
Crompton.....			Knollwood Park.....		
Norden.....			New St. James.....		
Kinloss S.....	30	240	St. George's.....		
Kinlough.....			Dorechester.....		
Kinnaird (M.F.).....	39	256	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.F.).....	16	214
Ganton.....			Long River (See Clifton).....	6	192
Watson.....			Lorne Valley (See Cardigan).....	6	192
Wildwood.....			Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls).....	8	196
Woodvale.....			Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley).....	6	192
Kinnear's Mills.....	7	194	Louisburg (M.F.).....	1	180
Reid's.....			Lousana (M.F.).....	40	258
Kintore (See South Nissouri).....	25	232	Trenville.....		
Kintyre.....	25	232	Louth (See Pelham).....	23	228
Bothwell.....			Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's).....	2	182
Wardsville.....			Lower Economy (M.F.) (See Economy).....	3	186
Kirkfield.....	15	210	Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William).....	4	188
Bolover.....			Lucknow.....	30	240
Kirk Hill.....	9	198	Dungannon.....		
Kirkland (M.F.).....	4	188	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's.....	3	186
Kirkwall (See Flamboro).....	23	228	Luther South (See Grand Valley).....	17	216
Kitchener, St. Andrew's.....	22	226	Lymburn (See Grande Prairie).....	39	254
Kitsilano (M.F.).....	44	264			
Dunbar Heights.....					
Knollwood Park (See London).....	25	232			
Komoka (See Mount Brydges).....	25	232			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
M			Middle River (See Gairloch).....	2	182
Macleod, St. Andrew's.....	42	262	Middle River.....	1	180
Macpherson (See Toronto).....	16	214	Middleton (See River John).....	2	182
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont).....	8	196	Midland.....	18	220
McBride's Lake (M.F.) (See Standoff).....	42	262	Milan (See Hampden).....	7	194
McDonald's Corners.....	11	202	Milford (M.F.) (See Sylvania).....	37	252
Elphin.....			Millbrook (See Centreville).....	14	208
Snow Road.....			Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac).....	4	188
McDougall's (M.F.) (See Shediac).....	4	188	Millerton.....	5	190
McKay (See Whitewood).....	35	248	Derby.....		
McKinleyville (See Millerton).....	5	190	McKinleyville.....		
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.).....	2	184	Mille Isles (M.F.).....	8	196
McLellan's Brook (M.F.).....			Cote St. Gabriel.....		
McQueen (See Edmonton).....	39	254	Milton, Knox.....	16	212
Madoc, St. Peter's.....	13	206	Milverton.....	28	236
Magnetawan (M.F.).....	19	222	North Mornington.....		
Croft, Ahmic Lake.....			Mimico (See Toronto).....	16	214
Port Carmen.....			Minasville (M.F.) (See Kennetcook).....	3	186
Spence.....			Minnedosa (M.F.).....	34	246
Mahone Bay, Knox.....	3	186	Mira Ferry.....	1	180
Main Street, Vancouver (M.F.).....	44	264	Catalone.....		
Mainsville (See Cardinal).....	12	204	Mistawasis (M.F.).....	37	252
Maisonneuve (See Montreal).....	8	196	Mount Nebo.....		
Makepeace (See Bassano).....	41	260	Mitchell.....	28	238
Malagawatch (See Orangedale).....	1	180	Molesworth.....	30	240
Malpeque.....	6	192	Gorrie.....		
Manotick (See Kars).....	10	200	Monklands (See Gravel Hill).....	9	198
Mansfield (See Alliston).....	18	218	Moncton.....	4	188
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan).....	16	212	Monkton.....	28	238
Maple Creek (M.F.).....	36	250	Montague.....	6	192
Wapashoe.....			Montreal.....	8	196
Maple Valley.....	17	218	Cote des Neiges.....		
Feversham.....			Montreal West.....		
Singhampton.....			Ephraim Scott.....		
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay).....	31	242	Fairmount-Taylor.....		
Margaret Rodger Memorial, Lachute.....	8	194	First.....		
Brownburg.....			Kensington.....		
Markdale, Cooke's.....	17	218	Knox-Crescent.....		
Flesherton, Chalmers.....			Kydd Memorial.....		
Marion Bridge.....	1	180	Livingstone.....		
Markerville (M.F.).....	40	258	Maisonneuve.....		
Centreville.....			St. Andrew and St. Paul.....		
Eckville.....			St. Cuthbert's.....		
Hespero.....			St. Matthew's.....		
Markham.....	16	212	Montreal-Outremont.....		
Stouffville.....			MacVicar Memorial.....		
Marlow.....	7	194	Outremont.....		
Jersey Mills.....			Montreal-Westmount.....		
Marsboro.....	7	194	Calvin-Westminster.....		
Marshfield.....	6	192	Stanley.....		
Mount Stewart.....			Melville.....		
Highfield.....			Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.).....		
Harrington.....			Italian (O.M.F.).....		
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River).....	2	182	Roseland.....		
Martintown.....	9	200	Ville Emard.....		
Williamstown.....			Gordon (M.F.).....		
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood).....	20	234	Tyndale House (M.F.).....		
Maxville.....	9	200	Welsh Church (M.F.).....		
Mayfair (M.F.) (See Saskatoon).....	38	254	Riverview.....		
Thornton.....			Cote St. Paul.....		
Meaford (See Thornbury).....	18	220	Crawford Park.....		
Meath Park (M.F.).....	37	252	Montreal East (M.F.).....	18	220
Foxford.....			Moonstone (See Hillsdale).....	27	234
Surrey.....			Moore, Knox (See Corunna).....	21	224
Medicine Hat, St. John's.....	42	262	Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Rothsay).....	21	224
Melbourne (See Appin).....	25	232	Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna).....	27	234
Melbourne.....	7	194	Moose Creek.....	9	200
Flodden.....			Moose Jaw.....	36	250
Richmond.....			Knox.....		
Melfort, St. James.....	37	250	St. Paul's.....		
Melita.....	34	246	Moosomin.....	35	248
Elva.....			Morden, Knox.....	33	244
Melville, West Hill (See Scarborough).....	16	212	Morewood.....	12	204
Melville (See Westmount).....	8	196	Russell.....		
Mendha (M.).....	46	268	Morien, Port.....	1	180
Merigomish.....	2	182	Birch Grove.....		
French River.....			Broughton.....		
Merrickville (M.F.).....	12	206	Morningside (See Toronto).....	16	214
Stone's Corners.....			Mornington, North (See Milverton).....	28	236
Fairfield.....			Morrisburg.....	12	204
Merrittton.....	23	228	Mosa, Burns.....	25	232
Metis.....	7	194	Moser's River (M.F.).....	2	184
Leggatt's Point.....			Harrigan Cove.....		
Mickaburg (M.F.).....	11	204	Motherwell (See Avonbank).....	28	236
Lake Dore.....					

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Mount Brydges.....	25	232
North Caradoc.....		
Komoka.....		
Mount Dennis (M.F.).....	16	214
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's.....	21	224
Conn, Knox.....		
Mount Lehman (M.F.).....	44	264
Bradner.....		
Mount Nebo (M.F.) (See Mistawasis).....	37	252
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford).....	24	230
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Sutton).....	16	214
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Vancouver).....	44	264
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield).....	6	192
Mountain Station (See South Mountain).....	12	204
Mulgrave (M.F.).....	2	184
Murray Harbor North.....	6	192
Cambridge.....		
Peter's Road.....		
Murray Harbor South (See Caledonia).....	6	190
Murrayville (M.F.).....	44	264
Coghlin.....		
Musquodoboit Harbor.....	3	186
Dean.....		
N		
Nairn.....	27	236
Beechwood.....		
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's.....	45	266
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Watford).....	27	236
Nashville (See Bolton).....	16	212
Nassagaweya.....	22	226
Campbellville.....		
Neepawa.....	34	246
Neighbourhood House (M.F.).....	23	228
Neil's Harbour (See Ingonish).....	1	180
Nelson.....	23	228
Sixteen.....		
Nelson (M.F.).....	43	262
Nerepis (M.F.) (See Westfield).....	4	188
Nestleton (See Ballyduff).....	14	208
Newboro (See Westport).....	12	204
New Carlisle (M.F.).....	5	190
Newcastle (See Chatham).....	5	190
New Denver (M.F.).....	43	262
Silverton.....		
Slocan City.....		
New Dublin.....	3	186
Conquerall.....		
New Glasgow.....	25	232
Rodney.....		
New Glasgow.....	2	182
First.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Westminster.....		
New Jersey (M.F.) (See Tabusintac).....	5	190
New Liskeard.....	19	222
Newmarket.....	16	212
New Maryland (M.F.).....	4	188
Hanwell.....		
New Mills (See Bathurst).....	5	190
New St. Andrew's (See Tilbury East, Valetta).....	26	234
New St. James (See London).....	25	232
Newton (M.F.) (See Strawberry Hill).....	44	264
Newtonville (See Bowmanville).....	14	208
New Westminster.....	44	264
Gordon.....		
Knox.....		
St. Aidan's.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Stephen's.....		
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	23	228
Niagara Falls.....	23	228
Niagara Falls North (M.F.).....	23	228
Ninga.....	34	246
Boissevain.....		
Nine Mile River (See Elmsdale).....	3	184
Nissouri South.....	25	232
Kintore.....		
Norden (See Kinistino).....	37	250
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook).....	3	186
Noel (East) (M.F.) (See Kennetcook).....	3	186
Nolin (See North Battleford).....	38	252
Normanby, Knox (See Amos).....	21	224
North Bay.....	19	222
North Battleford, St. Andrew's.....	38	252

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
North Bruce (See Port Elgin).....	31	240
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges).....	25	232
North Easthope (M.F.) (See Tavistock).....	28	238
North Hill (See Calgary).....	41	260
North Mornington (See Milverton).....	28	236
North Rustico (See Clifton).....	6	192
North Side (See Regina).....	35	248
North River.....	1	180
French River.....		
Indian Brook.....		
North Street (See Delaware).....	25	232
North Sydney.....	1	180
North Vancouver.....	44	264
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Stephen's.....		
Norval.....	16	212
Union.....		
Norwich.....	24	230
Bookton.....		
Norwood.....	14	208
Norwood (See Winnipeg).....	33	244
Nottawa (See Duntroon).....	18	218
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore).....	18	218
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon).....	18	218
O		
Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabusintac).....	5	190
Oakville, Knox.....	16	212
Oakwood (See Toronto).....	16	214
Oil Springs (M.F.).....	27	236
Dawn.....		
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphin- stone).....	34	246
Olds, St. Andrew's.....	40	258
Carstairs.....		
Oliver (See Rosetown).....	38	252
Omagh (See Boston).....	16	212
Omamee (M.F.).....	14	208
Lakevale.....		
Orangedale.....	1	180
Malagawatch.....		
River Denys.....		
Orangeville.....	17	218
Waldemar.....		
Orillia.....	18	220
Orkney (See Three Hills, St. Andrew's).....	41	260
Ormatown.....	8	196
Rockburn.....		
Oshawa, Knox.....	16	212
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.).....	16	214
Osprings (See Erin).....	17	216
Ottawa.....	10	200
Erskine.....		
Knox.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Giles.....		
Outremont.....	8	196
MacVicar Memorial.....		
Outremont.....		
Owen Sound.....	31	240
Oxford.....	2	182
Pugwash.....		
Oxford, East (See Spencerville).....	12	204
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville).....	12	204
P		
Paisley.....	31	240
Gillies Hill.....		
Salem.....		
Pakenham (See Kinburn).....	10	200
Palmerston, Knox.....	21	224
Palo (See Wilkie).....	38	252
Pambrun (M.F.).....	36	250
Courcelette.....		
Paris.....	24	230
Parkview (M.F.) (See Saskatoon).....	38	254
Parrsboro (M.F.).....	3	186
Diligent River.....		
Parry Sound.....	19	222
Pas, The.....	34	246
Patterson Memorial (M.F.).....	27	236
Paynton (M.F.).....	38	254
Robin Hood.....		
Pelham.....	23	228
Fenwick.....		
Louth.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Pembroke.....	11	202
Penetanguishene.....	18	220
Wyebridge.....		
Pennfield (See St. George).....	4	188
Penhold (M.F.).....	40	258
Penticton, St. Andrew's.....	44	264
Perth, St. Andrew's.....	11	202
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Alice).....	11	202
Peterborough, St. Paul's.....	14	208
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North).....	6	192
Petrolia, St. Andrew's.....	27	236
Pickering (See Whitby).....	16	212
Pictou, St. Andrew's.....	13	206
Pictou.....	2	182
First.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Pictou Island (M.F.).....	2	184
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour).....	2	182
Pittsburg, St. John's.....	13	206
Sandhill, Zion.....		
Pleasant Heights (See Calgary).....	41	260
Point Edward.....	27	236
Portage la Prairie.....	34	246
Port Alberni (M.F.).....	45	266
Port Arthur, First.....	32	242
Portauquique (See Great Village).....	3	184
Port Carling (See Bala).....	18	218
Port Carmen (M.F.) (See Magnetawan).....	19	222
Port Colborne.....	23	228
Port Colborne, Hungarian (M.).....	23	228
Port Credit, St. Andrew's.....	16	212
Port Dover.....	23	228
Port Elgin.....	31	240
North Bruce.....		
Port Elgin.....	4	188
Amherst.....		
Port Hope, St. Paul's.....	14	208
Port Morien.....	1	180
Birch Grove.....		
Broughton.....		
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbour).....	18	220
Port Perry.....	15	210
Ashburn.....		
Utica.....		
Port Renfrew (M.F.).....	45	266
Port Robinson (See Crowland).....	23	228
Port Stanley.....	25	232
Pouce Coupe, B.C. (M.F.).....	39	256
High Ridge.....		
Tupper.....		
Riverside.....		
Prairie Dale (M.F.) (See Dewar Lake).....	38	252
Prescott.....	12	204
Preston.....	22	226
Doon.....		
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg).....	17	218
Priceville.....	17	218
Swinton Park.....		
Prince Albert, St. Paul's.....	37	250
Prince Rupert, First.....	44	264
Prince William (M.F.).....	4	188
Lower Southampton.....		
Prosperity (See Chauvin).....	39	254
Puce, St. Andrew's.....	26	234
Essex.....		
Pugwash (See Oxford).....	2	182
Puslinch, Duff's.....	22	226
Knox.....		
Q		
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge).....	15	210
Qu'Appelle (M.F.).....	35	248
Quebec, St. Andrew's.....	7	194
R		
Ranfurly (M.F.) (See Vermilion).....	39	256
Ratho (See Innerkip).....	24	230
Raymond (Hungarian M.F.) (See Cal- gary).....	41	260
Red Deer, Knox.....	40	258
Regina.....	35	248
First.....		
North Side.....		
Reid's (See Kinnear's Mills).....	7	194
Renfrew.....	11	202

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Richibucto (See Bass River).....	5	190
Richmond (See Melbourne).....	7	194
Richmond.....	10	200
Stittsville.....		
Richmond (See Vancouver).....	44	264
Richmond Hill.....	16	212
Thornhill.....		
Ridge Cliff (M.F.) (See Yellowstone).....	36	250
Ridgeclough (See Chauvin).....	39	254
Ridgetown, Mount Zion.....	26	234
Blenheim.....		
Ripley.....	30	240
Bervie.....		
River Denys (See Orangedale).....	1	180
Riverfield.....	8	196
Howick.....		
River Herbert, East (M.F.).....	3	186
River John.....	2	182
Brule.....		
Cape John.....		
Middleton.....		
Riverside, N.S. (See Barney's River).....	2	182
Riverside (See Windsor).....	26	234
Riverside, B.C. (M.F.) (See Pouce Coupe).....	39	256
Riverview (M.F.).....	8	196
Cote St. Paul.....		
Crawford Park.....		
Robertson (See Vancouver).....	44	264
Robin Hood (M.F.) (See Paynton).....	38	254
Rockburn (See Ormatown).....	8	196
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge).....	14	208
Rock Glen.....	36	250
Borderville.....		
Kildeer.....		
Coal Creek Colony.....		
Rockwood.....	22	226
Eden Mills.....		
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.).....	40	258
Arbutus.....		
Alhambra.....		
Bingley.....		
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham).....	21	224
Rodney (See New Glasgow).....	25	232
Roland (M.F.).....	33	244
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.).....	34	246
Rose Bay.....	3	186
E. La Have.....		
Rosemont.....	17	216
Rosetown.....	38	252
Oliver.....		
Eagle's Crest.....		
Rose Valley (See Bradalbane).....	6	190
Rose Valley (M.F.) (See Holmfield).....	34	246
Roslin (See Foxboro).....	13	206
Ross.....	11	202
Rosaburn (M.F.) (See Argyle).....	34	246
Roseland (See Italian O.M.F.).....	8	196
Rothsay, Calvin.....	21	224
Moorefield, St. Andrew's.....		
Rupert Street (See Edmonton).....	39	254
Russell (See Morewood).....	12	204
Rustico, North (See Clifton).....	6	192
Rutherford (See Dresden).....	26	234
S		
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster).....	44	264
St. Andrew's, Greenock.....	4	188
St. Andrew's, N.E. (See Shakespeare).....	28	238
St. Andrew's East.....	8	196
St. Catharines, Knox.....	23	228
St. Columba (M.F.).....	44	264
St. Cuthbert's.....	8	196
St. David's.....	23	228
St. Elmo.....	9	200
St. George (M.F.).....	24	230
St. George.....	4	188
Bocabec.....		
Penfield.....		
St. George's.....	25	232
Dorchester.....		
Saint John City.....	4	188
St. Columba, Fairville.....		
St. John and St. Stephen.....		
St. Matthew's.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. John's Newfoundland.....	1	180
St. Lambert.....	8	196
St. Mary's, East River.....	2	182
St. Mary's.....	28	238
First.....		
Knox.....		
St. Paul (See East River).....	2	182
St. Stephen, N.B.....	4	188
St. Thomas.....	25	232
Alma Street.....		
Knox.....		
Forest Avenue.....	4	188
Sackville.....		
Dorchester.....		
Salem (See Paisley).....	31	240
Salmon Arm (M.F.) (See Armstrong).....	44	264
Salt Springs (See West River).....	2	182
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville).....	4	188
Sandhill, Zion (See Pittsburg).....	13	206
Sarcee (See Three Hills).....	41	260
Sardi (M.).....	46	268
Sarnia, St. Andrew's.....	27	236
Saskatoon, St. Andrew's.....	38	252
Saskatoon, Mayfair (M.F.).....	38	254
Thornton.....		
Saskatoon, Parkview (M.F.).....	38	254
Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham).....	21	224
Sault Ste. Marie.....	20	222
St. Paul's.....		
Victoria, West Korah.....		
Westminster.....		
Scarboro.....	16	212
Melville, West Hill.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Agincourt, Knox.....		
Schomberg (See Tottenham).....	18	220
Scotland (See Cobden).....	11	202
Scotburn.....	2	182
West Branch.....	7	194
Scotstown.....		
Lingwick.....	38	252
Scott (See Coleville).....	8	196
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal).....	16	214
Scott Institute (M.).....	29	238
Seaforth, First.....	33	244
Selkirk, Knox.....	13	206
Seymour, St. Andrew's.....	28	238
Shakespeare.....		
St. Andrew's, N.E.....	4	188
Shediac (M.F.).....		
Buctouche.....		
Mill Creek.....		
McDougall's.....		
Sheffield (See Flamboro).....	23	228
Shelburne, First Church.....	17	218
Horning's Mills.....		
Sherbrooke.....	2	182
Goldenville.....		
Sonora.....		
Stillwater.....		
Wine Harbour.....	7	194
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's.....	5	190
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner).....	43	262
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver).....	24	230
Simcoe, St. Paul's.....	17	218
Singhampton (See Maple Valley).....	39	256
Sion (See Independence).....	23	228
Sixteen (See Nelson).....	43	262
Slocan City (M.F.) (See New Denver).....	37	252
Smeaton (M.F.) (See Celtic).....	11	202
Smith's Falls, Westminster.....	29	238
Smith's Hill (See Auburn).....	23	228
Smithville.....		
Wellandport.....		
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners).....	11	202
Somme (M.F.) (See Carragana).....	37	252
Sonora (See Sherbrooke).....	2	182
Sonya.....	15	210
Cresswell.....		
Wick.....		
Sooke (M.F.).....	45	266
Southampton.....	31	242
South Gut.....	1	180
Englishtown.....	1	180
South Luther (See Grand Valley).....	17	216

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
South Mountain.....	12	204
Mountain Station.....		
South Nissouri.....	25	232
Kintore.....		
Sowerby (M.F.).....	20	222
Thessalon.....		
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan).....	19	222
Spencerville.....	12	204
East Oxford.....		
Springhill, St. David's.....	3	186
Springville (See East River).....	2	182
Stake Road (M.F.) (See Wallace).....	2	184
Standoff (M.F.).....	42	262
McBride's Lake.....		
Stanley.....	4	188
Williamsburg.....		
Tay Falls.....		
Stanley (See Westmount).....	8	196
Stark's (See Bristol).....	10	200
Stayner.....	18	220
Sunnidale.....		
Stellarton.....	2	182
Stettler (M.F.).....	40	258
Ewing.....		
Stewartwyne.....		
Stewart (See Courtright, Corunna).....	27	236
Stewartville (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch).....	11	204
Stewartwyne (M.F.) (See Stettler).....	40	258
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke).....	2	182
Stirling, St. Andrew's.....	13	206
West Huntingdon.....		
Stittsville (See Richmond).....	10	200
Stone's Corners (M.F.) (See Merrickville).....	12	206
Stonewall, Knox.....	33	244
Stoney Creek (M.F.).....	23	228
Stoney Brook (M.F.) (See Bemerside).....	35	248
Stornoway (See Dunleath).....	35	248
Stouffville (See Markham).....	16	212
Stoughton (M.F.).....	35	248
Heward.....		
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley).....	16	212
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach).....	35	248
Stratford.....	28	238
Knox.....		
St. Andrew's.....		
Strathcona (See Edmonton).....	39	254
Strathlone (See Lake Ainslie).....	1	180
Strathroy, St. Andrew's.....	27	236
Strawberry Hill (M.F.).....	44	264
Newton.....		
Streetsville.....	16	212
Strong (M.F.) (See Sundridge).....	19	222
Stroud (See Allandale).....	18	218
Sudbury, Knox.....	20	222
Summerside.....	6	192
Sunbury (M.F.).....	13	208
Sundridge (M.F.).....	19	222
Strong.....		
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Cariboo River).....	2	184
Sunnidale (See Stayner).....	18	220
Sunny Brae (See East River).....	2	182
Sunny Corner.....	5	190
Whitneyville.....		
Sillikers.....		
Sunrise (See Fort Saint John).....	39	254
Surrey (M.F.) (See Meath Park).....	37	252
Sussex (M.F.).....	4	188
Hammond River.....		
Hampton.....		
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn).....	2	182
Sutton (M.F.).....	16	214
Mount Pleasant.....		
Swinton Park (See Priceville).....	17	218
Swift Current, St. Andrew's.....	36	250
Sydney.....	1	180
Sydney Mines.....	1	180
Sylvan Lake (M.F.).....	40	258
Benalto.....		
Evarts.....		
Sylvania (M.F.).....	37	252
Berlin.....		
Golburn.....		
Millford.....		
Willowhill.....		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
T		
Tabor (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary).....	41	260
Tabusintac (M.F.).....	5	190
New Jersey.....		
Oak Point.....		
Tall Spruce (M.F.) (See Carragana).....	37	252
Tara.....	31	242
Tatamagouche.....	2	182
Waugh's River.....		
Tavistock (M.F.).....	28	238
North Easthope.....		
Tay Falls (See Stanley).....	4	188
Teeswater.....	30	240
Belmore.....		
Tennyson (M.F.) (See Dewar Lake).....	38	252
Tenth Line King.....	16	212
Thamesville, St. James.....	26	234
Kent Bridge, Knox.....		
Thedford, Knox (See Arkona).....	27	236
The Falls (M.F.) (See Earltown).....	2	184
The Pas (M.F.).....	34	246
Thessalon (M.F.) (See Sowerby).....	20	222
Thorburn.....	2	182
Sutherland's River.....		
Thornbury.....	18	220
Meaford.....		
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill).....	16	212
Thorold.....	23	228
Thornton (M.F.) (See Mayfair, Saskatoon).....	38	254
Three Hills, St. Andrew's.....	41	260
Bethel.....		
Orkney.....		
Sarcee.....		
Thursak (See Biggar).....	38	252
Thurso (M.F.) (See Buckingham).....	10	202
Tilbury East, Valetta.....	26	234
New St. Andrew's.....		
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's.....	24	230
Windham Centre.....		
Tisdale.....	37	250
Hanover.....		
Titusville (M.F.).....	4	188
Barnesville.....		
Salt Springs.....		
Tiverton.....	31	242
Todmorden (M.F.) (See Toronto).....	16	214
Tomstown (See Englehart).....	19	222
Torbolton (See Kinburn).....	10	200
Toronto, City and Suburbs, etc.....	16	212
Beaches.....	16	212
Bonar.....	16	212
Calvin.....	16	212
Central.....	16	212
Chalmers.....	16	212
Cooke's.....	16	212
Dale.....	16	212
Davenport Road.....	16	212
Dixie (M.).....	16	214
Dovercourt Road.....	16	212
Dufferin.....	16	212
Emmanuel.....	16	212
Evangel Hall (M.).....	16	214
Fairbank.....	16	214
Forest Hill (M.).....	16	214
Glebe.....	16	212
Glenview.....	16	212
High Park.....	16	212
Hornby (M.).....	16	214
Islington (M.).....	16	214
Knox.....	16	212
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial (M.).....	16	214
Macpherson.....	16	214
Mimico.....	16	214
Morningside.....	16	214
Mount Dennis (M.).....	16	214
Oakwood.....	16	214
Parkdale.....	16	212
Patterson Memorial.....	16	212
Queen Street East.....	16	212
Riverdale.....	16	212
Rogers.....	16	212
Rosedale.....	16	212
Royce Avenue.....	16	212

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
V		
Runnymede.....	16	212
St. Andrew's.....	16	212
St. John's.....	16	214
St. Matthew's.....	16	214
St. Paul's.....	16	214
Scott Institute (M.).....	16	214
Sutton (M.).....	16	214
Mount Pleasant.....		
Todmorden.....	16	214
Toronto Chinese Mission.....	16	214
Ukrainian (M.).....	16	214
Victoria.....	16	214
Weston.....	16	214
Willowdale, Westminster.....	16	214
Wychwood.....	16	214
Torrance (M.F.).....	18	220
Tottenham.....	18	220
Beeton.....		
Schomberg.....		
Townline.....	18	220
Baxter.....		
Ivy.....		
Trail, First.....	43	262
Transpine (See Fort Saint John).....	39	254
Traynor (M.F.).....	38	254
Landia.....		
Trenton, St. Andrew's.....	13	206
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana).....	40	258
Truro, St. James'.....	3	186
Tryon.....	6	192
Borden.....		
Hampton.....		
Tupper, B.C. (M.F.) (See Pouce Coupe).....	39	256
Turin (See Duart).....	26	234
Tweed, St. Andrew's (M.F.).....	13	208
Tyndale House (M.F.).....	8	196
Tyne Valley.....	6	192
Freeland.....		
Victoria West.....		
Lot 14.....		
Ukrainian (M.) Toronto.....	16	214
Ukrainian (M.) Oshawa.....	16	214
Union (See Norval).....	16	212
Upperton (M.F.) (See Titusville).....	4	188
Uptergrove.....	18	220
Utica (See Port Perry).....	15	210
Uxbridge.....	15	210
Quaker Hill.....		
V		
Valcartier.....	7	194
Valetta (See Tilbury East).....	26	234
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale).....	40	258
Valleyfield.....	8	196
Vancouver.....	44	264
Central.....		
Fairview.....		
Kerrisdale.....		
Kitsilano (M.F.).....		
Dunbar Heights (M.F.).....		
Livingstone (M.F.).....		
Mount Pleasant.....		
Richmond.....		
Robertson.....		
St. Columba (M.F.).....		
St. Paul's.....		
Vancouver Heights.....		
West Point Grey.....		
Chinese (M.F.).....		
Main Street (M.F.).....		
Vancouver North.....	44	264
St. Andrew's.....		
St. Stephen's.....		
Vankleek Hill.....	9	200
Vankoughnut (M.F.).....	18	220
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge).....	16	212
Vaughan.....		
St. Paul's.....	16	212
St. Andrew's, Maple.....		
Vegreville (M.F.).....	39	256
Ventnor (See Spencerville).....	12	204
Ventry (See Dundalk).....	17	216
Verdun, First.....	8	196
Vermilion School District (See Independence).....	39	256

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Vermilion (M.F.)	39	256	West River Station (See Gairlock)	2	182
Ranfurly	10	200	Westville	2	182
Vernon	45	266	Westwood (See Keene)	14	208
Victoria			Wetaskiwin	39	256
Gorge			Weyburn, Knox	36	250
Erskine			Whitby, St. Andrew's	16	212
St. Andrew's			Pickering	30	240
St. Paul's			Whitechurch		
Knox			Calvin		
Chinese (M.F.)			Langside		
Hollywood S.S.			White Lake (M.F.) (See Braeside)	11	202
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	20	222	Whitehead	35	248
Victoria Harbour	18	220	Burrow's, Saint John		
Port McNicoll			Armentieries		
Coldwater	6	192	McKay	5	190
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	8	196	Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	1	180
Ville Emard (See Italian O.M.F.)			Whyoccomagh		
W			Little Narrows	15	210
Wainwright	39	256	Wick (See Sonya)	31	242
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	17	218	Warton	39	256
Walkerton	31	242	Wildwood (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	38	252
Wallace (M.F.)	2	184	Wilkie		
Stake Road	26	234	Palo	4	188
Wallaceburg, Knox	25	232	Williamsburg (See Stanley)	31	240
Wallacetown			Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	9	200
West Lorne	23	228	Williamstown (See Martintown)	18	220
Walpole (See Jarvis)	10	202	Willis (See Esson)	40	258
Waltham (M.F.)	39	254	Willowdale (M.F.)		
Wanham (See Grande Prairie)	36	250	Edwell		
Wapashoe (M.F.) (See Maple Creek)	25	232	Grassy Lake		
Wardsville (See Kintyre)	14	208	Hill End		
Warkworth	14	208	Valley Centre	16	214
Warsaw (See Keene)	27	236	Willowdale, Westminster (See Toronto)	37	252
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona)	23	228	Willowhill (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	13	206
Waterdown	23	228	Wilton (See Camden East)	12	204
Kilbride	22	226	Winchester		
Waterloo	27	236	Winchester Springs	24	230
Watford			Windham Centre (See Tillsonburg)	18	220
Brooke, Chalmers			Windermere (M.F.)	3	186
Napier, St. Andrew's	39	256	Windsor, St. John's	26	234
Watson (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	2	182	Windsor, Ont.		
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	20	224	St. Andrew's		
Webbwood (M.F.)			Knox		
Massey	8	196	Hungarian		
Welsh Church (M.F.)	38	252	Riverside	2	182
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)	23	228	Wine Harbour (See Sherbrooke)	30	240
Welland	23	228	Wingham	33	244
Welland, Hungarian (M.)	23	228	Winnipeg		
Wellandport (See Smithville)	34	246	First		
Wellwood (M.F.)	27	236	Norwood		
West Adelaide (See Centre Road)	10	202	St. James		
Westboro (M.F.)	5	190	St. John's		
West Branch (See Bass River)	2	182	Calvin		
West Branch (See Scotsburn)	4	188	Elmwood (M.F.)	34	246
Westfield (M.F.)			Winnipegosis (M.F.)	22	226
Nerepis	18	218	Winterbourne (See Elmira)	11	202
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	16	212	Wolfstown (See Cobden)	3	186
West Hill, Melville (See Scarborough)	13	206	Wolfville (M.F.)	16	212
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	16	212	Woodbridge		
West King (See Eversley)			Vaughan, Knox	9	200
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	20	222	Woodlands		
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	25	232	Aultsville		
Westminster, New	44	264	Farran's Point	39	256
Gordon			Woodvale (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	15	210
Knox			Woodville	6	192
St. Aidan's			Wood Islands		
St. Andrew's			Wood Islands East	24	230
St. Stephen's	39	254	Woodstock, Ont., Knox	4	188
Westmount (See Edmonton)			Woodstock, N.B.	35	248
Westmount—			Wordsworth (M.F.) (See Arcola)	16	214
Calvin—Westminster	8	196	Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	220
Stanley			Wyebidge (See Penetanguishene)	27	236
Melville	16	214	Wyoming, St. Andrew's		
Weston (See Toronto)	18	218	Aberarder		
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	44	264	Y		
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	6	192	Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	25	232
West Point (See Clyde River)	12	204	Yellowstone (M.F.)	36	250
Westport			Divide		
Newboro	6	192	Ridge Cliff		
West River (See Clyde River)	2	182	Z		
Green Hill			Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	15	210
Salt Springs			Zorra, Burns (See Harrington)	28	236

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS ACCORDING TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	Number	Page	Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma	20	222	Moose Jaw	36	250
Barrie	18	218	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	222
Brandon	34	246	Orangeville	17	216
Brockville	12	204	Ottawa	10	200
Bruce	31	240	Paris	24	230
Calgary	41	260	Peterborough	14	208
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	180	Pictou	2	182
Chatham	26	234	Prince Albert	37	250
Edmonton	39	254	Prince Edward Island	6	190
Glengarry	9	198	Quebec	7	194
Guelph	22	226	Red Deer	40	258
Halifax and Lunenburg	3	184	Regina	35	248
Hamilton	23	226	Saint John	4	188
Huron	29	238	Sarnia	27	236
Kingston	13	206	Saskatoon	38	252
Kootenay	43	262	Saugeen	21	224
Lanark and Renfrew	11	202	Stratford	28	236
Lindsay	15	210	Superior	32	242
London	25	232	Toronto	16	212
Macleod	42	262	Victoria	45	266
Maitland	30	240	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	268
Miramichi	5	190	Westminster	44	264
Montreal	8	194	Winnipeg	33	244

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page	Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
A			Barker, A. H., Cardinal, Ont.	12	204
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212	Barnes, E., Edmonton, Alta.	39	254
Acheson, R. C., Regina, Sask.	35	248	Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.	26	234
Adams, James, B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	196	Barr, A. T., B.D., Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.	14	208
Aitken, Geo., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	21	224	Barton, K. W., B.A., Toronto	16	216
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	44	266	Bayne, Geo. D., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.	35	248
Allan, F. B., Teeswater, Ont.	30	240	Baynes, T. Spencer, Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
Allan, Geo. R., B.D., Leith, Scotland	8	198	Beare, Frank W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	228	Beaton, Lauchlan, Havelock, Ont.	14	208
Allan, W., Toronto, Ont.	16	212	Beattie, W. T., Nanaimo, B.C.	45	266
Allan, W. J., B.Sc., Brandon, Man.	34	246	Bell, C. Ritchie, Truro, N.S.	3	186
Allen, Alexander, Montreal, Que.	8	196	Bell, J. F., Armstrong, B.C.	44	264
Amos, Walter, Toronto, Ont.	16	214	Bell, Wm., Portage la Prairie, Man.	34	246
Anderson, D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	214	Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.	22	226
Anderson, J. D., B.A., D.D., Beauharnois, Que.	8	194	Berlis, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Anderson, J. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	214	Berry, J. G., M.A., B.D., Fredericton, N.B.	4	188
Andrews, W. H., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212	Bhai, Gangji, Barwani, Central India	46	268
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Durham, Ont.	21	224	Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	18	218
Ashdown, C. R., B.A., Ph.D., Blyth, Ont.	29	238	Black, B. Simpson, B.A., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	27	236
Atchison, W. E., Central Y.M.C.A., Toronto, Ont.	8	198	Blackburn, M. S., Medicine Hat, Alta.	42	262
Atkinson, Geo., Guelph, Ont.	22	226	Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Atkinson, W. L., Kenora, Ont.	32	242	Bonsall, Henry B., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
B			Boudreau, M. E. R., B.A., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	19	222
Back, Arthur J., Hawkesbury, Ont.	10	200	Boughton, Geo. W., Hull, Que.	10	202
Baird, Frank, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	2	182	Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	16	212
Ballantyne, R. L., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	8	198	Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	32	242
Barclay, Wm., M.A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228	Boyd, C. G., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20	222
			Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
			Boyle, Robert, B.D., Port Dover, Ont.	23	228
			Bradford, C. C., LL.B., Appin, Ont.	25	232

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Bright, A. B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Britton, J. M., Saint George, N.B.	4	188
Brooker, W. S., Wainwright, Alta.	39	256
Brown, Andrew, M.A., B.D., Springhill, N.S.	3	186
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	230
Brown, Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	14	210
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	252
Bruce, Robert, B.A., B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	24	230
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Buchanan, John, B.A., M.D., D.D., Amkhut, Central India.	46	268
Bucsin, Bela, Calgary, Alta.	41	260
Budge, Austin L., M.A., Hagersville, Ont.	23	228
Burch, A. L., B.A., D.D., R. R. No. 1, Scarboro Junction, Ont.	16	212
Burch, M. E., B.A., R. R. No. 1, Scar- boro Junction, Ont.	39	256
Burgess, J. L., M.A., R. R. No. 5, Luck- now, Ont.	30	240
Burkholder, J., Morrisburg, Ont.	12	204
C		
Cameron, A. E., B.A., R. R. No. 1, Kingston, Ont.	13	206
Cameron, A. G., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	13	206
Cameron, C. MacKay, M.A., Kapus- kasing, Ont.	19	222
Cameron, D. G., D.D., Swift Current, Sask.	36	250
Cameron, Geo., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	192
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	202
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	27	236
Cameron, Ross K., B.A., Streetsville, Ont.	16	212
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	36	250
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	234
Campbell, Duncan, D.D., New West- minster, B.C.	44	264
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	234
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	196
Campbell, M. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Campbell, Neil, B.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	220
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Baddeck, N.S.	1	180
Carmichael, H., M.A., Ph.D., Whitby, Ont.	16	212
Clarke, J. Knox, B.A., Belmont, Ont.	16	232
Clifton, Ernest S., B.A., Drayton, Ont.	21	224
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Colquhoun, F. M., R. R., Lucknow, Ont.	30	240
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	4	188
Connors, G. W., Ph.D., Cobden, Ont.	11	202
Cook, W. J., B.A., Melfort, Sask.	37	250
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton	23	230
Coulter, H. M., B.A., Th.B., Neepawa, Man.	34	246
Court, Medford G., M.A., London, Ont.	25	232
Cousens, Henry, B.A., B.D., Lachute, Que.	8	194
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Stayner, Ont.	18	220
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Cowan, John J., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	34	246
Cox, G. F., Victoria, B.C.	45	266
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	13	208
Craze, A., New Carlisle, Que.	4	188
Cranston, R. Allan, B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	228
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.	18	220
Crath, P. C., Kolomyia, Poland	16	214
Cree, M. F., B.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	232
Creelman, R. C., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Demerara, E. C. British Guiana	3	186
Cuddeford, J. W., B.A., North Van- couver, B.C.	44	264
Cundy, Percival, Fort William, Ont.	32	242

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., Rose Bay, N.S.	3	186
Currie, E. C., Creemore, Ont.	18	218
Currie, D. H., Smithville, Ont.	23	228
Currie, P. W., Toronto, Ont.	6	192
D		
Daly, Wm. E., LL.D., Victoria, B.C.	45	268
Dann, H. F., B.A., Martintown, Ont.	9	200
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Davidson, M. B., M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	226
Davies, J. C., Willowdale, Ont.	16	214
Davies, S., B.D., Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	11	202
Davies, W. E., B.A., Finch, Ont.	9	198
Davison, Alex. K., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	36	250
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.	8	196
Dickey, Gardner, B.A., B.D., Kam- loops, B.C.	44	264
Dickinson, J. R., B.A., Dalhousie, N.B.	5	190
Dickson, James, Tamsui, Formosa	16	214
Dickson, John M., Dutton, Ont.	25	232
Dix, Geo. M., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	256
Dodds, T., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	27	236
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., New West- minster, B.C.	44	264
Donald, Geo. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	196
Dougan, Charles E., B.A., Ph.D., Clinton, Ont.	29	238
Douglas, J. H., Murray Harbour North, P.E.I.	6	192
Douglas, R. J., D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	44	266
Drumm, A. H., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Dubois, Henry, Montreal, Que.	8	198
Duncan, Geo. P., B.A., D.D., Stratford, Ont.	28	238
Duncan, G. R., Warkworth, Ont.	14	208
Duncanson, R., B.A., Fort Erie N., Ont.	23	228
Dunn, Alex., M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Dunn, Peter A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
E		
Eakin, Thomas, Ph.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Earls, R. K., B.A., Stella, R.R., Am- herst Island, Ont.	13	206
Edgar, John, Sedgewick, Alta.	39	256
Elder, John, Milverton, Ont.	28	236
Elder, John, London, Ont.	25	232
Eldridge, G. S., Aurora, Ont.	16	212
Ellis, Walter, M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Ellis, R. W., Burk's Falls, Ont.	19	222
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Eslar, Alex., M.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Evans, G. Lloyd, Jarvis, Ont.	23	228
Evans, J. Fraser, B.D., Lindsay, Ont.	15	210
Extence, G., B.A., Cote des Neiges, Montreal, Que.	8	196
F		
Farley, Samuel, M.A., Regina, Sask.	35	248
Faryon, G. W., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
Feast, H. C., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Ferguson, A., M.A., Macleod, Alta.	42	262
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Simcoe, Ont.	24	230
Ferguson, D. A., B.A., Port Perry, Ont.	15	210
Fergusson, W. N., Wardsville, Ont.	25	232
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Fisher, C. E., Edmonton, Alta.	39	254
Fisher, Peter, Morden, Man.	16	244
Fitzsimons, Wm., Stanley, N.B.	4	188
Fleming, James, Waterloo, Ont.	22	226

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Fletcher, John, B.A., Melbourne, Ont.	25	232
Flint, Donald E., Inverness, Que.	7	194
Flook, J. Stanley, Minnedosa, Man.	34	246
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	34	246
Foot, J., B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	202
Forbes, A., M.A., D.D., Sutton West, Ont.	16	214
Ford, V. E., Hamilton, Bermuda	3	184
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Fowler, F. G., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Fowler, L. H., M.A., Lancaster, Ont.	9	200
Fowler, W. J., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Fowle, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	11	202
Fowle, D. A., B.A., Penticton, Ont.	44	264
France, Wm., Uptergrove, Ont.	18	220
Fraser, D. J., D.D., LL.D., Huntingdon, Long Island, N.Y.	8	198
Fraser, J. G., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	210
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Alberton, P.E.I.	6	190
Fraser, J. M., Brownvale, Alta.	39	256
Fraser, H. C., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	44	266
Fraser, Thos., Wyoming, Ont.	27	236
Fraser, W. M., B.A., B.Sc., New Glas- gow, N.S.	4	188
Frizell, J. R., B.A., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Fuller, W. H., B.A., Th.D., Markham, Ont.	16	212
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., D.D., Chatham, Ont.	26	234
G		
Galbraith, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Galloway, John, Mimico, Toronto	16	216
Gangji, Bhai, Barwini, Central India	46	268
Garvin, E. L., Selkirk, Man.	33	244
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	45	268
Genge, M. E., D.D., Tryon, P.E.I.	6	190
Gibson, Alex. R., Montague, P.E.I.	6	192
Gibson, A. Raeburn, B.A., B.D., Mitchell, Ont.	28	238
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	25	232
Gibson, L. B., B.D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Gillies, Malcolm, Indian Brook, C.B.	1	180
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., London, Ont.	25	232
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Alberni, B.C.	45	268
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	39	256
Goforth, J., D.D., Szepeingkal, Man- churia	16	214
Goforth, J. F., M.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	26	234
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	39	256
Good, Robert, B.Litt., Hull, Que.	10	200
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	17	218
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que.	7	194
Gordon, S. Moore, B.A., Cookstown, Ont.	18	218
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	18	220
Graeb, S. C., Grand Valley, Ont.	17	216
Graham, C. G., B.A., Colborne, Ont.	14	208
Graham, D. J., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Graham, Girard, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21	224
Graham, H. S., Grimsby, Ont.	23	228
Graham, J. R., M.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	7	194
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	23	228
Grant, Andrew S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	32	242
Grant, J. A., Erin, Ont.	17	216
Gratz, H. G., Sunny Slope, Alta.	41	260
Greer, James, Brierecrest, Sask.	36	250
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
Greig, J. R., Chatsworth, Ont.	31	240
Grier, J. C., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	15	210
Griffiths, D. L., Kensington, P.E.I.	6	190
Guergis, Karam, Knox College, Toronto	37	252
Gunn, G. H., B.A., Fort McMurray, Alta.	39	254

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
H		
Hagen, James, Bala, Ont.	18	218
Hall, John T., Chippawa, Ont.	23	226
Hall, W. Patterson, M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	226
Hamilton, A. D., B.A., B.D., Hanover, Ont.	31	240
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Ripley, Ont.	30	240
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., R. R. No. 7, Parkhill, Ont.	27	236
Hardwick, John, Toronto, Ont.	11	204
Hare, A. W., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	15	210
Harper, F. C., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Harris, John, Ph.D., London, Ont.	25	232
Hart, John, Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
Harvey-Jellie, W. M.A., B.D., D.D., D.Litt., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Hay, R. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	27	236
Helm, Thos., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Hepburn, J. N., Woodstock, N.B.	4	188
Herbison, Jas. C., Thamesville, Ont.	26	234
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	21	224
Heslip, M. W., Penetanguishene, Ont.	18	220
Hill, A. M., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Verdun, Que.	8	196
Hill, D. C., B.A., B.D., Roslin, Ont.	13	206
Hill, Samuel H., B.A., B.D., Hastings, Ont.	14	208
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., New West- minster, B.C.	44	264
Hilts, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	6	212
Hirst, F., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., London, England	8	198
Hogg, A. A. J., M.A., B.D., Newcastle, N.B.	3	186
Hollingsworth, W. D. G., B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	44	264
Honeyman, Robert, Holstein, Ont.	21	224
Hood, A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Horne, E. B., D.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20	222
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask.	35	248
Hornsby, J. G., Burlington, Ont.	23	226
Hosie, John, St. Thomas, Ont.	25	232
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Georgetown, Ont.	16	212
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Melbourne, Que.	7	194
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
Hunter, W. A., B.A., B.D., R. R. No. 3, Embro, Ont.	28	236
Hurlow, W. J., Kemptville, Ont.	12	204
Hutchinson, Frank, River Denys, Station, C.B.	25	232
Hyde, James, Toronto, Ont.	16	214
I		
Inkster, J. G., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Innis, Bryce, Tottenham, Ont.	44	266
Irvine, W. S., Amherstburg, Ont.	26	234
Isaac, James A., R. R. No. 1, Belle River, Ont.	26	234
J		
Jack, David, B.D., Caledonia, Ont.	23	226
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	40	258
Jaffray, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Jamieson, Peter, B.A., New Toronto, Ont.	44	266
Jamieson, S. D., B.A., Islington, Ont.	26	234
Jeans, Chas. J. St. Clair, Summerside, P.E.I.	6	192
Johnston, A. H., B.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	210
Johnston, G. D., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	24	230
Johnston, R., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	200
Johnston, Robert, D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	23	228
Johnston, Wallace, Allenford, Ont.	31	240
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	244

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Jones, C. Graham, B.A., Campbellville, Ont.	22	226
Jones, D. Parry, M.A., Oshawa, Ont.	16	212
K		
Kaine, I. B., B.D., Seaforth, Ont.	29	238
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	202
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R. R. No. 5, Milton, Ont.	16	212
Kelley, W. E., M.A., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	42	262
Kelly, Jas. R. R. No. 1, Busby, Alta.	39	256
Kellock, J. M., M.A., B.D., Vernon, Ont.	10	200
Kelman, John, Mount Dennis, Ont.	16	214
Kennedy, Jas. A., Port Elgin N.B.	4	188
Kennedy, John, Knox College, Toronto	16	216
Kennedy, Norman D., M.C., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	182
Kennedy, T. E., Glanford, Ont.	23	226
Kerr, C. M., B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	3	184
Kerr, E. J., B.D., Watford, Ont.	27	236
Kerr, Samuel, B.A., R. R. No. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.	28	236
Ketchen, H. Beverley, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	13	206
Kik, J. M., B.A., Bass River, N.B.	5	190
Killen, George, R. R. No. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	23	228
Kincaid, George G., Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.	3	186
Kirkland, R. J., Dalkeith, Ont.	9	198
Knight, Geo. E., Harvey Station, N.B.	4	188
Koffend, J. A., Stirling, Ont.	13	206
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Kovach, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.	35	248
Kovacs, Charles, Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Kovacs, Frank, Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	232
Lamont, D. M., Dunvegan, Ont.	9	198
Lamont, G. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Lane, D. J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	29	238
Larkin, F. H. D., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Lavis, D. O., B.A., Asbestos, Que.	7	194
Lawrence, S., Rothsay, Ont.	21	224
Leatham, Wm. H., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	200
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Weston, Ont.	16	214
Lee, Edward, Roland, Man.	33	244
Lee, H. S., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	8	196
Legate, E. Moorhead, B.E., D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	192
Leggett, Arthur, R.R. No. 1, Listowel, Ont.	30	240
Lennox, Harry, B.A., Banff, Alta.	41	260
Lennox, John, B.D., D.D., Huntsville, Ont.	19	222
Leslie, A. H., Montreal, Que.	40	258
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	45	266
Liggett, Joseph, Leggett's Point, Que.	7	194
Lile, W. Burton, Detroit, Mich.	25	232
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	16	216
Lister, David, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Little, A. M., B.A., Westport, Ont.	12	204
Little, G. C., M.A., B.D., Alliston, Ont.	18	218
Lloyd, G. S., M.A., B.D., Midland, Ont.	18	220
Lockhart, E. H., Norwood, Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
Logan, A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	204
Lougheed, G. E., B.A., Broadview, Sask.	35	248
Lowe, J. J., Hespele, Ont.	22	226
Lowry, C. H., Tanaley, Ont.	23	228
Lowther, A. A., M.A., B.D., Jhansi, U.P. India.	16	214

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	16	212
Lundie, S., B.A., Sooke, B.C.	45	266
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	45	266
Lyttle, Robert, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	254
M		
Macarthur, S. J., M.A., B.D., Moncton, N.B.	4	188
MacBeth, R. G., D.D., L.L.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
MacCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	9	200
MacDonald, C. H., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	30	240
Macdonald, E., Norval, Ont.	16	212
MacDonald, F. G., East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	2	182
MacDonald, John W., B.A., Thorburn, N.S.	2	184
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	23	228
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Macfarlane, A., B.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	23	228
MacGillivray, A. J., M.A., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	22	226
MacGillivray, J. K., M.A., R.R. No. 3, Lucknow, Ont.	30	240
MacGillivray, J. M., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
MacGregor, A. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Forest, Ont.	27	236
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.	35	248
MacInnes, Murdo, Oro Station, Ont.	18	220
MacInnes, P. W., Bracebridge, Ont.	18	218
MacInnis, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	18	220
Macintosh, A. T., Biggar, Sask.	38	252
Maciver, Angus, B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	31	242
MacKay, C. N. M., M.A., B.D., Lewis, Que.	7	194
MacKay, D. H., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	34	246
Mackay, D. O., Elmsdale, N.S.	3	184
MacKay, E. W. B., Woodville, Ont.	15	210
MacKay, G. J., M.A., Mimico, Toronto 14, Ont.	16	216
MacKay, James, B.D., D.D., London, Ont.	25	232
Mackay, Malcolm, B.A., Grand Falls, Newfoundland	1	180
Mackay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	20	224
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Spencerville, Ont.	12	204
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.Th., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	198
MacKenzie, J. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	9	198
MacKenzie, John, M.A., B.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	16	212
MacKersie, John, B.D., Atherley, Ont.	18	220
Mackintosh, Wm., B.D., London, Ont.	25	232
MacKinnon, A. D., B.A., Whycomagh, N.S.	1	180
MacKinnon, D. A., Windsor, N.S.	3	186
MacKnight, R., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	36	250
MacLean, Alex., Embro, Ont.	24	230
MacLean, A. S., Ingonish, North, N.S., C.B.	1	180
MacLean, J. A., D.D., R.R. No. 1, Dutton, Ont.	25	232
MacLean, J. B., B.A., B.D., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	8	194
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	30	240
MacLean, Lachlan, Lefroy, Ont.	16	214
MacLean, Leslie A. B., Long Branch, Ont.	16	216
Maclean, W. Gordon, M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
MacLellan, Jas. D., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	2	182
MacLennan, Geo. A., B.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	198
MacLennan, Kenneth C., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	240

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
MacLeod, Norman A., B.A., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	206
MacLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	9	200
MacMillan, J. A., Bristol, Que.	10	200
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	18	218
MacMullen, A. J., Mount Forest, Ont.	21	224
MacNamara, J. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
MacOdrum, D., B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	204
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Mount Brydges, Ont.	25	232
Macpherson, A. Gordon, B.A., B.D., Listowel, Ont.	28	236
Macpherson, M. J., M.A., B.D., Fredericton, N.B.	4	188
Macqueen, E., Victoria, B.C.	45	268
MacSween, P. F., Barvas, Sask.	35	248
MacWilliam, W. A., R.R. No. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	31	240
McAfee, Thos., Arnprior, Ont.	11	202
McAllister, T. H., Port Alberni, B.C.	45	266
McAvoy, F., B.A., B.Th., Chesley, Ont.	31	240
McCaskill, Kenneth, M.A., B.D., McDonald's Corners.	11	202
McCaskill, J. J., B.D., Fort Kent, Maine	8	198
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	32	242
McColl, Duncan, Grand River, C.B.	1	180
McConachie, J. C., M.A., B.D., West Hill, Ont.	16	212
McConnell, W. F., B.A., Paris, Ont.	24	230
McCracken, W. H., B.A., B.D., Walkerton, Ont.	31	242
McCrae, P. C., Bassano, Alta.	41	260
McCrae, W. T., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
McCullagh, E. C., Brantford, Ont.	24	230
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Kincardine, Ont.	30	240
McCurie, J. M., Ridgetown, Ont.	26	234
McDermid, R. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
McDonald, A. O., M.A., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	22	226
McDonald, D. E., Jobat, Central India	46	268
McDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	3	186
McDonald, M. N., Big Bras d'Or, C.B.	1	180
McDowell, F. A., M.A., B.Th., Sydney Mines, C.B.	1	180
McFadyen, K. R., Calgary, Alta.	39	256
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	16	212
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	206
McIlroy, J., Seaforth, Ont.	29	238
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Newmarket, Ont.	16	212
McIvor, W. J., M.A., S.T.D., Priceville, Ont.	17	218
McKay, Donald, London, Ont.	25	232
McKay, R. G., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	37	250
McKellar, Hugh, D.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	260
McKenzie, D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., R.R. No. 2, Campbellford, Ont.	13	206
McKenzie, W. T., R.R. No. 1, Merlin, Ont.	26	234
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
McLagan, Jas. A. T., Innisfail, Alta.	40	258
McLaren, A. K., Toronto, Ont.	18	220
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
McLean, Donald, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	192
McLean-Bell, J. C., Phm.B., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Leamington, Ont.	26	234
McLean, Walter I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
McLean, Wm., Outremont, Que.	8	196
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	202
McLeod, G. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	32	242
McNab, John, M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
McNabb, P., Victoria, B.C.	45	268
McNair, John, B.A., B.D., D.D., London, Ont.	25	232
McNeill, James, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	260
McNeill, Joseph, Montreal, Que.	8	196
McNicol, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
McQueen, Donald, Dunnville, Ont.	23	228
McRae, W. W., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	17	218
McRae, C. A., Ph.D., Riverside, Ont.	26	234
McTurk, John, Chilliwack, B.C.	44	264
Ma		
Ma, T. K., Wou, Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Madill, J. C., Lynden, Ont.	37	252
Maitland, H. P., Hemmingford, Que.	8	196
Mann, Oliver E., Three Hills, Alta.	41	260
Mark, W. J., B.A., B.D., D.D., Elmvalle, Ont.	18	218
Marsh, D. B., Sc.D., F.R.A.S., Hamilton, Ont.	24	230
Marshall, D. H., Guelph, Ont.	22	226
Marshall, David, Richmond Hill, Ont.	16	212
Marshall, T. G., Hespele, Ont.	22	226
Mathieson, Peter, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	22	226
Meek, P. T., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	15	210
Mercer, W. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Meredith, F. R., Aylmer East, Que.	10	200
Merrilees, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	12	204
Middleton, J., Swift Current, Sask.	36	250
Millar, Robertson, Mount Forest, Ont.	21	224
Millar, R. J., B.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	10	200
Miller, A. Neil, B.A., London, Ont.	8	198
Miller, C. S., M.A., Glace Bay, C.B.	1	180
Miller, J. MacBeath, M.A., B.D., Palmerston, Ont.	21	224
Miller, T. O., B.A., Markdale, Ont.	17	218
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Mills, T. W., B.A., Blyth, Ont.	29	238
Mills, John V., B.Th., Warton, Ont.	31	242
Mingie, G., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Mitchell, C. A., Mount Lehman, B.C.	44	266
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., Campbellton, N.B.	5	190
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Bridgen, Ont.	27	236
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	25	232
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	234
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	196
Moorhead-Legate, R., B.E., D.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	192
Moore, Jas. H., B.A., Wallacetown, Ont.	25	232
Moore, Wm., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	30	240
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mount Nebo, Sask.	37	252
Morison, J. A., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Saint John, N.B.	4	188
Morrow, E. Lloyd, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Mullin, C. A., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	23	228
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, M.A., B.D., L.L.B., F.R.G.S., Westmount, Que.	8	196
Munro, J. Alan, B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	38	252
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	254
Munro, Duncan, Bobcaygeon, Ont.	15	210
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	182
Murdock, T. J., B.D., Ph.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	28	238
Murray, Allister, Caledonia, P.E.I.	6	190
Murray, George, Scotstown, Que.	7	194
Murray, H. T., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	44	264
Murray, Prescott W., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	2	182
Mustard, John A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
N		
Nelles, R. Bertram, Madoc, Ont.	13	206
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Newton, W. L., B.A., B.D., Saint John, N.B.	4	188
Nicholls, Stanley T., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	182

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Nicholson, Donald, Buckingham, Que.	10	202
Nicoll, C. K., Trenton, Ont.	13	206
Nicol, George H., Southampton, Ont.	31	242
Nimmo, Alex., Morewood, Ont.	12	204
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
Nixon, S. O., Winnipeg, Man.	33	244
Nodge, F. R., B.Th., Welland, Ont.	23	228
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Brantford, Ont.	16	216
Okell, F. S., B.A., Cochrane, Ont.	19	222
Oliver, A. S., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	25	232
Oliver, D. L., Haney, B.C.	44	266
Oliver, F., Great Village, N.S.	3	184
Ooms, William, B.A., Oxford, N.S.	2	182
Orsborn, Earnest, Thornbury, Ont.	18	220
Osborn, Andrew R., M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	254
Oswald, Thomas, B.A., New West- minster, B.C.	44	264
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Port Hope, Ont.	14	208
Parker, Stuart C., M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Paterson, Robert, M.A., Elphinstone, Man.	34	246
Patterson, J. S., Victoria, B.C.	45	266
Patterson, T. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Preston, Ont.	22	226
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Bluevale, Ont.	30	240
Patterson, W. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Paul, J. W., New Mills, N.B.	5	190
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	234
Paulin, J. B., D.D., St. John's, Nfld.	1	180
Pearson, A. F. Scott, D.Litt., D.Th., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Pellow, W. J., Wilkie, Sask.	38	252
Perrie, D. K., B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	252
Peterson, J. J., Craig's Crossing, B.C.	44	266
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	11	202
Pitcher, C. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Pollock, John, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	30	240
Potter, J. G., M.A., D.D., Outremont, Que.	8	196
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	9	200
Pritchard, John A., B.A., Marshfield, P.E.I.	6	192
Purnell, F. G., Thornton, Ont.	18	220
Q		
Quigley, R. S., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Cornwall, Ont.	9	198
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Sydney, C.B.	33	244
Ransom, A. B., B.A., B.D., Wenham, Mass.	16	216
Rayner, T. De Courcy, Lachine, Que.	8	194
Rayson, D. O., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	230
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	14	208
Reid, A. N., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	13	208
Reid, A. S., B.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	8	198
Reid, W. D., M.A., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	196
Reid, W. H., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	13	208
Reidie, James, Erin, Ont.	17	218
Reith, Peter, Tara, Ont.	31	242
Reoch, Allan, Taonan, Manchuria	18	220
Revie, T. Millar, Manotick, Ont.	10	200
Reynolds, Wm., The Pas, Man.	34	246
Rhoad, W. O., B.A., Th.B., Kensington, P.E.I.	6	192
Rhodes, J. B., M.A., Exeter, Ont.	29	238
Rice, Jas. P., Ph.B., Richmond, Ont.	10	200
Rice, Wm., B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	23	230
Riddell, John, St. Mary's, Ont.	28	238

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Rintoul, A. G., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	20	222
Ritchie, David, Point Edward, Ont.	27	236
Ritchie, G. S., R.R., Melbourne, Ont.	27	232
Rivard, Emile A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	202
Robertson A., B.A., Vegreville, Alta.	39	256
Robertson, D. A., Bolton, Ont.	16	212
Robertson, E. C., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	6	192
Robertson, W. J. Forbes, Montreal, Que.	8	198
Robinson, J. C., Campbellford, Ont.	14	208
Robinson, T. J., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	238
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Rodger, Thos. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	41	260
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Roskamp, Arend, B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	2	182
Ross, D. G., Stellarton, N.S.	2	182
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	200
Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	14	210
Ross, James C., Waterdown, Ont.	23	228
Ross, Walter, Ormstown, Que.	8	196
Rowland, Geo., B.A., B.D., Stratford, Ont.	16	216
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., D.D., Edmon- ton, Alta.	39	254
Rutherford, R. T., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	202
S		
St. Denis, Frederic G., Trail, B.C.	43	262
Sampson, P. MacK., Athelstan, Que.	8	194
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Scott, A. G., Lorneville, Ont.	15	210
Scott, David, M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	196
Scott, G. S., B.A., R.R., Thorndale, Ont.	25	232
Scott, H. J., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	15	210
Scott, S. M., B.A., Picton, Ont.	13	206
Service, John, LL.B., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	182
Sewell, M. H., B.D., Elmira, Ont.	22	226
Seymour, J. A., M.A., S.T.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	206
Shannon, A. M., Feversham, Ont.	17	218
Sharpe, L. M., Wilton, Ont.	13	206
Shaver, J. A., B.D., Dundas, Ont.	23	228
Shearer, G. C., B.A., Moosomin, Sask.	35	248
Shortt, J. S., M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	218
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	39	256
Simpson, J. F. Minor, Chauvin, Alta.	39	254
Simpson, J. L., Markham, Ont.	24	230
Simpson, R., Brooklin, Ont.	15	210
Sinclair, Arthur J., B.D., Lunenburg, N.S.	3	186
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Allan- dale, Ont.	18	218
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Skene, J., Norwich, Ont.	24	230
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	232
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
Smith, Frederick, B.D., Alloa, Scotland	8	198
Smith, W. G., D.D., Glenarm, Ont.	15	210
Snider, J. B., Dundalk, Ont.	17	216
Soules, D. C., B.A., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	232
Sproule, A. H., Chesterville, Ont.	12	206
Standret, Luke, Oshawa, Ont.	16	214
Stavert, R. H., M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	6	190
Stenhouse, John, M.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	13	206
Steven, James, Montreal, Que.	8	198
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	24	230
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Stewart, A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	6	192
Stewart, J. H., B.D., St. James, Winni- peg, Man.	33	244
Stewart, R. G., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Stewart, R. G., Merriton, Ont.	23	228
Stewart, Roy J., B.A., Th.B., Westville, N.S.	2	182
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Strachan, J. T., B.A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	31	240
Sutherland, Angus, M.A., Priceville, Ont.	17	218
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Sutherland, John A., M.A., Keene, Ont.	14	208
T		
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	248
Taylor, John, M.A., Ph.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	206
Taylor-Munro, Geo., Kitchener, Ont.	22	226
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., Goderich, Ont.	4	188
Thom, Geo. W., Almonte, Ont.	8	198
Thomas, Evan, Englehart, Ont.	19	222
Thomas, E. Pugh, Ph.D., Ancaster, Ont.	23	226
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	216
Thompson, A., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	216
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	24	230
Thomson, A. O., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	45	266
Thomson, Chas., Victoria, B.C.	45	268
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	22	226
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Thomson, W. McC., M.A., D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	180
Tingley, F. W., St. Stephen, N.B.	4	188
Todd, W. J., Bowmanville, Ont.	14	208
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	31	242
Townsend, W. M., M.A., D.D., Fair- ville, N.B.	4	188
Traill, Donald S., M.A., M.Th., Mon- treal, Que.	8	198
Treanor, G. G., B.Th., Th.D., Dresden, Ont.	26	234
Turner, H. H., B.D., Th.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	24	230
Turner, W. D., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	12	204
U		
Upham, Clement, Duart, Ont.	26	234
Uren, A. R., B.D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
V		
Veneta, J. Logan, Ottawa, Ont.	10	200
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	44	266
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Volume, D. A., M.B., Southampton, Ont.	31	242

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
W		
Walden, B. L., B.A., Glencoe Ont.	25	232
Waldie, John R., B.A., R. R. No. 1, Walker's, Ont.	25	232
Walker, Andrew, Lloydminster, Alta.	39	256
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	14	208
Walker, W. J., B.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	228
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Webster, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	192
Webster, L., Carstairs, Alta.	41	260
Wedderburn, J. F., M.A., B.D., Bran- don, Man.	34	246
West, J. K., B.D., Hillsdale, Ont.	18	220
West, W. J., M.A., Atwood, Ont.	28	236
Whillans, Geo., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	198
Whillans, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	35	248
Wilkie, J. Douglas, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	35	248
Williams, Hugh Richard, B.A., Mill- brook, Ont.	14	208
Williams, R. H., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	260
Williams, T. L., B.A., B.D., King City, Ont.	16	212
Williams, W. Armon, R.R. No. 3, Brussels, Ont.	30	240
Williamson, Fred., Malpeque, P.E.I.	6	192
Williman, W. L., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	196
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	34	246
Wilson, A. H., Paisley, Ont.	31	240
Wilson, James, B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Wilson, James, Smeaton, Sask.	37	252
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	228
Wilson, Thos., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	266
Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Wishart, A. C., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	44	264
Wood, C. L., B.A., M.D., Ali Rajpur, Central India	46	268
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	23	226
Woodside, John H., B.A., LL.D., Cal- gary, Alta.	41	260
Wou, Ma T. K., Toronto, Ont.	16	214
Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	24	230
Wright, E. A., Grand Prairie, Peace River, Alta.	39	254
Wylie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	44	266
Y		
Young, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	44	264
Young, Chas. P., B.A., Bhabra, Central India	46	268
Young, G. M., R.R. No. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	27	236
Young, L. L., B.A., Kobe, Japan	2	184
Young, W. A., B.Sc., Hensall, Ont.	29	238
Younger-Lewis C., B.A., Valleyfield, Que.	8	198
Youngson, J., Nelson, B.C.	43	262
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	214

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 TO 66

A	PAGES
Assembly Constituted.....	5
“ Communion Service.....	36
“ Time and Place of Next Meeting.....	28, 66
Administration, Report of Board.....	28, 33, 59
“ Members of Board.....	49
“ Responsibility in Financial Matters.....	59
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Delegate Appointed.....	14
“ “ “ “ Invitation for 1937.....	36
“ “ “ “ Representatives for Western Section... ..	53
“ “ “ “ Report.....	60
Alumni of Colleges Affiliation, Report.....	16
Appeal, Rev. J. B. Skene vs. Synod of Toronto and Kingston.....	25, 61
Applications—Ministers.....	43, 45, 46, 56
“ Students.....	47, 48
B	
Bills and Overtures, Committee.....	12
“ “ “ Report of Committee.....	17, 21, 22, 23, 25
Board of Education, Report of Board.....	43 to 48, 54, 55, 56
“ “ “ Members of Board.....	52
“ “ “ re Ordination of Ministers.....	48
“ “ “ re Ordination of Students.....	48
British Empire Service League, re Canadian Legion.....	63
British and Foreign Bible Society.....	21
Budget, Report of Committee.....	33, 34
“ Secretary's Appointment.....	42, 44, 63
Business Committee, Report.....	12, 13
“ “ Members of Committee.....	54
C	
Church Architecture, Report of Committee.....	63
“ “ Members of Committee.....	53
Church Extension Fund, Report of Board.....	39
Church and Manse Fund, Report of Board.....	39

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

ii

	PAGES
Church Worship, Report of Committee.....	40
“ “ “ “ Members of Committee.....	52, 53
Close of Assembly, 1933.....	66
Commission of Assembly, Decisions Referred to Committee.....	42, 43
“ “ “ Report of Committee.....	59
Colleges:—	
Knox College, Report of Board.....	17, 18, 20, 22
“ “ Report of Senate.....	65
“ “ Members of Board.....	50
“ “ Members of Senate.....	50
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report.....	26, 27, 64, 65
“ “ “ re Salaries of Professors.....	26, 59
“ “ “ Resignation—Dr. F. Scott	
Pearson.....	26, 27
“ “ “ Members of Board.....	51
“ “ “ Members of Senate.....	51
Colleges Alumni, Affiliation Report.....	16
Committee on Business, Appointed.....	12, 13
Conference re Finances.....	59
Constitution of Boards, Report of Committee.....	57
“ “ “ Committee on.....	65
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report of Committee.....	15, 16
“ “ “ Members of Committee.....	53
Cumminger Estate.....	56, 60, 62
D	
Delegate to Council of Reformed Churches.....	14
Delegations from Church of Scotland, Church of England in Canada,	
Civic, and Ministerial Association.....	14, 15
Diamond Jubilee, Committee Appointed.....	39
E	
Education, Report of Board.....	43 to 48, 54, 55, 56
“ Members of Board.....	52
“ re Ordination of Ministers.....	48
“ “ Ordination of Students.....	48
Evangelism and Church Life and Work.....	32, 33
“ “ “ “ “ Members of Committee.....	53
F	
Finances, re Conference.....	38, 59
Formosa, re Committee.....	63
“ “ “ Appointed.....	65

	G	PAGES
Greetings from Other Churches		14, 15, 63
" re Economic Conference		28
	H	
Historical Committee, Report of Committee		40, 41
" " Members of Committee		53
Huron Presbytery, Reference		25, 55, 61, 62
	I	
Incorporation, re Request		25
" Committee Appointed		38
" Report		42
	J	
Judicial Committee, Appointed		17, 24
" " Report		55, 61, 62
	K	
Kensington and Freetown, Report of Commission		57, 58
Knox College, Report of Board		17, 18, 20, 22
" " Minority Report		18
" " Memorial from Dr. T. Eakin		18
" " Petition from Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor		18
" " Overtures		22, 23
" " Appointment of Committee		24
" " Report of Committee		30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 44, 64
" " Record of Dissent		32
" " Appointment of Special Committee to Report to Next Assembly		44
" " Report of Special Committee Appointed, 1932		23
" " Report of Senate		65
" " Members of Board		50
" " Members of Senate		50
	L	
Lang, Dr. August, re Letter		15, 16
Legal, re Advisory Committee		61
Lord's Day Alliance, The		57

	M	PAGES
Ministers, Applications		43, 45, 46, 47, 56
Missions, General Board, Report		19, 26, 37, 38, 62, 63
" Home, Addresses		19
" Foreign, Addresses		24
" Members of Board		49, 50
" W. M. S. (W.D.)		26, 37, 38, 49, 50, 54, 62
" W. M. S. (E.D.)		26, 49
" Formosa, re Committee		63
" " " Appointed		65
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home Report		21
" " " " Members of Board		52
Moderator, Election of		11
" Committee to Advise with		65
" " Confer with		16
" Thanks to Retiring		11, 12
" Thanks to		66
Montreal Presbyterian College, Report		26, 27, 64, 65
" " " re Salaries of Professors		26, 59
" " " Resignation of Dr. F. Scott Pearson		26, 27
" " " Members of Board		51
" " " " Senate		51
Murphy, Rev. Thomas, re reception		56
	N	
Next Meeting of Assembly, Time and Place		28, 66
	O	
Overtures:—		
" re A Missionary-at-Large for the Province of New Brunswick		17, 19, 58
" " An Additional Column in Statistical Returns		22
" " Budget Scheme and Ministers' Salaries		17, 19, 57
" " Church Investments		17, 19, 56
" " Commission of Assembly, Report of Committee		17, 19, 42, 43
" " Congregational Missionary Treasurer		22
" " Diamond Jubilee, Presbyterian Church in Canada		22, 39
" " Division of Church Property and Repeal of Union Legislation		17, 24, 55
" " Employment of Students		22, 39, 55, 60, 61
" " Enlargement of Powers of Synods		17, 19, 58, 59
" " Finances of the Church Referred to Special Committee		17, 19
" " Finances of the Church Report of Special Committee		29, 30
		41, 42, 56, 57, 58, 59

	PAGES
Overtures, <i>re</i> Financial Agent <i>re</i> Appointment	17, 19, 41, 42
" " Knox College, Vacancies	22, 23
" " Moderator's Committee	22, 27, 56
" " Men's Organization	22
" " Placing Names on Presbytery Rolls	22, 39, 44
" " Policy of Missionary Education	22
" " Presbytery of Peace River	22, 44
" " Presbytery of Glengarry	25, 55
" " Reception of Ministers from Other Churches	22
" " Reduction of Commissioners	17, 19, 56
" " Regular Meetings of Presbyteries	22
" " Restoring of Rights of Certain Presbyters	17, 24, 55
" " Salaries of Church Officers and Ministers	17, 19, 58
" " Synodical Missionary, Synod of British Columbia	58

P

Pension Fund, Report of Board	34, 35
" " Members of Board	51
Place and Time of Next Meeting of Assembly	28, 66
<i>Presbyterian Record</i> , Report	25, 26
" " Members of Committee	52
Presbyterian Publications	35, 60

R

<i>Record, The Presbyterian</i> , Report	25, 26
" " Members of Committee	52
Records, Assembly and Synods	12, 57
Recruits for the Ministry, Report	27
Reference, Presbytery of Huron	25, 55, 61, 62
Remit, Committee to Report	13, 41
Reid, Rev. A. S., B.D., D.D., Appointment	42, 44, 63
Resolutions, Committee	17, 39
" " Report of Committee	65
" " of Sympathy to Drs. Goforth and MacBeth; to family of Messrs George B. Fraser and T. Scott Davidson	13, 14, 25
Roll of Assembly, The	5 to 11
" " " Committee	12
" " " Report	14, 15, 23
Rules and Forms of Procedure, Revision Report	36

S

PAGES

Sabbath Services	13, 18, 19, 20
" " Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations	35
" " " " Members of Board	50
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, <i>re</i> Fund	29
" " " " Estate	43, 44
Standing Committee, to Strike Standing Committees	13
" " Committees, Report	48 to 54
" " Lists	49 to 54
" " Appointment of Convener and Secretary	54
" " Recommendations	54
Statistics, Report	36
Students, Applications	47, 48

T

Thanksgiving Day, Resolution <i>re</i>	63
Thanks, Votes of	65, 66
Time and Place of Next Meeting of Assembly	28, 66
Treasurer's Report	28, 29
Trustees, Letter <i>re</i> Appointment	40
" " Members of Board	52

U

United Church of Canada, <i>re</i> Communication	25, 33
--	--------

W

W. M. S. (W.D.), Report	26
" " Committee to Confer	37, 38, 54
" " " " Report	62
" " Members	49, 50
" " Members	49, 50
" (E.D.), Report	26
" " Members	49

INDEX TO APPENDICES REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES, ETC.

PAGES 3 TO 309

	PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations.....	291 to 302
" " " Ministers.....	303 to 309
Board of Administration.....	150 to 158
" " " Recommendations.....	157, 158
Board of Missions (See Missions).....	8 to 66
Budget, The, Report of Committee.....	152, 153
" Secretary, The Report of.....	153, 154
" " Summary of Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods.....	155
" " Comparative Statement by Synods.....	155
" " Estimates for 1934.....	156, 157
Church Architecture, Report.....	104
Church Extension Fund, Report of Trustees.....	82, 83
Church and Manse Fund, Report.....	83, 84
" Worship, Report.....	109
Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, and Conveners, etc.....	286, 287
Colleges:	
Knox, Report, Board of Management.....	75 to 77
" " The Senate.....	77, 78
" " Financial Statement and Auditors' Certificate.....	79 to 81
" " Special Committee.....	288 to 290
Presbyterian, Montreal, Report, Board of Management.....	67, 68
" " " The Senate.....	68 to 70
" " " Auditors' Report and Financial Statement.....	71 to 74
Alumni Affiliation.....	108
Commission of Assembly.....	3 to 7
Committee on Correspondence, Report.....	85
Congregations, Alphabetical List of.....	291 to 302
Constitution of Boards.....	110
Conveners of Standing Committees.....	286, 287
Evangelism and Church Life and Work.....	105, 106
Historical Committee.....	101 to 104
Ministers, Alphabetical List of.....	303 to 309
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.....	95 to 98
" " " " " List of Graduates.....	98 to 100

INDEX TO APPENDICES

viii

	PAGES
Missions, General Board.....	8 to 66
" " " Report and Recommendations.....	8, 9
" Home, Reports.....	10 to 31
" " " Synodical Missionaries.....	10 to 18
" " " Non-Anglo Saxon Work in Canada.....	19 to 24
" " " Frontier Fields.....	24 to 28
" " " Institutional Work.....	28 to 31
" Foreign, Reports.....	32 to 50
" " " North Formosa.....	32 to 35
" " " Manchuria.....	36 to 40
" " " Shanghai.....	40, 41
" " " Koreans in Japan.....	42 to 44
" " " Jhansi.....	44 to 46
" " " The Bhil Field.....	47 to 49
" " " Poland.....	49, 50
" " " List of Missionaries in our Foreign Fields.....	51, 52
" W. M. S., Eastern Division.....	53 to 56
" W. M. S., Western Division.....	57 to 64
" " List of National and Overseas Missionaries.....	65, 66
Obituaries.....	279 to 285
Mr. James Rodger.....	279
Mr. G. Tower Fergusson.....	280
Rev. Geo. MacArthur, B.A....	280
Rev. A. W. Drysdale, B.D....	281
Rev. Geo. C. Taylor.....	281
Rev. W. S. MacTavish, Ph.D. 282	
Rev. John W. Bennett.....	283
Rev. John A. Thomson, D.D. 283	
Rev. Geo. K. Bamford, B.D.. 284	
Rev. David A. Williamson... 284	
Rev. G. G. MacRobbie, D.Sc. 285	
Rev. Wm. M. Martin, B.D... 285	
"One Step Forward Fund," Summary by Presbyteries and Synods	159 to 166
Overtures.....	118 to 147
Presbyteries' Returns for Year Ending 1932.....	270 to 277
" " General Summary.....	278
Pension Board, Report.....	86 to 92
Record, The Presbyterian.....	107
Recruits for the Ministry.....	149
Remit, Report re Financial Agent.....	148, 149
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Report of Board	111 to 115
" " " " " Summary.....	116, 117
Scott, Dr. Ephraim Fund.....	93, 94
Standing Committees, List of Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, etc..	286, 287
Statistical and Financial Report.....	177 to 179
" " " Returns by Presbyteries.....	180 to 269
" " " " " Synods.....	270 to 277
" " " General Summary to Dec. 31st, 1932.....	278
Treasurer's and Auditors' Reports.....	167 to 176